

# *Okubuulira Enjiri Ng'ekizimbulukusa*

## **HARVESTIME INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE.**

Olusoma luno luli kitundu ku “**Harvestime International Institute,**” ng’enteekateeka egenderera okuyamba abakkiriza okufuna amakungula g’omwoyo agatuukiridde.

Omulamwa omukulu mu kutendekebwa kuno kwe kusomesa ekyo Yesu kyeyasomesa, ekyaaleetera abavubi, abawooza n’abalala okufuuka abakristaayo ab’omugaso, abaatambula amawanga n’enjiri nga boolesa amaanyi.

Ekitabo kino ssomo ery’etongodde ku ago agasomesebwa, okuseeseetula abakkiriza okuviira ddala ku kwetaba nga bayita mu busigire, okw’ekubisaamu, okwetegeka n’okwekufhjaanya okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okubuulira enjiri.

© Harvestime international institute

<http://www.harvestime.org>

## EBIRI MUKITABO KINO

Enkozesa y'ekitabo.....	4
Abandikoledwa abasomera mu bibinja.....	5
Ennyanjula y'olusoma.....	6
Ebigendererwa by'olusoma.....	8

### EKITUNDU EKISOOKA: GENDA

#### Ennyanjula Y'e Kitundu Ekisooka.

1. Okubuulira Enjiri Ng'ekizimbulukusa.....	10
2. Obuvunaanyizibwa.....	21
3. Obubaka.....	31
4. Ababaka.....	40
5. Okutuusa Obubaka.....	50
6. Abafuna Obubaka.....	56
7. Enkola: Ennono z'Endagaano Empya.....	66
8. Enkola: Ennono z'Endagaano Enkadde.....	76
9. Enkola: Okubuulira Enjiri eya Ssekinnoomu.....	84
10. Enkola: Enkwata y'ebisoomooza.....	95
11. Enkola: Okubuulira Enjiri y'okunyikiza.....	102
12. Enkola: Okubuulira Enjiri y'olujjudde.....	111
13. Okusalawo Oba Abayigirizwa?.....	129
14. Okuteekateeka Okubuulira Enjiri.....	142
15. Okukwataganamu mu kubuulira Enjiri.....	150

### EKITUNDU EKY'OKUBIRI:BW'OGENDA

#### Ennyanjula Y'ekitundu Eky'okubiri

16. Ennyanjula Ku Kuwonya N'okusumululwa.....	160
---	-----

17. Enkyukakyuka Ezikosa Okuwona.....	187
18. “Bw’ogenda, Wonya.” .....	199
19. “Bw’ogenda, Sumulula.” .....	211

**EKITUNDU EKYOKUSATU: NG’OLY’EYO**

**Enyanjula Y’e Kitundu Eky’okusatu.**

20. Okusimba Ekkansa: Ekyokulabirako.....	234
21. Okusimba Ekkansa: Enkola.....	241
22. Okusimba Ekkansa: Okukubisaamu.....	257
<b>OKUJULIZA:</b> Ekigambo Ekisembayo.....	266
Eby’okuddamu Ku Bibuuzo by’okwegezaamu.....	269

## ENKOZESA Y'EKITABO KINO.

### (Ensengeka y'ekitabo)

Buli ssomo lirimu bino:

**Ebigendererwa:** Bino by'oba osuubira okutuukako oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Bisomeemu nga tonnatandika ssomo.

**Olunnyiriri olukulu:** Luno olunnyiriri luba luteeka essira ku kintu ekikulu ekiri mu ssuula, osaana olukwate.

**Ebiri mu ssuula:** Soma ekitundu weeyambise Bayibuli ojulize ebyo ebitateereddwa mu kitabo kino.

**Okwegezaamu:** Funa omulimu gw'okwegezaamu oluvannyuma lw'okusoma essuula. Gezaako okuddamu ebibuuzo nga teweyambisa Bayibuli yo yadde ekitabo kino. Bw'omaliriza okwegezaamu, genda ozuule ebiddibwamu ku ebyo ebikuwereddwa ku nkomerero y'ekitabo kino.

**Okweyongerayo okusoma:** Ekitundu kino kijja kukuyamba okweyongera okusoma ekigambo kya Katonda, okulongoosa engeri gy'osoma n'okugiisa ebyo by'osomye mu bulamu bwo ne mubuweereza.

**Ebigezo ebyakamalirizo:** Bwoba nga weetabye mu lusoma luno, waweebwayo ebigezo eby'akamalirizo, era ku nkomerero y'olusoma luno oteekeddwa okubikola byonna bw'omala obikomyewo ku mutendera omulala okusuumuusibwa ku ddaala nga bwe kirina okuba.

## EBINTU EBIRALA EBYETAAGIBWA.

Weetaaga Bayibuli eya King James version.

## EBYANDIKOLEDDWA ABASOMERA MU BIBINJA.

### OLUTUULA OLUSOOKA.

**Okuggulawo:** Mugguleewo na kusaba olwo mweyanjule. Funa ebyetagisa era owandiike abayizi.

**Tegeka ebinaagoberewanga mu kibinja:** Funayo anaakubiriza entuula ezo, obudde, ekifo, n'ennaku zokutuulirangako.

**Okutendereza n'okusinza:** Mwanirize okubeerawo kw'omwoyo omutukuvu mu musomo gwammwe.

**Gabira abayizi ebitabo:** Banjulire omutwe gw'ekitabo, ensengeka yaakyo n'ebigenderewa by'olusoma nga bwe kiba kirambikiddwa mu miko egisooka mu kitabo.

**Tegeka omulimu ogusooka:** Abayizi bajja kusoma essuula eziba zibaweereddwa era batwale ebyokwegezaamu nga tebanaddamu kutuula mulundi guddako. Obungi bw'essuula ez'okusoma mu buli lutuula bujja kusinziira ku buwanvu bwazo, ebirmu, n'obusobozi bw'ekibinja kyo.

### OLUTUULA OLWOKUBIRI N'EZIDDIRIRA.

**Okuggulawo:** Musabe, yaniriza era owandiise abayizi abapya bonna era obagabire n'ebitabo. Abaliwo beewandiise. Mweweeyo akaseera k'okutendereza n'okusinza.

**Okwejjukanya:** Mubufunze bajjukize ku bye mwayigako mu lutuula olwayita.

**Essomo:** Nnyonyola buli kitundu ekiri mu ssuula, nga weyambisa emitwe egiri mu nnukuta z'ekyapa enkwafu nga bw'olambika. Buuza abalina ebibuuzo oba ensonga yonna ku bisomeseddwa. Giisa ebisomeseddwa mu bulamu bwabwe n'obuwerezeza.

**Okwegezaamu:** Yita mu byokwegezaamu ebyaggwa. (**Weetegereze;** Bw'oba nga toyagala bayizi kulaba biddibwamu biri mu kitabo, empapula kwe biri osobola okuzijjamu mu kitabo).

**Okweyongera okusoma:** Bino bisobola okukolebwa omuntu kinoomu oba ng'ekibinja.

**Ebibuuzo ebyakamalirizo:** Bwe kiba ng'ekibinja kyo kiri kitundu ku lusoma luno, era ofuna ebigezo ebyakamalirizo ku lusoma luno lwenyini. Fulumiza buli muyizi omulimu ogugwe era otwale obuvunanyizibwaku bigezo ebyo okutuuka ku nkomerero y'olusoma.

## ENNYANJULA Y'OLUSOMA

-Kumpi ebitundu bibiri ku bisatu eby'abantu mu nsi tebawulirangako bubaka bwa Njiri.

-Ebibinja by'abantu ebisoba mu lukumi tebamanyi Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

-Ebika bingi tebifunangako muminsani waabwe asooka.

-Waliwo ennimi nga 1,700 ezitaliimu Kigambo kya Katonda ekiwandiikiddwa.

-Omuwendo gw'abantu mu nsi yonna gujja kwekubisaamu emirundi ebiri mu myaka egitawera 50 okuva kati

Bwe tulwooza ku bibalo nga bino mu nsonga z'okutuukiriza Ekiragiyo Ekinene ekya Yesu Kristo okutwala Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda eri buli kitonde, tukitegeera nti twolekedde ekigezo ekinene. Omusomo guno guwandiikiddwa okukunga n'okuwa abakkiriza eby'okukozesa okutuukiriza okusoomoozebwa kuno okunene. Mulimu ogw'amaanyi ennyo, naye si nti tegusoboka kutuukrizibwa.

Emisomo egisinga ku kubuulira enjiri gissa essira ku kiragiyo kyokka "okugenda" mu nsi yonna n' Enjiri. Zissa essira ku kubuulira n'okuyigiriza obubaka bw'Enjiri. Omusomo guno gwanjawulo kubanga essira gulissa ku Yesu bye yagamba okukola "nga bw'ogenda" n'enkola y'Ekkansa y'Endagaano Empya eya eky'okukola "ng'oli eyo." Omusomo guno gwawuddwamu ebitundu bisatu:

**Ekitundu ekisooka** kituumiddwa "Genda." Essira lisinga kulissa ku kiragiyo Yesu kye yawa okubuulira Enjiri y' Obwakabaka bwa Katonda eri ebitonde byonna. Mulimu okulagira ku bubaka obugenda okugabana, ababaka, engeri y'okubunyisaamu Enjiri, n'abafuna obubaka. Enkola z'okubuulira enjiri era kusomesebwa, nga essira liteekebwa ku ebyo ebyakozesebwa mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya. Okubuulira enjiri nga ssekinoomu n'okubuulira enjiri okw'awamu byogerwako, nga waliwo okulagirwa okwetongodde ku ngeri y'okwengangamu ebizibu n'okugoberera okulondoola abakyufu. Okulagira era kuweebwa ku nteekateeka n' okukungaanya eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo n'okukolagana n'abalala mu kubuulira enjiri.

**Ekitundu ekyokubiri** kituumiddwa "Nga bw'ogenda." Mu bitabo by'enjiri by'endagaano Empya, Yesu teyalagira muntu yenna okubuulira Enjiri awatali buweereza bwa kuwonya na kusumululwa. Yabagamba nti "Nga bwe mugenda...muwonye abalwadde, mugobe badayimooni . . ." (Matayo 10:1,7-8). Ng'ebibinja byajja olw'okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa, amakungula ag'omwoyo gaatandika okweyongera amangu ekyali kyetaagisa abakozi baggya. Tewaayita bbanga ddene okutuusa ng'abayigirizwa abalala 70 beetaagibwa era ne basindikibwa okubuulira, okuyigiriza, okuwonya n'okusumulula. Kwaali kwolesebwa kuno okw'amaanyi "nga bwe bagenda" ekyo ekyaviirako Enjiri okusaasaana amangu mu nsi yonna. Olw'ensonga eno, Ekitundu ekyokubiri eky'omusomo guno gussa essira ku buweereza bw'okuwonya n'okusumululwa obulina okuwerekera okubuulira n'okuyigiriza Enjiri.

**Ekitundu ekyokusatu** kissa essira ku nkola eyabikkulwa Ekkansa y'Endagaano Empya ku ky'okukola "ng'oli eyo." Kiteesa nti okubuulira enjiri tekuba kujjuvu okuggyako ng'ekkanisa esimbye wakati w'ekibinja ky'abakkiriza abaggya. Okubuulira enjiri nga totaddewo makanisa ga kitundu kiringa okuleeta abaana mu nsi n'obutatwala buvunaanyizibwa kubalabirira. Omuntu tasaanidde kubalibwa nti "abuuliddwa enjiri" okutuusa lw'afuuka ekitundu ekikola mu kibiina ky'ekkanisa eky'omu kitundu. Mu okutuukiriza kino, wateekwa okubaawo ekkansa y'omu kitundu. Ekitundu tekisaanye kutwalibwa ng'ekibuuliddwa enjiri okutuusa ng'ekkanisa esimbibwa.

Enkola eno ey'okubuulira enjiri ey'ebitundu bisatu eyitibwa "okubuulira enjiri ng'ekizimbulukusa" kubanga ejja kusaasaana mu nsi yonna mu bwangu ne bwe kiba nti ekizimbulukusa ekitono wekizimbulukusa ekitole kyonna. Ekizimbulukusa kiyinza okuba ekitono era nga kikwese, naye kikola nnyo.

## EBIGENDERERWA BY'OLUSOMA

Bw'omala omusomo guno ojja kusobola:

- Okunnyonnyola okubuulira enjiri okulinga ekizimbulukusa.
- Okunnyonnyola ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okufunza obubaka bw'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okuzuula ababaka b'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okuzuula abafuna obubaka.
- Okubunyisa Enjiri eri abalala.
- Okufunza emisingi gy'Endagaano Empya egy'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okufunza engero z'Endagaano Empya ez'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okukola okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu.
- Okukola ku bizibu by'osanga mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okutuuka mu kitundu kyonna ng'oyita mu kubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ey'okujjula.
- Okukola okubuulira enjiri mu bungu.
- Okulondoola abakyufu abaggya.
- Okukola enteekateeka z'okubuulira enjiri.
- Okukologana n'abalala mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okufunza Baibuli ky'eyigiriza ku kuwonya n'okusumululwa.
- Okunnyonnyola enkyukakyuka ezikwata ku kuwonyezebwa.
- "Nga bw'ogenda, wonnya."
- "Nga bw'ogenda, Sumulula."
- Okunnyonnyola enkola y'Endagaano Empya ey'okusimba ekanisa.
- Okugoberera enkola z'Endagaano Empya ez'okusimba amakanisa.
- Okugoberera enkola z'Endagaano Empya okusobola okukubisaamu amakanisa.



## ENYANJULA Y'EKITUUNDU EKISOOKA

### "GENDA"

Ekitundu ekisooka kissa essira ku kiragiro "okugenda" mu nsi yonna n'okubuulira enjiri buli kitonde ekiramu.

Mu kitundu kino ojja kuyiga ku kiragiro Yesu kye yawa okubuulira Enjiri y'Obwakabaka n'okufuna okuyigirizibwa ku bubaka obugenda okugabibwa, ababaka b'Enjiri, engeri y'okubunyisaamu Enjiri, era ani gw'erina okutegeezebwa.

Ojja kuyiga enkola nnyingi ez'okubuulira enjiri, ng'essira olitadde ku ezo ezikozesebwa mu ndagaano empya. Enkola zombi ez'okubuulira enjiri ez'obuntu n'ez'abantu abangi zoogerwako, nga waliwo okulagirira okwetongodde ku engeri y'okukola ku bizibu mu kubuulira enjiri n'okugoberera okulabirira abakyufu abapya. Okulambika era kuweebwa ku nteekateeka n'okukolagana n'abalala n'ekigendererwa eky'okubuulira enjiri.

Era kati...oli mwetegefu "OKUGENDA"?

## ESSUULA ESOOKA

### OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI NG'EKIZIMBULUKUSA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Ennyiriri Enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola "okubuulira enjiri okulinga ekizimbulukusa."
- Okunnonnyola "Abaabula"
- Okunnonnyola "amagenda g'abaabula"
- Okuzuula emitendera mukaaga mu nkola y'okubuulira enjiri.

#### ENNYIRIRI ENKULU

**Ate era n'agamba nti, "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mbugeraageranye na ki? Bulinjanga ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yatabulira mu bipimo by'obuwunga bisatu okutuusa obuwunga bwonna lwe bwazimbulukuka. (Lukka 13:20-21)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Essomo lino lyogera ku bwetaavu bw'okubuulira enjiri, linnyonnyola enkola y'okubuulira enjiri, era ne linnyonnyola ebigambo ebikulu by'olina okutegeera ng'otandika okusoma essomo lino. Mu Ebiseera by'endagaano enkadde yeekaalu bwe yazimbibwa, eddoozi ly'ennyondo, embazzi, oba ekintu kyonna eky'ekyuma kyali tewulirwa nga lizimbibwa (1 Bassekabaka 6:7).

Obusirifu bw'amayinja ago amanene ag'obutonde nga gaatekebwa mu kifo kyago kyakulabirako kya butonde eky'amazima amanene ag'omwoyo. "Asinga Sulemaani" kati y'azimba yeekaalu ennene ey'omwoyo. Ne yeekaalu ey'omwoyo ekolebwa "amayinja amalamu" agatekebawo Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Yeekaalu eno era ezimbibwa mu kasirise, nga buli jinja likwatagana bulungi. Kigenda mu maaso nga kiyita munkola esirise naye ey'amaanyi ey'okubuulira enjiri "okulinga ekizimbulukusa."

### OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI NG'EKIZIMBULUKUSA

**Ate era n'agamba nti, "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mbugeraageranye na ki? 21 Bulinjanga ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yatabulira mu bipimo by'obuwunga bisatu okutuusa obuwunga bwonna lwe bwazimbulukuka." (Lukka 13:20-21)**

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti omulimu gwa Katonda tegugenda mu maaso na ddoozi ddene n'okumanyisibwa. Ggwe oyinza okusuubira nti Obwakabaka bujja kusaasaana mu ngeri ez'ebweru ng'okufuga amagye n'okuwangula zissemazinga. Naye okusaasaana kw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda kuli ng'ekizimbulukusa mu kikuta ky'omugaati. Ekizimbulukusa kiyinza okuba nga kitono era nga kye kwese,

naye kirina obusobozi obutaliiko kkomo. Okufaananako ekizimbulukusa, amaanyi g' Obwakabaka si ga bweru wabula ga munda.

Mu kyokulabirako ekirala, Yesu yageraageranya okusaasaana kw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ku kaweke ka Kaladaali

**Awo Yesu kyeyava abayigiriza ng'agamba nti, "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bufaanana na ki? Mbugeraageranye na ki? 19 Bafaanana na kaweke ka kaladaali omusajja ke yasiga mu nnimiro ye. Kaamera ne kavaamu omuti, n'ennyonyi ez'omu bbanga ne zituula ku matabi gaagwo." (Lukka 13:18-19)**

Mu lugero oluyise, Yesu yageraageranya okukkiriza ku kasigo ka kaladaali. Yagamba nti tewali kitasoboka eri abo abalina okukkiriza okutono. Okufaananako n'engeri ekizimbulukusa gye kisaasaanamu, akasigo akatono ak'akaladaali kakula ne kafuuka omuti omunene. Eky'okulabirako kino era kiraga engeri esirise, naye nga ekola mu ngeri ey'amaanyi mu bwakabaka obugenda mu maaso.

Waliwo enkola nnyingi empya eziyinda okuyamba mu kubunyisa Enjiri. Bino bye biyitibwa "teknolojiya." Mulimu ebintu nga ebyuma ebikuba ebitabo, kompyuta, leediyo, ttivvi, amaloboozi n'obutambi bwa vidiyo, ne setilayiti. Enkola empya ez'entambula nazo ziyamba abantu okutambula amangu okutuuka okubunyisa Enjiri. Teknolojiya zino empya zonna za mugaso naye amaanyi amatuufu ag'Enjiri gakyaliwo mu nda. Kino kitutegeeza nti amaanyi gali mu Njiri yennyini. Kino ky'ekyo engero z' ekizimbulukusa n'ensigo ya Kaladaali kye ziraga.

Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ejja kweyongera okusaasaana mu nsi yonna olw'amaanyi ag'omunda ag'Obwakabaka agalinga ekizimbulukusa mu bbugumu ly'omugaati. Ne kitegeeza nti okugaziya Enjiri tekukoma abantu gye batalina kukulaakulana mu teknolojiya. Bwe tuba n'okukkiriza okutono, Obwakabaka bujja kukulaakulana. Kino kiringa ekizimbulukusa mu kubuulira enjiri.

### **ENNYONNYOLA Y'OKUBULIRIRA ENJIRI**

Ekigambo "okubuulira enjiri" kiva mu kigambo ky'Oluyonaani "okubuulira" Waliwo engeri nnya ez'ekigambo kino ekikulu. Ekigambo ekimu kitegeeza "amawulire amalungi," ebigambo bibiri bitegeeza "okutuuka." okulangirira amawulire amalungi," era omuntu ateegeeza "omubuulizi w'enjiri" oba omuntu akola okulangirira.

Okubuulira enjiri si nkunjaana oba kusaba kwokka okw'omuddiring'anwa. Okubuulira enjiri si kye kimu n'okuzibwa obuggya. Okuzibwa obuggya aba Mukama ng'akolera mu Kkanisa. Mu kuzibwa obuggya, essira liteekebwa ku kubeerawo kwa Mukama ng'azzaawo obulamu eri abantu be.

Mu kubuulira enjiri essira liteekebwa ku kuzaalibwa obuggya, entandikwa y'obulamu obw'omwoyo. Kyokka, okuzibwa obuggya okuva mu kuzuukira kwe kutambuza amaanyi g'okubuulira enjiri agavaamu "ebitonde ebipya mu Kristo" kale byombi bikwatagana mu nsonga z'obulamu obw'omwoyo.

Okubuulira enjiri kwe:

*"...okubunyisa Enjiri okuyita mu maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu ngeri abasajja n'abakazi gye bafuna omukisa omutuufu okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi waabw era bafuuke bammemba ab'obuvunaanyizibwa mu Kkanisa Ye."*

Ka twekenneenye ennyonyola eno mu bujjuvu. "Enjiri" bwe bubaka obulina okutuusibwa. Obubaka bw'Enjiri obukulu bufunzibwa mu 1 Abakkolinso 15:1-5, naye "Enjiri y'Obwakabaka" mu butuufu ezingiramu byonna Yesu bye yayigiriza (Matayo 28:18-20). Okukyuka okuva mu Baibuli kuleetebwa mu mazima. Enjiri kwe kuisinkana wakati w'amazima n'obutali butuukirivu, Kristo n'aboononyi, era Eggulu ne Geyeena.

Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda y'erina okubuulirwa, so si nnono z'omuntu oba enzikiriza z'amadiini. Ekigendererwa si kulumba nkola za byabufuzi oba amadiini amalala. Ekigendererwa kya kukyusa bantu okuyita mu maanyi g'Enjiri.

Ekigendererwa si "mirimu emirungi" egy'enteekateeka z'okusomesa, ez'obujjanjabi, oba ez'okulabirira n'okuliisa. Ebintu bino bya mugaso mu kutuukiriza Ekiragiro Ekinene nga bwe bikolebwa munda mu embeera y'okubuulira enjiri. Okwanjula Enjiri kulina okuba ekigendererwa eky'enkomeredde kireme okufuuka pulogulaamu z'embeera z'abantu. Yesu yaweereza ku byetaago by'omubiri eby'abantu mu kuliisa enkuyanja, okuwonya, n' okusumulula. Naye emirimu gino yakolebwanga mu mbeera y'okubuulira enjiri.

"Okubunyisa Enjiri" kitegeeza nti erina okugabana mu ngeri ereetera abantu okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi era Mukama waffe. Bw'obuulira Enjiri mu ngeri eno, oba obuulira amawulire amalungi.

Bw'oba oyagala okubuulira enjiri, olina okuba ng'okwatagana n'abo abaabula mu by'omwoyo mu kibi, kale okubuulira enjiri kulina okubeera aboononyi gye bali.

"Okuyita mu maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu" kitegeeza nti obubaka bulina okubunyisibwa si mu bigambo byokka, naye ne mu kwolesebwa kw'amaanyi. Pawulo yagamba nti:

**Era okubuulira kwange n'okuyigiriza tebyali mu bigambo bya magezi ebisendasenda, naye byali mu maanyi ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu, okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kuba kw'amagezi ga bantu wabula kwesigame ku maanyi ga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 2:4-5)**

"Okuyita mu maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu" era kitegeeza nti okufukibwako amafuta kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kulina okuba ku kubunyisa Enjiri, kubanga kyetaago ky'Omwoyo okuwangula abakyufu:

**Tewali ayinza kujja gye ndi wabula nga Kitange eyantuma amuyise, era Nze ndimuzuukiza ku lunaku. (Yokaana 6:44)**

"Okukkiriza" kitegeeza nti awuliriza ayanukula obubaka. Amawulire agataliiko kuyitibwa kuba kulagira. Kwe kubuulirira, naye si kubuulira njiri. Mu kubuulira enjiri okwannamaddala, wateekwa okubaawo omukisa gw'okuddamu. Okuwa omuntu obujulizi bwo obw'okukyuka y'enkola emu ey'okubuulira enjiri

okuyitibwa okujulira, naye si kubuulira njiri. Okujulira si kuwangula bantu eri Katonda. Okujulira kikulu, naye tekikakasa bulokozi. Okubuulira enjiri okwannamaddala kitegeeza okwanjula abantu eri Kristo mu ngeri nti bajja kulaba obwetaavu bw'okusalawo okw'obuntu. Okubuulira enjiri kivaamu okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri okuyitibwa "okukyuka" oba "obulokozi."

"Okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi era Mukama waffe" tekitegeeza kufuna bulokozi kwokka, naye enkola etuusa Yesu okufuuka Mukama w'obulamu bw'omuntu. Kino kitegeeza nti omukkiriza omupya agenda mu maaso n'okufuuka omuyigirizwa n'afuuka mmemba w'Ekkansa ow'obuvunaanyizibwa. Weetegereze nti ki ye "Ekkansa ye," ekitegeeza Omubiri gwa Kristo ogwa nnamaddala, si kibiina oba kitongole.

"Omukisa omutuufu" kitegeeza nti obubaka bulina okubuulirwa ekiseera ekimala mu ngeri mu ngeri nti omuntu wa bulijjo agitegeera. Kino kitegeeza nti empuliziganya erina okutuukagana n'olulimi, emitendera gy'obuyigirize, n'obuwangwa bw'omuntu ssekinnoomu. Kino era kitegeeza nti tetusobola kwogera nti omuntu oba ekyalo kibadde kibuuliddwa enjiri olw'okuba nti twabuulirayo omulundi gumu. Okubuulira kulina okumala ebbanga eddene abantu basobole okuddamu eri Enjiri. Abantu kinnoomu, amaka, ekika, oba eggwanga kiyinza okugambibwa nti baabuulirwa enjiri ngabakwataganye n'Enjiri ne bafuna omukisa okubuddamu olw'okukkiriza. "Omukisa omutuufu" era kitegeeza obubaka obw'amaanyi obuwa abantu omukisa okulaba okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi okuyita mu kuwonyezebwa n'okusumulululwa.

#### **OBWETAAVU BW'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Lwaki ensi yeetaaga okubuulirwa enjiri? Okuddamu ekibuuzo kino olina okutegeera ebintu bibiri: Ennyinnyonyola n'amagenda g'abaabula.

#### **OKUNNYONNYOLA KW'ABAABULA:**

Soma ku kutondebwa kw'ensi n'omuntu mu Olubereberye essuula 1 ne 2. Oluvannyuma soma Olubereberye 3 ku ngeri ekibi gye kyayingira mu nsi. Adamu ne Kaawa bwe baatondebwa, baalina obutonde obutuukiridde obutaliimu kibi. Oluvannyuma lw'okwonoona obutonde obwo bwayonooneka. Nga Adamu ne Kaawa bwe baatandika okuzaala abaana, ebintu ebireetebwa embala y'ekibi by'atandika okulabibwa. Omuntu yali takyali mulungi nga Katonda bwe yali amutonze. Endowooza ye ey'obutonde n'engeri gy'akola by'ali by'akibi.

Olubereberye 4:1-6:4 lunnyonnyola enkola y'ekibi nga bwe kyatandika okusaasaana mu nsi yonna. Essuula zinno ziwandiika ettemu eryasooka, obulimba obwasooka, n'engeri obubi bw'omuntu gye bwakula okutuusa buli endowooza, awamu n'ebikolwa bye ebibi. N'ekisembayo, ensi yonna yali ya kibi nnyo ne kiba nti Katonda mu butuufu ne yeenenya lwaki yali atonze omuntu (Olubereberye 6:5-6).

Olw'okuba ekibi kyali kikula mangu, Katonda yasalawo okusaanyaawo ensi n'amataba naye n'alokola omutuukirivu, Nuuwa, n'ab'omu maka ge. (Soma embooji ya Nuuwa n'amataba mu Olubereberye 6:8-9:17.) Oluvannyuma lw'amataba, ab'omu maka ga Nuuwa baatandika okuzaala. Kumpi amangu ago,

omuze gw'ekibi gwaddamu okubaawo. Eno y'ensonga lwaki abantu bonna buli wamu bayitibwa "aboonoonyi":

### **Ffenna twayonoona era tetusaanira kitiibwa kya Katonda. (Abaruumi 3:23)**

Abantu bonna abateeneyezza kibi ne balaba okuzaalibwa obuggya okwayogerwako Yesu mu Yokaana essuula 3 batwalibwa nga "abaabula" kubanga bafiiriddwa obutonde obutaliiko kibi Katonda bweyatondamu omuntu mu kusooka. Tuyinza n'okugamba nti "abalokole" oba "abatakkiriza" kubanga tebanalokolebwa mu bibi byabwe olw'okukkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi.

### **AMAGENDA G'ABAABULA**

Olw'ekibi kya Adamu ne Kaawa ekyasooka, okufa kwayingira mu nsi era olw'ensonga eno okukkakkana nga buli omu afudde mu mubiri. Oluvannyuma lw'okufa mu mubiri wajja omusango:

### **Ng'abantu bwe baterekerwa okufa omulundi gumu n'oluvannyuma okulumulwa ne kutuuka, (Abaebbulaniya 9:27)**

Oluvannyuma lw'okufa, tujja kuyimirira mu maaso ga Katonda okusalirwa omusango. Abantu abateeneyezza bibi byabwe bajja kwolekagana n'okufa okw'okubiri. Bajja kufa "okufa okw'omwoyo" okw'okwawukana ne Katonda emirembe gyonna. Enkomerero yaabwe ye Ggeyeena:

### **Empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda, bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe. (Abaruumi 6:23)**

**Ne ndaba abafu abekitiibwa n'abatali baakitiibwa nga bayimiridde mu maaso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka. Ebitabo ne bibikkulwa, n'ekitabo ekirala ky'ekitabo eky'obulamu ne kibikkulwa. Abafu ne basalirwa omusango okusenziira ku ebyo ebyali biwandiikiddwa mu bitabo ebyo, buli omu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe byali.**

### **Era buli eyasangibwa ng'erinnya lye teriwandiikiddwa mu kitabo eky'obulamu, n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro. ( Okubikkulirwa 20:12, 15 )**

Bw'otegeerera ddala enkomerero y'ababuze, otegeera obwetaavu obw'amangu obw'okubuulira enjiri. Abantu abatanatuukibwako Njiri, bajja kufiira mu kibi era bagenda kubeera mu Ggeyeena emirembe gyonna.

### **ENGERI Y'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Okubuulira enjiri nkola erimu okubeerawo n'okulangirira amawulire amalungi, okusikiriza, okusimba, okutuukirizibwa, n'okwetabamu. Ka twekenneenye enkola eno:

### **OKUBEERAWO:**

"Okubuulira enjiri kw'okubeerawo" kye ekyo ekitangaaza engeri za Yesu okuyita mu kwolesa empisa z'Ekikristaayo n'okufaayo. Ensi tejja kutuukirirwa ku lwa Yesu nga tewali kubeerawo kw'Abakristaayo.

Abakkiriza balina okuyiga okuzimba enkolagana, okwekkaanya n'okuweereza abatakkiriza. Tosobola kuwangula boonoonyi bw'oba tolina nkolagana nabo.

#### **OKULANGIRIRA:**

Abakkiriza bangi basigala nga Bakristaayo "abaweereza mu kyama." Balwooza nti okubeerawo kwabwe mu batakkiriza kimala okutuukiriza Ekiragiyo Ekinene eky'okubuulira enjiri mu nsi. Naye ekiragiyo kya Yesu kwe kubunyisa Enjiri mu bigambo nga tuyita mu kubuulira, okuyigiriza, n' okujulira. Era tulina okulaga amaanyi g'Enjiri nga tuyita mu kuwonyezebwa n'okununulibwa. Zino ze ngeri Enjiri gy'elangirirwamu.

#### **OKUSIKIRIZA**

Okulangirira Enjiri tekukomya nkola ya kubuulira njiri. Enjiri erina okuba nga eyanjuddwa mu ngeri abantu ne basikiriza okufuuka abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

#### **OKUSIMBA:**

Omukyufu omuggya asikiriziddwa okugoberera Yesu olwo alina "okusimbibwa" mu kitundu okukwatagana n'Ekkansa oba ekkansa erina "okusimbibwa" mu kibinja ky'abakkiriza abaggya.

#### **OKUTUUKIRIZA:**

Ekiva mu kusimba kuno, abakyufu bakula mu by'omwoyo n'okuyigirizwa kutuukirizibwa munda mu embeera y'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu. (Okukula mu by'omwoyo kuyitibwa "okutuukiriza" mu Baibuli).

#### **OKWENYIGIRAMU**

Enkola y'okubuulira enjiri etuukirira ng'abakkiriza abapya bafuuse banyikivu mu mulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri bennyini ne batandika okuzaala mu by'omwoyo

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Ennyiriri Enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonyola "okubuulira enjiri okulinga ekizimbulukusa."

---

---

3. Kitegeeza ki "ennyonyola y'abaabula"?

---

---

4. "Amagenda g'abaabula" kitegeeza ki?

---

---

5. Wandiiika emitendera mukaaga mu nkola y'okubuulira enjiri.

---

---

(Ebigezo by'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)



## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu ssuula eno ey'ennyanjula mwayanjulwa ku nnyinyonyola y'Okubuulira Enjiri:

**Okubuulira Enjiri** kwe kutuusa Enjiri nga tuyita mu maanyi g' Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu ngeri abasajja n'abakazi gye bafuna omukisa omutuufu okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulozi era ne bafuuka bammemba ab'obuvunaanyizibwa mu Kkanisa ye.

Wano waliwo ebigambo ebirala by'osaanidde okumanyiira:

### **Okubuulira Enjiri:**

Ebigambo bino bikozesebwa ku nkola y'okukola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri.

### **Ababuuliddwa enjiri:**

Abantu kinnoomu, amaka, ekika, oba eggwanga kiyinza okugambibwa nti baabuulirwa enjiri nga bakwataganye n'Enjiri okumala ebbanga erimala ne bafuna omukisa okugiddamu nga bakkiriza. Enkola y'okubuulira enjiri ewedde mulimu okugatta omuntu eyakyuka mu kkanisa y'omu kitundu okussa ekimu oba okusimba ekkkanisa mu kibinja ky'abakkiriza abapya.

### **Omubuulizi w'enjiri:**

Omubuulizi w'enjiri alina ekirabo eky'obukulembeze eky'enjawulo okuva eri Katonda nga buno bwe busobozi bw'okugabana Enjiri n'abatakkiriza mu ngeri abasajja n'abakazi gye baddamu ne bafuuka ebitundu by'omubiri eby'obuvunaanyizibwa mu Kristo. Amakulu g'ekigambo "omubuulizi w'enjiri" ge "oyo aleeta amawulire amalungi." Wadde ng'abakkiriza bonna tebalina kirabo kya bukulembeze kya njawulo eky'okubeera omubuulizi w'enjiri, bonna balina okukola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri.

### **Okujulira:**

Omukkiriza ng'abuulira omuntu atanalokoka ku bumanyirivu bwe bwalina ne Yesu Kristo.

### **Okubuulira Enjiri ya ssekinnoomu:**

Okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kwe kukkiriza ssekinnoomu okubunyisa Enjiri eri omuntu atalokolebwa.

### **Okubuulira Enjiri okw'awamu:**

Okubuulira enjiri okw'awamu era kuyitibwa okubuulira enjiri "okw'ekibinja." Kwe kutuusa Enjiri eri ekibinja ky'abantu. Mulimu emirimu ng'entalo z'omusalaba ez'abantu abangi, enkung'aana z'ababuulizi b'enjiri, n'ebivvulu by'Enjiri.

**Okubuulira Enjiri mu Balayiki:**

Ekigambo kino kitegeeza omulimu gwonna ogw'okubuulira enjiri ogukolebwa abalayiki (abantu abatali mu kifo kyonna eky'obukulembeze mu kkanisa).

**Okubuulira Enjiri okujjuvu:**

Okubuulira Enjiri okujjuvu kitegeeza "okujjuza" ekitundu ekimu buli muntu n'atuukirwa n'Enjiri.

**Omutyufu:**

Omutyufu y'omuntu eyakkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulozi. Akyusiddwa okuva mu bulamu obukadde obw'ekibi okutuuka mu bulamu obupya mu Yesu.

**Omutyigirizwa:**

Omutyigirizwa ye mutyufu omuywevu mu misingi gy'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo era ng'asobola okuyimusa abakyufu abapya n'okubakangavvula. Ekigambo "omutyigirizwa" kitegeeza omuyizi, omuntu ayiga ng'agoberera.

**Okulondoola:**

Okugoberera y'enkola y'okutendeka abakyufu abapya n'okubatuusa mu kukula mu Kristo, ekivaamu okutebenkera mu by'omwoyo, okukula, n'okuzaala. Kino era kiyitibwa "obuyigirizwa" kubanga kizingiramu okutwala omukyufu omuggya n'omufuula omutyigirizwa wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Mu biseera by'endagaano enkadde, Katonda yagamba Ibulayimu nti okuyita mu ye amawanga gonna ag'ensi gajja kuweebwa omukisa. Naye n'omukisa guno gw'alina obuvunaanyizibwa obw'amaanyi. Ibulayimu yalina okukikola ave mu nsi ye, abantu be, n'ennyumba ya kitaawe agende mu nsi Katonda gye yandibadde mulage (Olubereberye 12:1).

Ibulayimu yasooka kugenda mu kifo ekiyitibwa Kalani n'asenga eyo (Olubereberye 11:31). Yakemebwa okusigala e Kalani, naye okufuna omukisa yalina okugondera Katonda n'ava mu kifo kino. Ibulayimu teyasobola kufuuka kitaawe w'eggwanga eddene n'okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa bye eby'okwefaako yekka mu kiseera kye kimu. Okusala ensalo z'ekibuga Kalani n'okugenda mu maaso n'okutuukiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda kyali kikulu nnyo okusalawo ku lwa Ibulayimu.

Obadde okimanyi nti leero oli mukkiriza olw'okusalawo kwa Ibulayimu? Kubanga Ibulayimu yava e Kalani, Katonda n'amuwa omukisa. Okuyita mu Ibulayimu, abasajja n'abakazi bonna ab'amawanga gonna buli wamu baweereddwa omukisa n'Enjiri. Baweereddwa omukisa kubanga obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo bwava mu maka ga Ibulayimu olw'obuwulize bwe.

Okufaanako Ibulayimu, bw'ofuna omukisa naawe ofuna obuvunaanyizibwa buno. Eri abo abaweereddwa omukisa n'obulokozi n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, okubuulira enjiri si kya kulondawo, buba buvunaanyizibwa (Ebikolwa 1:8).

Mu by'omwoyo, buli mukkiriza asisinkana "Kalani" mu bulamu bwe. Eno "Kalani" ey'omwoyo. kye kifo Katonda w'abuza nti, "Oli mwetegefu okussaawo ebiruubirirwa byo ku lw'obulungi bw'Enjiri? Oli mwetegefu okuva mu nsi yo, abantu bo, ennyumba ya kitaawo"? Tosobola kutuukiriza biruubirirwa byo eby'okwefaako n'owa amawanga omukisa mu kiseera kye kimu. Olina okusala layini n'oleka Kalani emabega.

3. Baibuli egamba nti "Ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekitole kyonna" (Abaggalatiya 5:9). Wayiga mu ssomo lino nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kweyongera ng'ekizimbulukusa. Obubi nabwo bweyongera mu ngeri y'emu. Soma ennyiriri zino wammanga: Matayo 16:6-12; Makko 8:15; 1 Abakkolinso 5:6-8. Mu ndagaano empya, ekizimbulukusa kisobola okwongera ku mutindo gw'Enjiri ogubuna oba embeera y'okudda emabega ey'Ekkansa. Mu ndagaano enkadde, ekizimbulukusa kyalina amakulu agafaanagana. Tekyakkirizibwanga mu biweebwayo ebimu, nga bwe kyali akabonero k'ekibi. Mu biweebwayo ebirala, gamba ng'ekiweebwayo eky'okwebaza, kyakkirizibwanga.
4. Bw'oba oli musumba oba omukulembeze mu kkanisa y'omu kitundu, kozesa ebibuuzo bino wammanga okwekenneenya embeera y'okubuulira enjiri eriwo kati mu kibiina kyammwe. Wandika eby'okuddamu byo ku lupapula olw'enjawulo:
  - (1) Ani avunaanyizibwa ku kutegeka okubuulira enjiri mu kkanisa yo?
  - (2) Abantu bameka abakyusiddwa ne bafuuka ekitundu ku kibiina kyammwe eky'ekkanisa mu myaka etaano egiyise?
  - (3) Ekkansa yo ekola ki mu kiseera kino okutuuka ku batanalokolebwa? Beera mulambulukufu mu kuddamu kwo.
  - (4) Pulogulaamu ki ekkansa yo gy'erina mu kiseera kino ezitakola bulungi mu nsonga z'okubuulira enjiri n'okufulumya abakkiriza abaggya?
  - (5) Ekkansa yo eyamba etya bammemba okuzuula ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo n'okubikozesa mu mulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri?
  - (6) Entekateeka ki ekkansa yo erina ey'okutuuka mu kitundu kyo n'Enjiri?
  - (7) Ekkansa yo erina nteekateeka ki ey'okutuuka ku ggwanga lyo n'Enjiri?
  - (8) Ekkansa yo erina nteekateeka ki ey'okutuuka ku mawanga amalala n'Enjiri?
  - (9) Emirundi emeka mu myaka etaano egiyise ekkansa yo gy'ewaddeyo okutendekebwa okwetongodde okw'obuntu kw'okubuulira enjiri eri bammemba?
  - (10) Emirundi emeka obuweereza bwo gye buzingiramu okussa essira ku kubuulira enjiri, okugeza, obubaka obugendereddwamu okutuukako abatalokolebwa, okuwa abantu omukisa okwanukula Enjiri, n'ebirala.
  - (11) Ddi lwe lwasembayo ekkansa yo okwetaba mu kaweeefube w'okubuulira enjiri mu bungi, gamba nga kkuluseedi, laale, oba ekivvulu, n'ebirala?

**Weekenneenye eby'okuddamu byo era olowooze ku bino wammanga:**

- (1) Bw'oba tolina muntu yennyini avunaanyizibwa ku kutegeka okubuulira enjiri mu kkanisa yo, kisoboka okulonda omuntu?

(2) Singa omuwendo gw'abantu abakyuka ne bafuuka ekitundu ku kibiina kyo eky'ekkanisa mu emyaka etaano egisembyeyo giri wansi, kino kyandikyasiddwa kitya nga essira liteekeddwa nnyo ku kubuulira enjiri?

(3) Kiki ekkansa yo kye yanditandise okukola amangu ddala okutuuka ku batanalokolebwa?

(4) Pulogulaamu ki ezitali nnungi z'olina mu kiseera kino eziyinda okuggyibwawo okuwa omukisa gw'okukola kaweeefube omupya, ow'okubuulira enjiri?

(5) Ekkansa yo yandiyambye etya bammemba okuzuula ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo ne babikozesa mu mulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri? (Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute "Enkola z'okukunga" gusobola okukuyamba mu mulimu guno.)

(6) Kiki ekkansa yo ky'eyinda okutandika okukola okutuuka mu kitundu kyo n'Enjiri?

(7) Kiki ekkansa yo kye yandikoze okutuuka ku ggwanga lya n'Enjiri?

(8) Kiki ekkansa yo kye yandikoze okutuuka ku mawanga amalala n'Enjiri?

(9) Ekkansa eyinda okuwa amangu ddala okutendekebwa okwenjawulo kw'okubuulira enjiri eri obwammemba bwo? (Oyinda okukozesa omusomo guno okutendeka bammemba bo. Salawo ekiseera ekituufu era ani anaasomesa emisomo.)

(10) Oyinda otya okutunuulira abatanalokolebwa mu kusaba kwo okwa bulijjo kw'ekkanisa n'okubawa nga balina omukisa okuddamu Enjiri?

(11) Kiki ekkansa yo ky'eyinda okukola mu kitundu ky'okubuulira enjiri mu bung'i? Osobola okuteekateeka omubuulizi w'enjiri okukungaana oba ekivvulu oba okwegatta n'amakanisa amalala okukola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri?

## ESSUULA EYOOKUBIRI

## OBUVUNAANYIZIBWA

### EBIGENDERERWA

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula emisingi etaano ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri kwe kyesigamiziddwa.
- Okuzuula ebintu bisatu ebyetaagisa okutuukiriza ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri.

### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU

**Bwe njamba omubi nti, ggwe omubi, tolifa; singa ggwe toyogera kulabula mubi okuva mu kkubo lye, omubi oyo alifiira mu obutali butuukirivu bwe; naye omusaayi gwe ndisaba mu mukono gwo. (Ezeekyeri 33:8)**

## ENNYANJULA

Abantu beenyigira mu kubuulira enjiri olw'ensonga ez'enjawulo. Abapya abakyuse batera okuba nga babuulira njiri olw'okucamuka kwabwe olw'okukyuka kwabwe gye buvuddeko. Abantu abamu bawalirizibwa okuyingira okubuulira enjiri mu kwesalira omusango. Abalala beenyigira mu kubuulira enjiri kubanga essomero gyebatendekebwamu yetaagisa.

Ensonga y'Ebyawandiikibwa ey'okwenyigira mu kubuulira enjiri eri nti kiragiyo okuva eri Mukama Yesu Kristo. "Omulumu" oba ekiragiyo ekiweebwa okuva ku muntu omu okudda ku mulala. Obuvunaanyizibwa y'ensonga y'essomo lino.

### EKIRAGIRO KY'OKUBULIRA ENJIRI

Ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri ekyaweebwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo eri abagoberezi kyesigamiziddwa ku misingi etaano egyasomesebwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Gino gy'emisingi gy'ekiragiyo, embeera, okufaayo, okuvuganya, n'okumaliriza.

### OKULAGIRA:

Ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri kisooka kwesigama ku musingi gw'okulagira. Okubuulira enjiri kyalagirwa Yesu mu bitundu ebiwerako ebituuse okumanyibwa nga "Omulumu omukulu." Ebiwandiiko bino wammanga bikwata ku kiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri. Byonna eby'ebitundu binnyonyola omulumu, naye buli kimu kyawukana. Tebikontana, wabula bibikkula ensonga ez'enjawulo ezikwata ku kiragiyo. Matayo ne Yokaana bawandiika obuyinza obw'omulumu gw'okubuulira enjiri. Matayo, Makko, ne Lukka

binnyonnyola obunene bw'obutume. Matayo, Lukka, Yokaana, n'Ebikolwa by'Abatume bibikkula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng'amaanyi g'okutuukiriza omulimu. Makko ayogera ku bubaka era Lukka n'ayongerako ebikwata ku nsonga eno. Bino ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa biraga nti ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri kizingiramu okufuula abantu abayigirizwa, okubuulira Enjiri eri buli kitonde, okubuulira okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ebibi eri ensi yonna, okusonyiwa n'okusigaza ebibi, n'okujulira ku Yesu..

**Kale mugende mufuule abantu bonna mu nsi zonna, abayigirizwa nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, Omwana era Mwoyo Mutukuvu. (Matayo 28:19-20)**

**N'abagamba nti, "Mugende mu nsi yonna mubuulire Enjiri eri abantu bonna. Abo bonna abakkiriza ne babatizibwa balirokolebwa, naye abo abatakkiriza balisalirwa omusango ne gubasinga. Era abo abakkiriza baligoba baddayimooni ku bantu mu linnya lyange, era balyogera ennimi empya. Banaakwatanga ku misota, era bwe banaanywanga ekintu kyonna ekyobutwa tekiibakolengako kabi, era banasanga emikono gyabwe ku balwadde ne babawonya." (Makko 16:15-18)**

**Tekyagwanira Kristo okubonaabona mu bintu byonna n'oluvannyuma alyoke ayingire mu kitiibwa kye?" N'atandikira ku Musa n'ayitaayita mu bannabbi bonna ng'agenda abannyonnyola Ebyawandiikibwa bye bimwogerako.**

**Bwe baasemberera akabuga we baali bagenda, Yesu n'aba nga eyeeyongerayo, naye ne bamuwaliriza asule ewaabwe kubanga n'obudde bwali buwungedde. N'akkiriza, asigale.(Lukka 24:46-48)**

**N'addamu nti, "Emirembe gibe mu mmwe. Nga Kitange bwe yantuma, nange bwe mbatuma mmwe." Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo n'abassiza omukka, n'abagamba nti, "Mufune Mwoyo Mutukuvu. Buli muntu gwe munaasonyiwanga ebibi bye anaabanga asonyiyiddwa. Abo be munaagaananga okusonyiwa, banaabanga tebasonyiyiddwa."(Yokaana 20:21-23)**

**Naye muliweebwa amaanyi, Mwoyo Mutukuvu bw'alimala okubakkako, era munaabanga bajulirwa bange mu Yerusalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne mu Samaliya okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi." (Ebikolwa 1:8)**

Obukulu bw'ebiragiro bino bukasibwa ennyiriri zino wammanga:

**Bwe ngambanga omukozi w'ebibi nti, 'Ggwe omwonoonyi, mazima olifa,' n'otoyogera okumulabula okuleka ekkubo lye, omwonoonyi oyo alifa olw'ebibi bye, naye omusaayi gwe ndiguvunaana gwe. (Ezeekyeri 33:8)**

**Buli alinkwatirwa ensonyi, nze n'ebigambo byange, n'Omwana w'Omuntu, alimukwatirwa ensonyi, bw'alijja mu kitiibwa kye ne mu kya Kitaawe ne mu kya bamalayika abatukuvu. (Lukka 9:26)**

**EMBEERA:**

Ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri nakyo kiweebwa olw'embeera y'ennimiro z'amakungula z' ensi. Tulaba abantu enkumi n'enkumi nga babulidde mu kibi, nga tebalina ssuubi, nga boolekedde emirembe gyonna

awatali Katonda. Embeera ez'amangu ez'amakungula zirina okutukubiriza okukola. Yesu yagamba nti amakungula gaali geengedde, naye ng'abakozi batono.

**N'abagamba nti, "Eby'okukungula bingi, naye abakozi abakungula batono. Noolwekyo musabe nannyini nnimiro, aweereze abakozi mu nnimiro ye. (Lukka 10:2)**

**Mmwe temugamba nti, 'Ekyasigaddeyo emyezi ena amakungula gatuuke?' Kale muyimuse amaaso gammwe, mutunuulire ennimiro! Amakungula gatuuse. (Yokaana 4:35)**

#### **OKUFAAYO:**

Ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri nakyo kisinziira ku musingi gw'okufaayo. Okubuulira enjiri kulina okukolebwa n'omutima ogw'okusaasira emyoyo egyabuze. Pawulo yajjula okusaasira kuno okw'obwakatonda eri okubula. Yali mwetegefu okukolimirwa okuva eri Katonda yennyini singa baganda be Abayudaaya bokka be basobola okukolebwa. Yagenda gye bali ne bwe baali bamutiisatiisa okumutta ne bwe yabonaabona mu mikono gyabwe.

Okusaasira kwa Yesu kwamufuula omwetegefu okwolekera omusaalaba gwa Kalivariyo. Yesu yakaaba olw' okuziba amaaso kw'abakulembeze b'eddiini mu Yersaalemi. Singa waaliwo amaziga ag'okusaasira amalala mu maaso gaffe, mpozzi wandibaddewo okukaaba okutono mu Ggeyeena eri abaabula. Okuyomba tekujja kutaasa myoyo. Omuntu omuntu ayinza okuba n'amazima, naye bwe gataayogerwa mu kwagala n'okusaasira gajja kutta okusinga okwanguyiza.

Okusaasira kuleeta okufuba okutakoowa mu kubuulira enjiri, kubanga okwagala kugumiikiriza byonna, era tekulemererwa (1 Abakkolinso 13:4,7,8). Okusaasira okw'okwagala ng'okwo kuweebwa Omwoyo wa Katonda. Kye kibala kya Mwoyo Mutukuvu ekikula okuva mu kubeerawo kwe munda yo.

#### **OKUVUGANYA:**

Ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri nakyo kisinziira ku musingi gw'okuvuganya. Bwe tutawangula baliraanwa baffe ab'ensi yonna abalumwa enjala y'enkyukakyuka, amaanyi amalala ag'ebyobufuzi n'eddiini agavuganya gajja kubawangula. Enjala ey'eby'omwoyo ereetera abasajja n'abakazi okunoonya amazima:

**Ekiseera kijja," bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda,"lwe ndisindika enjala mu nsi yonna,teriba njala ya mmere oba nnyonta y'amazzi,naye eriba enjala y'ekigambo kya Katonda. Abantu balibundabunda okuva ku nnyanja emu okudda ku ndala,bave mu bukiikakkono badde mu bukiikaddyo nga banoonya ekigambo kya Mukama. (Amosi 8:11-12)**

Wadde ng'enjala ey'eby'omwoyo ereetera omuntu okunoonya amazima, eyinza okuvaamu okukkiriza eby'obufuzi ebibi enkola, eddiini, n'amaanyi g'eddiini aganyigiriza singa ekituli tekijjula. Omusingi gw'okuvuganya guyigirizibwa Yesu mu lugero omulabe mw'asiga omuddo (omuddo) mu nnimiro y'amakungula. Bwe tutasiga n'okulima ensigo ennungi ey'Ekigambo kya Katonda, omulabe alisiga omuddo ogw'obubi. Kwe kuvuganya kw'amaggwa n'omuddo ogw'omwoyo omubi bwe gutyo ebiziyiza Ekigambo kya Katonda ne biremesa okubunyisa Enjiri.

## **OKUMALIRIZA**

Ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri nakyo kisinziira ku musingi gw'okumaliriza (enkomerero) y'ebintu byonna. Yesu yagamba nti okubuulira enjiri mu nsi yonna kakwakkulizo akasookerwako ak'okudda kwe ku nsi n'enkomerero y'ekiseera nga bwe tukimanyi kati:

**Era Enjiri ey'obwakabaka eribuulirwa mu nsi yonna, nga bwe bujulirwa eri amawanga gonna n'oluvannyuma enkomerero n'eryoka etuuka." (Matayo 24:14)**

### **ENGERI Y'OKUTUKIRIZA EKIRAGIRO**

Ekkansa ye mubaka w'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu nsi era eragiddwa okutwala Obubaka bw'enjiri eri abantu bonna ab'ensi. Bwe tutunuulira ebirina okukulembezebwa, pulogulaamu, n'emirimu gy'ekkanisa eya bulijjo leero, tuyinza okwebuuzza oba twerabidde oba twafuuka nga basobeddwa ku bubaka bwaffe ng'abakkiriza.

Tukola nnyo, nayenga tukola ki? Pulogulaamu zaffe, enkiiko, n'emirimu gyaffe mmeka ezireetera abakkiriza abaggya? Tulina ababuulizi b'enjiri bangi ab'ebimyanso nga balina okubuulira okw'omulembe n'embooji ezisesa. Mu biseera bya Baibuli, okubuulira okumu mu lujjudde kwaviirako abantu enkumi ssatu okukyuka. Leero tubuulira emirundi enkumi ssatu okuvaamu okukyuka okutono ennyo.

Waliwo ennyimba z'eddiini ennungi nnyingi, ng'ezisinga ziraga ebitone by'abayimbi bokka. Naye emyoyo emeka egiwangulwa? Bameka abakyusibwa? Ku kino bwe tugattako enkumi n'enkumi z'Abakristaayo ab'omubiri abatafaayo ku makungula ga mwoyo, tuyinza okwebuuzza nti, "Omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri gunaatuukirira gutya"?

Ebintu bisatu byetaagibwa bwe tuba ab'okutuukiriza ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri:

#### **KITEEKEDDWA OKUBERA EKIKULEMBEZEBWA:**

Okubuulira enjiri kulina okukulembezebwa. Tulina okuteeka omulimu gw'okutuusa Enjiri eri buli muntu mu nsi mu kifo ekisooka. Okubuulira kwaffe, okusaba, okusoma, okuteekateeka, okukola pulogulaamu, okusomesa, okutendekebwa--buli kimu kirina okwetooloolera ku kigendererwa kino.

Ekkansa erina okufuuka ekifo we basindika abantu mu kifo ky'okufuuka ekifo eky'okuwummulamu n'okwesanyusaamu. Emirimu gy'Ekkansa gyonna girina okuyamba butereevu mu kukungaanya abawanguzi b'emwoyo. Abakulembeze balina okufuuka abakunzi b'omubiri gwa Kristo, okukubiriza n'okutendeka abakkiriza okukola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri.

#### **KITEEKEDDWA OKUKOLEBWA MU MAANYI AGA MWOYO Omutukuvu:**

Okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya si mulimu gwa bbugumu oba ogutaliiko ludda. Kwe kuisinkana kw'amaanyi wakati w'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi g'obubi. Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'ebibala bye byonna, ebirabo bye, n'amaanyi, galina okufuuka ekintu ekituufu mu bulamu bwaffe. Ekigambo kiteekwa okubuulirwa n'okusomesebwa n' okulaga obuyinza. Enjiri erina okulangirirwa, so si kwetonda, kijaabululwa, kukyusibwa, oba okufuulibwa. Eby'obugagga bya buli kirabo eky'omwoyo ekya buli



kitundu ky'Omubiri birina okuba okukungibwa okumaliriza omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri. Tulina okukyusakyusa obutonde bwaffe obw'omubiri n'empisa za Kristo ezijja okutusobozesa okuwa obujulizi ku mazima g'Enjiri.

**KITEEKEDDWA OKUGOBERERA ENKOLA EY'ENDAGANO EMPYA:**

Bwe tuba ab'okutuukiriza ekiragiro kino, tulina okutandika okuddamu okutondawo enkola y'Endagaano Empya ey'okubuulira enjiri: Buli muntu, buli wamu, buli lunaku ngatujulira n'okuwangula emyoyo. Nga bwekyali mu biseera eby'endagaano empya, okubuulira enjiri kulina okufuuka ekitundu eky'obutonde mu bulamu obwa bulijjo. Buli ddiini, buli kkanisa y'omu kitundu, buli mukulembeze w'Ekikristaayo, buli maka, na buli muntu ssekinnoomu alina okukungibwa okukola omulimu guno.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Wandiiika emisingi etaano ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri kwe kyesigamiziddwa.

---

---

3. Laga ebintu bisatu ebyetaagisa okutuukiriza ekiragiyo ky'okubuulira enjiri.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Omulanga gw'okubuulira enjiri si kya kulondawo oba kuteesaako. Kye kiragiyo. Soma ku ekipande ekiddako ekigeraageranya ebiwandiiko bya Baibuli eby'enjawulo eby'Omulumu Omunene. Noonya buli kiwandiiko ekijuliziddwa mu Baibuli yo. Weetegereze obuyinza bw'olina okutuukiriza ekiragiyo. Weetegereze obuweereza bwo bwe butuuse, obubaka bwabwo, n'emirimu gy'olina okwenyigira mu nkola y'okukubisaamu.

Okujuliza	Obuyinza	Gye kikoma	Obubaka	Ebyokukola
Matayo 28:18-20	Obuyinza bwonna	Amawanga gonna	Yesu byeyalagiira	Okusomesa ng'ogenda
Makko 16:15	Erinnya lya Yesu	Ensi, buli Kitonde kyonna	Okuwonya	Genda obuliire
Lukka 24:46-49	Erinnya lya Yesu	Okutandikira	Okwenenya n'okusonyiwa	Buulira, juliza
Yokaana 20:21	Yatumibwa Yesu nga bweyatumibwa	E Yerusalemu ebibi (Obuweereza yonna, obubaka yonna gyebunatuuka by'ebimu ng'ebya Yesu)		
Ebikolwa 1:8	Amaanyi g'omwoyo	Yerusalemu, Yudea, Samaliya, n'ebitundu ebirala	Byonna	Kristo Okujuliza

2. Okusenziira ku kiragiyo ekitegerekeka eky'okubuulira enjiri mu Kigambo kya Katonda, lwaki Abakristaayo bangi balonzalanza okutuukiriza omulumu guno omunene? Bino by'ebizibu ebitera okulemesa okutuuka ku kubuulira enjiri:

### OBUTABA NA BUSOBOZI:

Abantu bangi tebabuulira njiri kubanga bawulira nti tebalina busobozi kukikola. Bayinza okubulwa okusomesebwa mu butongole oba okumanya ebikwata ku Baibuli n'enkola z'okubuulira enjiri. Abantu abamu tebakikolera ddala kubanga tebalina busobozi n'akatono, naye balina ekifaananyi ekibi oba obwetoowaze obw'obulimba.

Bulijjo jjukira nti Katonda ayita abantu abanafu okukola ebintu ebinene. Soma embooji ya Gidiyoni mu Abalamuzi 6 okutuuka ku 8. Gidiyoni bwe yayitibwa okutuukiriza omulimu omunene eri Katonda, yali yeekukumye kubanga yali atya omulabe. Okuddamu kwe kwali nti "Kino naakikola ntya? Ekika kyange kye asinga obunafu ate nga nze nsinga obutono mu maka ga kitange."

Musa yawa eky'okuddamu ekifaananako bwe kityo bwe yayitibwa okukulemba eggwanga lya Isiraeri. Yagamba nti "Nze ani nze? Siri mugezi nnyo, newakubadde n'okutuusa kati newakubadde okuva lwe wayogera n'omuddu wo; naye nze nanaagira" (Okuva 3-4). Nabbi Yeremiya yagamba nti yali mwana muto era nga tasobola ddala kukozezebwa Katonda (Yeremiya 1:4-9).

Abantu abawulira nti tebalina busobozi bwa kubuulira njiri balina okusaba Katonda amagezi geyasuubizibwa (Yakobo 1:5). Era balina okukitegeera nti Katonda akozesa abo abatalina busobozi bwa butonde asobole okufuna ekitiibwa kyonna (1 Abakkolinso 1:27-29).

### **AMAANYI AMATONO**

Abantu bangi tebalina kye bakola kubanga bawulira nti amaanyi gaabwe matono okusinzira ku makungula amanene ennyo. Omuntu omu ayinza asobola kukola ki ku bukadde n'obukadde bw'abantu abali mu kizikiza? Ojja kujjukira nti obunene bw'eggye lya Gidiyoni bwakendeezebwa olwo Katonda n'afuna ekitiibwa mu kifo ky'omuntu (Abalamuzi 7). Katonda asanyuka nnyo okufuba okutali kwa maanyi n'akuzesa olw'ebigendererwa bye.

### **OKUTYA:**

Abantu batya nti bajja kugaanibwa abo be bawa obujulirwa. Bwe baba nga tebamanyidde ddala enkola z'okubuulira enjiri, batya ebitamanyiddwa. Batya nti bajja kuswala olw' embeera gye batasobola kukwata oba ekibuuzo kye batasobola kuddamu. Okutya okubuulira enjiri kutera kusibuka okuva mu bibuuzo nga bino:

-Nja kwogera ntya? Ojja kuyiga ku bubaka obugenda okwanjulwa mu Essuula ey'okusatu ey'omusomo guno.

-Nkyogera ntya? Ojja kuyiga engeri y'okubunyisaamu obubaka mu Ssuula ey'okutaano ku kkoosi eno.

-Nja kukola ntya ku bizibu? Essuula ey'Ekkumi ey'ekitabo kino ennyonnyola engeri y'okukolamu ku bizibu ebiyinda okubaawo ng'obuulira enjiri.

-Ate bwe mba sisobola kuddamu kibuuzo? Bw'oba tosobola kuddamu kibuuzo, kikkirize. Omuntu oyo mubuulire nti ojja kwogera okusoma ku nsonga eno era oddeyo gy'ali n'eky'okuddamu.

-Ate singa nnyiiza omuntu? Ekitera okunyiiza abantu si kwogera kwa bwesimbu bwa Katonda, naye okwefuula nti olina eby'okuddamu byonna, obusungu, oba okuyomba. Bw'oba olaga okwagala n'obwesimbu mu nkola yo era abantu nga bakanyiga, olwo jjukira: Ggwe munnyo gw'ensi. Mu nsi ey'obutonde, omunnyo bwe gusiigibwa mu kiwundu kisooka kuleeta ekintu ekitasanyusa, naye kireetera okuwona. Awo bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu nsi ey'ebw'omwoyo.

-Ate singa nnemererwa? Kirungi okugezaako n’olemererwa okusinga obutagezaako n’akatono. Obuwanguzi n’okulemererwa si bye bisinga okweraliikiriza mu kubuulira enjiri. Oyitiddwa mu bwesigwa. Ebika bisatu eby’okulemererwa biwandiiiddwa mu lugero lw’omusizi (Makko 4:1-20). Oluvannyuma mu essuula eno yennyini, Makko atugamba nti lye ttaka lyenyini, eryategekebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, gwe guvaamu ebibala, so si musizi. Kino tekisaanye kukozezebwa ng’ekyokwekwasa wabula. Tuyitibwa okuvuba emyoyo gy’abantu so si kugifuga.

### **OKWEYAWULAMU**

Okubuulira enjiri kutera okulemesebwa kubanga tetulina nkolagana na batakkiriza. Singa emikwano gyonna n’abo be bakwatagana nabo Bakristaayo, tojja kusobola kuwangula baabula. Tosobola kutuuka ku batakkiriza bw’oba tolina nkolagana nabo.

#### **OBUTAMALA:**

Ebiseera ebitamala n’okukubiriza biremesa abantu okutuukiriza ekiragiro ky’okubuulira enjiri. Kyokka, bulijjo jjukira.... Ofuna obudde okukola ky’oyagala. Bw’oba tolina budde kubuulira Njiri, olwo oba toyagala kukikola. Olina okuddamu okwekenneenya ebintu by’olina okukulembeza. Okufiirwa ekiruubirirwa ebiseera ebisinga biva mu kufiirwa obumanyirivu. Wali olabye engeri Abakristaayo abapya gye basanyukamu buli kiseera ku by’okugabana ku kukkiriza kwabwe? Kino kiri bwe kityo kubanga obumanyirivu bwabwe bupya era busanyusa. Bw’oba toli mwegendereza, kino ojja kukifiirwa oluvannyuma singa tokuuma nkolagana ne Mukama.

#### **OBUTAKULU MU MWOYO:**

Pawulo yagamba abakkiriza nti balina okusobola okuyigiriza abalala Enjiri, naye olw’obutakula mu mwoyo tebaasobola kukikola (Abaebbulaniya 5:12). Obutakula mu by’omwoyo bweyolekera mu bakkiriza nga balina okusika omuguwa wakati waabwe (1 Abakkolinso 3:1-3). Bwe mumala ebiseera mu kulwanagaana n’aboluganda mu Kristo, temulina budde kubuulira njiri.

3. Kati nga bw’osomye ku bintu ebitera okulemesa okubuulira enjiri, soma ebigambo bino wammanga era okebere ebyo ebinnyonnyola enneewulira zo:

#### **OBUTABA NA BUSOBOZI:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Simanyi kya kwogera.

\_\_\_\_\_ Sitegeera bulungi Bayibuli.

\_\_\_\_\_ Siri mulungi nnyo mu kwogera na balala.

#### **AMAANYI AMATONO**

\_\_\_\_\_ Mpulira nga sisobola kuleetawo njawulo kubanga ndy’omu nzekka.

\_\_\_\_\_ Omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri munene nnyo gunzitoowerera.

**OKUTYA:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Ntya nti nja kunyiiza abalala.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ntya nti nnyinza okulemererwa.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ntya sijja kumanya kuddamu bibuuzo.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ntya nti nja kuswala.

\_\_\_\_\_ Simanyi kya kwogera.

**OKWEYAWULAMU:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Sirina nkolagana na batakkiriza.

**OBUTAMALA**

\_\_\_\_\_ Sirina budde bumala mu kubuulira njiri.

\_\_\_\_\_ Silina kigendererwa kya kubuulira njiri.

**OBUTAKULU MU MWOYO:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Siwulira nga nkuze ekimala mu by'omwoyo okusobola okugabana Enjiri n'abalala.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ntera okufuna ebizibu n'abooluganda abalala mu Mukama.

4. Weekenneenye ebintu byokebedde waggulu. Okumpi ne buli kintu ky'ossaako akabonero kiraga oba osobola okukola ku kizibu ekyo ng'otendekebwa, ng'osoma, nga weegezaamu, ng'osaba, oba ng'okozesa okukyusa ebintu by'olina okukulembeza.
5. Bintu ki ebiri ku lukalala ebikulemesa? Bino oyinza otya okubivvuunuka?

## ESSUULA EYOOKUSATU

### OBUBAKA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Ennyiriri Enkulu okuva mu mutima.
- Okunnyonnyola "Enjiri y'Obwakabaka."
- Okufunza ebintu ebikulu ebiri mu Njiri.
- Okuwandiika engeri nnya Enjiri gy'ekwatamu n'abantu bonna.
- Okunnyonnyola lwaki Enjiri ya maanyi.

#### ENNYIRIRI ENKULU

**Kubanga nabategeeza ekigambo ekikulu ennyo nange kye nnaweebwa ekigamba nti Kristo yafa olw'ebibi byaffe, ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, era nti yaziikibwa, n'azuukizibwa ku lunaku olwokusatu ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba (1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Katonda alina enteekateeka ey'enjawulo ey'okutuuka eri ensi n'Enjiri. Yesu yabikkula enteekateeka eno bwe yagamba abayigirizwa be.

**Naye muliweebwa amaanyi, Mwoyo Mutukuvu bw'alimala okubakkako, era munaabanga bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne mu Samaliya okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi."(Ebikolwa 1:8)**

Olunyiriri luno lulaga ebintu ebiwerako ebikwata ku nteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okubuulira enjiri:

-Yesu Kristo kye kinyusi ky'obubaka.

-Abayigirizwa be babaka b'Enjiri abasobozeseddwa ag'amaanyi ag'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

-Ensi yonna y'erina okufuna obubaka.

Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga ku biri mu bubaka bw'Enjiri. Mu Ssuula ey'okuna ojja kuyiga ku babaka b'Enjiri, abakkiriza abaweereddwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Essuula ey'okutaano ennyonnyola engeri ababaka gye balina okubunyisaamu obubaka n'Essuula ey'omukaaga ekwata ku bantu abafuna obubaka.

## ENJIRI Y'OBWAKABAKA

Yesu yagamba nti:

**Era Enjiri ey'obwakabaka eribuulirwa mu nsi yonna, nga bwe bujulirwa eri amawanga gonna n'oluvannyuma enkomerero n'eryoka etuuka." (Matayo 24:14)**

Obubaka bw'okubuulira enjiri ye Njiri y'Obwakabaka. Ekigambo "Enjiri" mu butuufu kitegeeza "amawulire amalungi." Bwe twogera ku Njiri mu ngeri ya Baibuli, kitegeeza amawulire amalungi ag' Obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Mu Abaruumi 1:1 Enjiri eyitibwa "Enjiri ya Katonda." Mu Abaruumi 2:16 eyitibwa "Enjiri ya Paulo." Mu Abaruumi 1:16 ye "Enjiri ya Kristo." Tewali kukontana mu nnyiriri zino kubanga Katonda ye muwandiisi w'Enjiri, Kristo gwe mulamwa, n'omuntu y'afuna enjiri.

### EBINTU EBIKULU MU NJIRI

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 15:1-4, ebintu ebikulu eby'Enjiri biweereddwa Pawulo:

**Abooluganda, mbajjukiza Enjiri gye nababuulira era gye mwakkiriza era gye munywereddemu. Mulokolebwa lwa Njiri eyo gye nababuulira, bwe muginywererako, naye bwe kitaba bwe kityo muba mwakkiririza bwereere. Kubanga nabategeeza ekigambo ekikulu ennyo nange kye nnaweebwa ekigamba nti Kristo yafa olw'ebibi byaffe, ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, era nti yaziikibwa, n'azuukizibwa ku lunaku olwokusatu ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, (1 Abakkolinso 15:1-4)**

Obubaka bw'Enjiri obukulu bwe bunu nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe okusenziira ku Byawandiikibwa, yali yaziikibwa, n'azuukira ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba. Mu makulu gaayo amafunda, Enjiri esobola okuba mu bufunze mu bubaka obuli mu Yokaana 3:16:

**Kubanga Katonda bwe yayagala ensi, bw'atyo n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli muntu yenna amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira, wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. (Yokaana 3:16)**

Mu makulu gaakyo agasinga obunene, kizingiramu byonna Yesu bye yayigiriza abayigirizwa be:

**Awo Yesu n'asemberera abayigirizwa be n'abategeeza nti, "Mpeereddwa obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi. Era mubayigirize okugonderanga byonna bye nabalagira mmwe, era Ndi nammwe bulijjo n'okutuukira ddala ensi lw'eriggwaawo." (Matayo 28:18 ne 20)**

Abantu balina okubuulirwa ku Bwakabaka, okusoomoozebwa okubuyingira, n'okutendekebwa engeri y'okubeera mu bwakabaka ng'abatuuze.

Enjiri gye tubuulira si njiri ya bantu kutereeza bantu, wabula Enjiri ya Katonda okununula aboonoonyi. Obubaka bw'Obwakabaka bulina okubeeramu omulanga okwenenya okuva mu kibi:



**Oluvannyuma nga Yokaana Omubatiza amaze okusibwa mu kkomera, Yesu n’ajja mu Ggaliraaya okubuulira Enjiri ya Katonda, ng’agamba nti, “Ekiseera kituukiridde, n’obwakabaka bwa Katonda busembedde! Mwenenye mukkirize Enjiri.” (Makko 1:14-15)**

**Okuva mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n’atandika okubuulira nti, “Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu busembedde.” (Matayo 4:17)**

(Bw’oba totegeera misingi emikulu egy’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda, funa ekitabo kya Harvestime International Institute, "Okubeera mu Bwakabaka.")

### **OBUBAKA OBWA BULI OMU**

Ekigambo ekisinga obukulu mu Njiri kye kigambo “Buli muntu.” Kyakozesebwa Yesu (Yokaana 3:16), Pawulo (Abaruumi 10:13), ne Yokaana (Okubikkulirwa 22:17). Enjiri ya bantu bonna ab’amawanga gonna, obuwangwa, ebika, n’amawanga. Bubaka bwa bonna olw’ensonga nnya:

1. Ekibi kya bonna: Abaruumi 3:23
2. Okuwaayo obulokozi kwa bonna: 1 Timoseewo 2:4
3. Ekiragiro eky’okwenenya kya bonna: Ebikolwa 17:30
4. Okuyitibwa okukkiriza kwa bonna: Abaruumi 10:9-11

### **AMAANYI G’ENJIRI**

Waliwo amaanyi mangi mu bubaka bw’Enjiri. Pawulo yagamba nti:

**Enjiri tenkwasa nsonyi: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda agalokola buli muntu akkiriza, okusooka eri Omuyudaaya n’eri Omunnamawanga. Kubanga mu yo obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bubikkulibwa. Obutuukirivu obwo butuweebwa olw’okukkiriza, olw’okukkiriza kwokka, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Abatuukirivu banaabeeranga balamu lwa kukkiriza.”**

**Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulibwa okuva mu ggulu ku abo abatatya Katonda bonna n’abakaafiiri bonna ku bye bakola okuziyiza amazima okuvaayo. Kubanga ebisoboka okumanyibwa ku Katonda bibabikkuliddwa, kubanga Katonda abibalaze byonna mu bujjuvu. (Abaruumi 1:16-19)**

Ennyiriri zino ziraga ensonga lwaki Enjiri ya maanyi. Ya maanyi kubanga:

- Kwe kubikkulirwa kw’amaanyi ga Katonda eri omuntu.
- Ereeta obulokozi eri abantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga, langi, oba enzikiriza.
- Ebikkula ekyo ekiyinza okumanyibwa abantu ku Katonda.
- Eyoleka omusango n’obusungu bwa Katonda eri ekibi.
- Eyoleka obutuukirivu bwa Katonda.
- Eraga engeri y’okuweebwa obutuukirivu (okusonyiyibwa, okuzzibwa mu nkolagana entuufu ne Katonda) olw’okukkiriza.
- Gwe musingi gw’okukkiriza mwe tubeera.

## **OKWOLESA AMAANYI**

Enjiri erina okubuulirwa n'okusomesebwa, naye era erina okuzingiramu okwolesebwa kw' Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu bikolwa. Yesu yagamba abagoberezi be nti:

**Mugende mubabuulire nti, 'Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.' Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukize abafu, mulongoose abagenge, era mugobe ne baddayimooni. Muweereddwa buwa nammwe muwenga buwa. (Matayo 10:7-8)**

Obubaka bw'Obwakabaka tebuli mu bigambo byokka. Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda kulina okuwerekera ku nnyanjula ey'omu kamwa. Kino kyeyolekera mu kyokulabirako Yesu kye yateekawo:

**Yesu n'agenda ng'ayita mu bibuga byonna eby'omu kitundu ekyo, ne mu byalo ng'ayigiriza mu makunjaaniri gaabwe, era ng'abuulira Enjiri ey'obwakabaka. Era buli we yatuukanga n'awonya abalwadde n'abakoozimbye bonna (Matayo 9:35)**

**Naye ebibiina bwe baakitegeera ne kimugoberera. Yesu n'abaaniriza, n'abayigiriza ebigambo ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda, n'abaali abalwadde n'abawonya. (Lukka 9:11)**

Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi--ebyamagero n'okuwona--bwe Bwakabaka bwa Katonda mu bikolwa. Kwe kubeera ekitundu ku bubaka bw'okubuulira enjiri. Pawulo yagamba nti:

**Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebuli mu kwogera bwozezi, wabula mu maanyi. (1 Abakkolinso 4:20)**

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Ennyiriri Enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola "Enjiri y'Obwakabaka."

---

---

3. Biki ebikulu ebiri mu Njiri?

---

---

4. Wandiiika engeri nnya Enjiri gy'ekwataganamu n'abantu bonna.

---

---

5. Nnyonnyola lwaki Enjiri ya maanyi.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okwongera okuyiga ebikwata ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda, funa Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Okubeera mu bwakabaka"
2. Soma 2 Bassekabaka 4:29-37. Eno y'embooji y'engeri Erisa gye yazuukiza omwana mu bafu. Soma ebikwata ku mbooji eno mu 2 Bassekabaka 4:8-17. Omwana ono yali mwana wa kyamagero, yaweebwa mu kuddamu okusaba kwa Erisa n'okusaba kw'omukazi ow'e Sunemu eyali alaze ekisa eri nnabbi. Ebiwandiiiko ebikwata ku kufa kw'omwana biweereddwa mu nnyiriri 18-20. Ekituufu ekivaako okufa tekiweebwa. Kisoboka okuba nga kyava ku kika kya ky'okusanyalala ekimu okuva omwana weyeemulugunya ku mutwe gwe. Embooji eno kyakulabirako kya butonde okuva amazima ag'omwoyo ebikwata ku kubuulira enjiri. Okubuulira enjiri kiringa okuzuukiza abafu kubanga kwe kuwonya abantu okuva mu nkomerero ey'olubeerera ey'okufa kw'omwoyo. Baibuli egamba emmeeme eyonoona ejja kufa, n'empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, era nti aboonoonyi bafudde mu kusobya n'ekibi. Enkola zino wammanga ez'omwoyo zisobola okuggyibwa mu mbooji eri mu 2 Bassekabaka 4. Okuzuukiza abafu:
  - A. **Olina Okuba N'okukkiriza:**
    - a. ( Olunyiriri 20-21 ) Maama teyamala gakkiriza kufa kw'omwana. Omuze gwandibadde gwa kukaaba, okuyita abakungubazi abakugu, n'okuteekateeka omulambo.
    - b. Wabula, (olunyiriri 21) yamugalamiza ku kitanda kya Erisa, n'aggalawo oluggi, n'agenda okunona nnabbi. Kino okusobola okukitegeera, olina okusoma embooji eri mu 1 Bassekabaka 17:17-24 Eriya gye yazuukiza omwana mu bafu. Okutwala omwana ewa nabbi ekisenge kyali kikolwa kya kukkiriza nga kijjukiza ekyamagero Eriya kye yakola. Teyalinda lwa nnabbi okumuyingiza. Yamuyingiza, ng'asubira ekyamagero ekifaananako bwe kityo.
    - c. Katonda yazuukiza abantu abafu okuva ku ntandikwa y'ebiseera. Twala abantu abatalokolebwa, nga bwe bali, okutuuka mu kifo eky'ekyamagero.
    - d. ( Olunyiriri 22-23 ) Weetegereze okukkiriza kwe yalina bwe yayogera ng'addamu okukkiriza kwa bbaawe ebibuuzo, "Kijja kuba bulungi."
    - e. Bw'otandika okukola ku kukkiriza, kweyongera. We yasemberera nnabbi, okukkiriza kwe kwali kweyongedde. ( Olunyiriri 26 ) Erisa bwe yatuma omuweereza we Gehazi okumubuuza ebibuuzo, teyagamba nti "kijja kuba bulungi." Yagamba nti, "Kiri bulungi."
  - B. Olina Okwanguwa: Weetegereze mu lunyiriri 22 omukazi yagamba nti, "Nsobole okudduka." Ggwe olina okwanguwa okuzuukiza abafu kubanga emyoyo gifiira mu kibi.
  - C. Olina Okumenyawo eby'ennonno:

- a. (Olunyiriri 23) Bba yabuuza nti, "Lwaki oghenda?" Si bwe bwali obudde obw'ennono obw'okughenda ewa nnabbi. Tegwali mwezi muggya oba Ssabbiiti.
  - b. Oyinza okumenyawo ennono okubuulira enjiri mu kwolesebwa kwa amaanyi. Abantu bayinza okukugamba nti, "Eno si y'engeri gye tukolamu ebintu."
- D. Olina Okusaasira:
- a. (Ennyiriri 25-27) Abafu tebjja kuzuukizibwa "Gekazi" abatalina okusaasira. Omukazi bwe yajja ng'anoonya obulamu, teyalina okusaasira era yandimusibye.
  - b. Nnabbi oyo yalaga nti afaayo. Yabuuza nti, "Kiba kirungi ggwe n'ebyo." omwami n'omwana?
  - c. Waliwo abantu abafubye "okulinnya akasozi" okutuuka gye tuli. Banyiiwu era nga bagudde ku bigere byaffe, naye ne tubasiindiikiriza. Tubasindisise mu babuulirizi ku ababuulirira b'ensi, abakozesa ebiragalalagala, oba ebifo eby'okubudaabuda abantu.
- E. Olina Okughenda we bali:
- a. ( Olunyiriri 29-31 ) Okusobola okuyamba abo abaafa mu kibi, olina okughenda gye bali mu bwenkanya nga Erisa bwe yagghenda eri omwana omuto.
  - b. Tetusobola kusindika basajja batalina maanyi (nga Gekazi). Okutuzuukiza okuva mu kufa kw'ekibi, Yesu yajja mu ensi eno. Yajja gye twali.
  - c. Maama yandisanyuse nga tewali muntu yenna agghenda kudde mu bigere. Abasajja n'abakazi abafa basobola temusenga ku kintu kirala okuggyako amaanyi ga Katonda agasobola okussa obulamu obuggya mu mwoyo omufu.
  - d. Omukazi oyo bwe yamubuulira obwetaavu bwe, Erisa yasooka kutuma Gekazi okuweereza... omwaana. Naye ate, abafu tebjja kuzuukizibwa "Ba Gekazi" abakwata omuggo gwa Katonda. Gekazi n'agghenda mu maaso ga Erisa n'omukazi, n'ateeka omuggo ku mwana, naye nga taddamu.
  - e. Bw'oba oghenda okuzuukiza abafu, olina okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya mukama. Soma 1 Bassekabaka 17:17-24. Eriya, eyali mukama wa Erisa, yateekawo ekyokulabirako eky'okuzuukiza omwaana omufu. Singa Erisa yagoberera ekyokulabirako ekyo, teyanditumye Gekazi n'omuggo gwe okugezaako okukola omulimu.
  - f. Erisa yalowoza nti amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okukola nga taliwo n'okufuba. Tutwala amazima ag'enjigiriza oba ag'omugaso ne tugateeka ku bafu mu by'omwoyo, naye ffe kinnoomu tetwenyigira mu bo. Ffe tugezaako enkola nnyingi ng'oggyeeko okwenyigira mu nsonga z'obuntu, naye tetujja kuba n'okukola ennyo ku mmeeme eyabula okusinga omuggo gwa Erisa.

- g. Ennukuta y'amateeka etaliimu Mwoyo tegenda kuzuukiza bafu. Obulamu tebujja kukulukuta kasita obukulembeze buba nga buteeka omukono n'omuggo ebitafaayo ku basajja n'abakazi abafu.
- F. Olina Okutegeera Obuzibu Bw'Embeera:
- a. ( Olunyiriri 31 ) Gekazi yali takkiriza ddala nti omwana oyo yali afudde. Yategeezizza "Omwana tazukusibwa." Naye omwana yali teyeebase. Yali afudde. Gekazi mu butuufu teyakakasa wabula yayogera ng'alinda eyeebase.
- b. (Olunyiriri 32 ) Erisa yali akimanyi nti omwana oyo yali afudde.
- c. Abatakkiriza ababuze mu kibi tebeebase bwebasi. Embeera ya maanyi nnyo. Kufa okw'omwoyo, era tebajja kuzuukizibwa okutuusa nga kino tukitegedde.
- G. Tolina Kuwangulwa Olw'okulemererwa: (Olunyiriri 31. . . "Omwana tazukusibwa.") Okugezaako okusooka okuzuukiza abafu okugwa. Bw'olemererwa mu kugezaako omulundi gumu, toggwaamu maanyi. Toteebereza okuva mu kulemererwa nti toyitibwa ku mulimu. Essomo ly'okulemererwa si kuva ku mulimu, naye kukyusa nkola. Olina okugoberera enkola ya mukama.
- H. Olina Okuzuukiza Obulamu Mu Kisenge Eky'omunda:
- a. (Olunyiriri 33) Olina okuyingira mu "ekisenge eky'omunda" eky'okusaba, n'oggalawo oluggi, era okwegayirira olw'abantu abafu.
- I. Olina Okuweebwa Amaanyi:
- a. Bwe yali ayingira mu kisenge ekyo eky'omunda, Erisa yali amaze okumanya ensibuko y'amaanyi ge. Nga wabulayo akaseera katono ekintu kino kibeerewo, ekyambalo kya Eriya kyali kizze ku Erisa. Yali amanyi ensibuko y'amaanyi ge. Kyagezesebwa era ne kikakasibwa.
- b. Ku bubwo, tosobola kuzza mitima gya basajja na bakazi gy'afa eri obulamu. Katonda y'ensibuko y'amaanyi go. Ekyambalo ky'Omwwoyo We Omutukuvu kikuguddeko n'okubatiza okw'amaanyi.
- J. Olina Okumanya Ekigendererwa:  
Ekigendererwa kyo si kuyonja mulambo, okugusiiga eby'akaloosa oba okugubikka bafuta ennungi. Bino byonna birongooseddwa naye okyalina omulambo. Ekigendererwa kyo si kuyigiriza mpisa, kwelongoosa, kubikka kibi, oba okukyusa embeera z'abantu. Ekigendererwa kyo bwe bulamu obw'omwoyo obupya!
- K. Olina Okubeera Omulamu Ggwe Kennyini:
- a. ( Olunyiriri 34-35 ) Oluvannyuma lw'okusaba, Erisa yafukamira ku mulambo n'ateeka akamwa ke ku kamwa k'omwana afudde. Yateeka amaaso ge ku maaso gaayo, emikono gye ku mikono gyayo. Omubiri ogw'ebbugumu ogw'omusajja wa Katonda gwabikka omubiri omunnyogovu

ogw' omwaana. Bw'oba ogenda okuzuukiza abafu, olina okukwatagana n'okufa. Yesu okusobola okuzuukizibwa mu kufa, Ye kennyini yafa. Bw'onoozuukiza abafu, ggwe alina okuwulira obunnyogovu n'entiisa y'okufa okwo.

- b. Omuntu yandirowoozezza nti omusajja omukulu yandibadde akwatako bukwaso ku mwana, naye yeegolola mu mwana. Okutuuka ku basajja abafa n' abakyala kibeera kizibu kya kugolola. Olina okuva ku buweerero bwo amaka n'obukuumi bwa mikwano gyo Abakristaayo n'obutonde. Olina okugenda okuva mu kkubo lyo.
  - c. Nga bw'abikka okufa n'obulamu, ebbugumu ly'omubiri gwe lyayingira mu mwana. Bw'oba oli muffu ggwe kennyini, kino tekijja kubaawo. Okuteeka omulambo ogumu ku omulala kyabusiru. Kiba kya bwereere abantu abafa okukunjaana okwetooloola emmeeme y'omulala.
- L. Olina Okwemalirira ku bulamu
- a. Olunyiriri 34 lulaga nti omubiri gw'omwana gwabuguma. Naye Erisa teyeemalira ku kabonero kano ak'obulamu. Si kibugumirize kye tuluubirira, naye obulamu! Si kufaayo kwokka, wabula okuzuukira okwa nnamaddala.
  - b. Erisa yatambula ng'adda n'adda, ng'alindirira era awatali kubuusabuusa ng'akoowoola Katonda. Awo ye yaddamu okwegolola ku mwana. Ku mulundi guno, omwana yasesema emirundi musanvu. (Ekigambo "okusesema" mu butuufu kitegeeza "okusinda omukka"). Nga bw'assa omukka, obulamu obupya bwayingira mu mubiri ggwe, olwo amaaso ge ne gazibuka. Abasajja n'abakazi abafu bwe bafuuwa omukka mu bitonde byabwe okukkiriza n'okuzza obugya amaanyi ga "empewo ey'amaanyi efubutuka ey'Omwoyo Omutukuvu," nabo bajja kulaba obulamu obupya obukulukuta okuva mu maanyi agazuukiza aga Katonda.

## ESSUULA EYOOKUNA

### ABABAKA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza omulimu gw'ekigambo kya Katonda mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okunnyonnyola omulimu gwa Katonda mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okuzuula omulimu gwa Yesu mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okufunza omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okunnyonnyola omulimu gw'okusaba mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okulaba omulimu gwo mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo "omujulizi."
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo "abalayiki."
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo "abakulembeze b'eddiini."
- Okunnyonnyola ekitegeeza okuyitibwa kw'abalayiki.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU

**Enjiri tenkwasa nsonyi: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda agalokola buli muntu akkiriza, okusooka eri Omuyudaaya n'eri Omunnamawanga (Abaruumi 1:16)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Osoma enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okubuulira enjiri ey'okutuukirira ensi n'Enjiri nga bweyabikkulwa mu Ebikolwa 1:8:

-Yesu Kristo kye kinyusi ky'obubaka.

-Abayigirizwa be babaka b'Enjiri abaweebwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Ensi yonna y'efuna obubaka.

Mu ssomo eryasembayo mwayiga ku biri mu bubaka bw'Enjiri. Mu ssomo lino ojja yiga ku babaka b'Enjiri. Ekigambo kya Katonda, Katonda Kitaffe, Omwana, era Omutukuvu Omwoyo, n'okusaba byonna



bigatta amaanyi gaabyo ag'omwoyo okusobozesa ababaka b'Enjiri okuwa obujulirwa obw'amaanyi ku Njiri.

### **EKIGAMBO KYA KATONDA N'ENJIRI**

Enjiri erina amaanyi munda mu yo okutuukiriza okuzaalibwa okw'omwoyo mu mwoyo ogukkiriza:

**Enjiri tenkwasa nsonyi: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda agalokola buli muntu akkiriza, okusooka eri Omuyudaaya n'eri Omunnamawanga. (Abaruumi 1:16)**

Tolina kuba mwoyezi alina ekitone okusobola okubeera omubaka w'Enjiri. Ekyetaagisa kyokka kwe kugabana obubaka bw'Enjiri obwo bwokka obusobola okulokola omuntu.

Bw'obuulira Ekigambo kya Katonda, okukkiriza kw'oyo awulira tekusenziira ku magezi go oba okwogera kwo mu ngeri ey'obukugu (1 Abakkolinso 2:5). Ate era osobola okuba omukakafu nti Ekigambo kya Katonda tekidda bwereere. Kijja kutuukiriza ebigererwa bya Katonda (Isaaya 55:11). Ekigambo kifulumya okwolesebwa okw'amaanyi okw'obubonero n'ebiyuwunyo ebimatiza abatakkiriza amazima g'Enjiri (Makko 16:20).

### **OMULIMU GWA KATONDA MU KUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Katonda y'akyusa obulamu bw'omuntu ng'ayita mu bumanyirivu obw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Osobola okujulira, okubuulira, era oyigirize Enjiri nga bw'osobola, naye Katonda yekka y'asobola okukyusa emmeeme. Kino okitegeera, okweraliikirira kwo okungi ku kubuulira enjiri kuwummudde.

Oli mubaka bubaka, okozesebwa Katonda. Gwe tosobola kukyusa omuntu. Obumanyirivu obw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri bulowoozebwa era ne buzaalibwa Katonda. Omuntu bw'azaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, aba azaaliddwa Katonda

**Buli akkiriza nti Yesu ye Kristo, oyo aba mwana wa Katonda, era buli ayagala kitaawe w'omwana ayagala n'omwana we. (1 Yokaana 5:1)**

### **OMULIMU GWA YESU MU KUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Yesu ye yawa ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri n'atuma Omwoyo Omutukuvu okukuzimba ku olw'omulimu guno. Y'oyo akola naawe n'obubonero n'ebiyuwunyo ebikakasa:

**Abayigirizwa ne bagenda buli wantu nga babuulira; era Mukama n'abeeranga nabo, n'anywezanga buli kye baayogeranga mu bubaka bwabwe, ng'abakozesanga eby'amagero. (Makko 16:20)**

### **OMULIMU GW'OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU MU KUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yasikanga abantu eri ababaka b'Enjiri. Olwo bwe bwakitaba bw'ekityo tuyinza okunnyonyola enkuyanja z'abantu ezaagoberera obuweereza bwabwe? Tewaaliwo mpapula za mawulire, leediyo, oba ebirango bya ttivi mu biseera ebyo.

Mu kifo ky'okukozesa enkola z'ensi okusikiriza abantu abangi, tusaanidde okutwala obudde mu bisenge eby'awaggulu ng'Ekkansa eyasooka bwe yakola okutuusa naffe, bwe tuweebwa amaanyi okuva waggulu. Ye Omwoyo Omutukuvu asalira abantu omusango n'abamatiza eri obwetaavu bw'obulokozi. Enkola z'okubuulira enjiri za mugaso mu kubunyisa Enjiri, naye Katonda tayagala muzesigameko. Olina okwesigama ku maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu agakkirizisa:

**Naye mbategeereza ddala nti ekisinga obulungi gye muli Nze kwe kugenda. Kubanga bwe sigenda Omubeezi tagenda kujja, kyokka bwe njenda, ndimutuma gye muli. 8 Ye bw'alijja, alirumiriza ensi olw'ekibi, n'olw'obutuukirivu n'olw'omusango. (Yokaana 16:7-8)**

Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ge gawa amaanyi mu kubuulira enjiri. Abayigirizwa baafuuka abakozi, abajulizi abakola ennyo oluvannyuma lw'okulaba amaanyi ago (Ebikolwa 1:8 n'essuula 2).

### **OKUSABA N'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Tewali kintu kyonna mu ttwale ly'eby'omwoyo kiyinza kutuuka ku buwanguzi awatali kusaba. Ng'omukkiriza, oli kitundu ky' Omubiri gwa Kristo ogwasindikibwa mu nsi eyabula era egenda okufa okugabana amawulire amalungi ag'Enjiri. Naye omubiri guno ogw'omwoyo gulung'amizibwa, gufugibwa, era guweebwa amaanyi omutwe, nga gukola ng'ogw'obutonde omubiri ogulung'amizibwa omutwe.

Ng'omubiri ogw'obutonde bwe gulina okunywerera ku mutwe nga gukwatagana bulungi n'obusimu, amagumba, n'ebinywa okusobola okukola, omubiri ogw'omwoyo gulina okuba nga gukwatagana n'omutwe ogw'omwoyo, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okukwatagana kuno kukolebwa nga tuyita mu kusaba. Okukozesa ekyokulabirako ekirala: Yesu gwe muzabbibu era ffe tulimatabi ebibala mwe bizaalibwa. Yesu ye kikolo n'ekikolo ekiwa amatabi obulamu. Ekifaananyi ky' okwesigama ku muntu. Yesigamye ku ffe okubala ebibala, ffe twesigamye ku ye olw'obulamu obw'omwoyo n'amaanyi (Yokaana 15.). Enkolagana eno teyinza kubeerawo nga tewali gukwatagana bulungi wakati wo ne Mukama. Waliwo ekyokulabirako ku kino mu nnyiriri eziri mu Matayo 17:14-21. Abayigirizwa tebaasobola okuweereza omulenzi omuto olw'obutasaba. Okusaba sikye kisooka ku mulimu gwennyini- gwe mulimu.

Okusaba kulina okukulemba okubuulira enjiri. Mu Lukka 10:1-24, Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be okusaba (olunyiriri 2), olwo n'abagamba bagende (olunyiriri 3). Okusaba kukulemba okugenda. Mpozzi singa tusaba nnyo twandiwangudde bangi nnyo. Mu Bikolwa 2 baasaba ennaku 10, ne babuulira okumala eddakiika kkumi, era abantu 3000 ne balokolebwa.

Leero, tusaba okumala eddakiika kkumi, tubuulira okumala ennaku kkumi, era batono nnyo be balokoka.

Okusaba "mu ngeri y'okubuuliira enjiri" kitegeeza nti osabira:

1. Abakozi mu makungula (Lukka 10:2).

2. Enjiri okubeera ne "ekkubo ery'eddembe" (2 Abasessaloniika 3:1-2). "Ekkubo ery'eddembe" kitegeeza "okwanguyirwa" oba okugenda mu maaso amangu."
3. Akakisa: Mu Abakkolosaayi 4:3, Pawulo asaba okumusabira Katonda asobole okuggulawo "omulyango gw'okwogera" asobole okugabana Enjiri.
4. Obuvumu: Pawulo yasaba Ekkanisa y'e Efeso okusaba asobole okugabana Enjiri n'obuvumu. (Abaefeso 6:19).
5. Obulokozi: Kiri mu Baibuli okusabira abantu okulokolebwa. Abaruumi 10:1 eraga Pawulo yasabira Isiraeri balokolebwe.
6. Emirembe: Mu 1 Timoseewo 2:1-4, Pawulo atugamba okusabira abo abali mu buyinza tusobole okukulembera mu bulamu obw'emirembe. Agamba kino okukikola kubanga kirungi mu maaso ga Katonda "ayagala abantu bonna okulokolebwa." Enjiri esaasaana mangu nnyo mu mbeera ez'emirembe nga telemesebwa okuyigganyizibwa, ebifo eby'entalo, obukwakkulizo ku ntambula, n'ebirala.

### **OMULIMU GWO MU KUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Ababaka b'Enjiri be bayigirizwa abazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Enkola ya Katonda buli muyigirizwa y'alina okugumiikiriza "omujulizi" w'obubaka bw'Enjiri. "Okujulira" kwe kwogera by'olabye, by'owulidde, oba by'olinako obumanyirivu.

Mu kkooti y'amateeka, omujulizi y'oyo awa obujulizi ku muntu oba ekintu. Ng'omujulizi, ggwe alina okuwa obujulizi ku Yesu n'enteekateeka ye ey'obulokozi bw'abantu bonna. Waliwo ebika bibiri eby'obujulizi obwanjulwa abajulizi mu kkooti y'amateeka. Ekimu bwe bujulizi nga buno bujulizi bwa bigambo ku nsonga eyo. Endala bwe bujulizi obubeera obukakafu obulabika. Omwoyo Omutukuvu akuyamba okujulira ku Njiri mu bigambo n'okuyita mu kwolesebwa okulabika okw'amaanyi ga Katonda.

#### **ENJAWULO WAKATI WA BANNADDIINI N'ABALAYIKI:**

Enteekateeka ya Katonda buli muyigirizwa abeere omujulizi w'Enjiri. Ekkanisa eyasooka yakula nga bwe yagoberera enteekateeka eno. Buli mukkiriza yagabana Enjiri era n'azaala mu by'omwoyo. Ng'Ekkanisa ekula, Katonda yayita abantu abamu okuweereza emirimu emijjuvu ng'abasumba, ababuulizi b'enjiri, bannabbi, abasomesa, era abatume. Oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera, abakkiriza baafuuka ekitundu ku emu ku biwayi ebibiri mu Kkanisa. Baali bannaddiini oba abalayiki

Ekgambo "Abalayiki" kiva mu kigambo ky'Oluayonaani ekitegeeza "Abantu abalonde ba Katonda." Amakulu amakulu ag'ekigambo kino ge "abantu ba Katonda bonna." Ebigambo "omulayiki" oba "omulayiki" kyakozesebwa eri abo abaali tebaweereza mu mirimu egy'enjawulo egy'ekiseera kyonna mu kkanisa. Ate ekigambo "abakulembeze b'eddiini" kyakozesebwa okuzuula abaweereza abakugu mu Kkanisa. Bannaddiini kitegeeza abo abatwala obuweereza ng'omulimu gwabwe oba abakozesebwa emirimu egy'ekiseera kyonna mu Kkanisa.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera mu byafaayo by'ekkanisa, okwawukana kwagenda kubaawo mpolampola wakati w'abakulembeze b'eddiini n'abalayiki. Abalayiki bangi baalekera awo okwekubisaamu mu by'omwoyo. Baatandika okuva ku kusoomezwa kw'okutuuka ku ensi eri bannaddiini abajjuvu. Tewali bannaddiini ba kikugu bayinza kutuukiriza ekyo Kkanisa yonna kyeyalagirwa okukola. Eno y'emu ku nsonga lwaki tetunnatuuka mu nsi n' Enjiri. Abakkiriza obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe babukyusizza ne babussa mu bannaddiini. Bayibuli eyigiriza okugabanyaamu emirimu mu Kkanisa, naye buli muntu alina okwenyigira mu kubunyisa Enjiri (Ebikolwa 6:1-6).

Ekkansa e Yersaalemi bwe yeeyongera obungi, kyafuuka kyetaagisa okugabanya emirimu okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago byonna mu Kkanisa. Abakulembeze beewaayo ekiseera kyonna okusoma Ekigambo n'okusaba. Abalayiki baakolanga emirimu ng'okuweereza bannamwandu n'emirimu emirala egy'engeri eyo egy'okuweereza. Naye wadde ng'abakkiriza baaweerezanga mu ofiisi ez'enjawulo mu kkanisa, bonna baali beenyigira mu kusaasaanya Enjiri:

-Sitefano yali omu ku ba layiki abaalondebwa okuweereza emirimu, naye ate nga yeetikka obuvunaanyizibwa bw'obujulirwa ku Njiri (Ebikolwa 6:8-11)

-Filipo yali mu layiki omulala eyalondebwa okuweereza emirimu. Yabuulirako Enjiri Abasamaliya (Ebikolwa 8:5-12).

-Okuyigganyizibwa bwe kwajja mu Yersaalemi era abakkiriza ne basaasaana mu bibuga ebirala, bo baagenda mu maaso n'okubeera abajulizi b'Enjiri (Ebikolwa 8:4). Ku bakkiriza abatuufu, tewali enjawukana wakati w'ebitukuvu n'eby'ensi kubanga Yesu ye Mukama wa byonna.

### **OKUYITIBWA KW'ABALAYIKI**

Bw'oba oagenda okutegeera ddala omulanga gw'omwoyo ogw'abalayiki olina okudda mu ndagaano enkadde. Entekateeka ya Katonda yali nti eggwanga lya Isiraeri lyonna libeere bakabona oba abaweereza:

**Munaabeeranga obwakabaka bwange obwa bakabona, era eggwanga ettukuvu.' Ebyo bye bigambo by'ojja okutegeza abaana ba Isirayiri." (Okuva 19:6)**

Nga bakabona, buli muntu mu Isiraeri yalina okuba omujulizi wa Katonda omu ow'amazima eri abatakkiriza abaali babeetoolodde ye. Okutandikawo obwakabona obutongole tekyakusa nteekateeka ya Katonda eri Isiraeri. Mu obusasserodooti bwali ng'abakulembeze b'eddiini ab'ennaku zino abalina emirimu egy'enjawulo egy'obukulembeze. Naye eggwanga lyonna lyali lirina okuweereza ng'abaweereza b'obubaka bwa Katonda eri amawanga amalala.

Mu ndagaano empya, abakkiriza baweewwa okuyitibwa okufaananako bwe kutyo. Balina okuba bakabona oba abaweereza b'Enjiri:

**Naye mwe muli kika kironde, bakabona bw'obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ba Katonda bennyini. Mwalondebwa mulyoke mutende ebirungi bya Katonda eyabaggya mu kizikiza n'abayingiza mu butangaavu bwe obutenkanika. (1 Peetero 2:9)**

Okuyitibwa kw'abakkiriza kwe kuwa obujulizi ku Katonda eyabaggya mu kizikiza eky'omwoyo mu musana gwa Yesu Kristo (Yokaana 9:5). Abakkiriza bagambibwa "okutambula nga basaanidde okuyitibwa." kye mwayitibwa" (Abaefeso 4:1). Waliwo okuyitibwa kumu era kwe kuwa obujulirwa ku njiri. Kwe kuyitibwa kw'abakkiriza bonna.

Omulanga gw'okubeera omubaka w'Enjiri tegwesigamye ku buyigirize oba obusobozi obw'obutonde. Katonda akozesa abalayiki aba bulijjo Ye yekka asobole okufuna ekitiibwa:

**Kubanga mulabe okuyitibwa kwammwe abooluganda, bangi ku mmwe temwali bagezi mu mubiri, era nga bangi temuli b'amaanyi, era nga bangi temwazaalibwa nga muli ba kitiibwa.**

**Naye Katonda yalonda ebisirusiru eby'ensi, akwase abagezi ensonyi; era Katonda yalonda ebinafu eby'ensi, akwase ab'amaanyi ensonyi, 28 era n'alonda abakopi ab'ensi n'abo abanyoomebwa; era n'ebitaliwo alyoke aggyewo ebiriwo, 29 waleme kubaawo muntu n'omu eyeenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 1:26-29)**

#### **EKIRABO KY'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI:**

Ababaka b'Enjiri abamu baweebwa ekirabo eky'enjawulo okuva eri Katonda okubeera omubuulizi w'enjiri. Ekirabo ky' okubuulira enjiri bwe busobozi bw'okugabana Enjiri n'abatakkiriza mu ngeri abasajja n'abakazi gye baddamu era bafuuke bammemba ab'obuvunaanyizibwa mu Mubiri gwa Kristo. Ekigambo omubuulizi w'enjiri kikozezebwa emirundi esatu mu Ndagaano Empya. Mu Abeefeso 4:11-12, Pawulo agamba nti Katonda awa abantu era abakyala abaweereddwa ekirabo ng'ababuulizi b'enjiri eri Ekkansa.

Tewali ayinza kusalawo kufuuka mubuulizi wa njiri olw'okuba ayogera bulungi, alina empisa ennungi, oba Akwatagana bulungi n'ebika by'abantu eby'enjawulo. Katonda ayita abantu era n'abazimba okubeera ababuulizi b'enjiri. Tewasaanye kuba kuvuganya wakati w'obuweereza bw'omusumba, omusomesa, n'omubuulizi w'enjiri. Omubuulizi w'enjiri kitundu kya Kkansa, so si yeetongodde ku yo. Ekirabo ky'okubeera omubuulizi w'enjiri kye kimu ku birabo by'obukulembeze ebitaano ebiweebwa Ekkansa, ey' ekigendererwa ekikulu kwe kuwa abalala eby'okukozesa mu mulimu gw'obuweereza. Kino kitegeeza omubuulizi w'enjiri si yekka alina obusobozi okubunyisa enjiri eri aboononyi, naye era n'okuzimba abatukuvu okubuulira enjiri.

Newankubadde Katonda awa abamu ekirabo eky'enjawulo eky'okubeera omubuulizi w'enjiri, abakkiriza bonna balina okukola omulimu mu kugabana Enjiri n'abalala. Timoseewo akubirizibwa okukola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri mu 1 Timoseewo 4:5. Oyinza okuba nga toline kirabo kya njawulo, naye olina obuvunaanyizibwa okukola omulimu gw'omubuulizi w'enjiri.

#### **EBIBYA EBY'EBBUMBA**

**Kubanga ani akwawula? Era mulina kye mutaaweebwa? Kale obanga ddala mwaweebwa, kiki ate ekibenyumirizisa ng'abataakifuna? (1 Abakkolinso 4:7)**

Eky'obugagga Pawulo ky'ayogerako mu kitundu kino ye Njiri. Newankubadde ng'oli kibya kya bbumba eky'abulijjo, ekitalongooseddwa--ekibya kyo eky'obuntu ye yeekaalu ya Katonda. Oyinza okuba nga

tomanyiddwa muntu yenna. Oyinza obutamanyiddwa nnyo mu kitundu kyo, mu kkanisa yo, oba mu kibiina kyo. Oyinza okuba omuntu wa bulijjo akola emirimu egya bulijjo. Naye Katonda asobola okukukozesa mu kubuulira enjiri.

Soma embooji y'okuwonyezebwa kw'omulema mu Bikolwa 4. Peetero ne Yokaana bwe baalabika mu maaso g'olukiiko, kyali kyeyoleka lwatu nti baali tebasomye, abantu ba bulijjo:

**Awo ab'Olukiiko bwe baalaba obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana, ate n'okutegeera ne bategeera nga tebaasoma, era nga si batendeke, ne beewuunya nnyo, ne bategeera ng'abasajja abo baabeeranga ne Yesu. Era bwe baalaba omusajja eyawonyezebwa ng'ayimiridde nabo, n'eky'okubaddamu ne kibabula. Ne babalagira okugira nga babeera wabweru Olukiiko lubakubaganyeko ebirowoozo. (Ebikolwa 4:13-14)**

Abantu bano aba bulijjo baali bafunye obulamu obuggya okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo. Obulamu obwali munda mu bo bwavaamu okubuulira enjiri okw'amaanyi, okukyusa obulamu.

Yesu yakwasa abalayiki obuvunaanyizibwa bw'okubunyisa Enjiri. Yaggya abavubi okuva amaato gaabwe ne gabafuula abavubi b'abantu. Yali akkiriza nti abantu ba bulijjo basobola okufuuka eky'enjawulo nga kiweereddwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Gidyoni yali mulimi. Pawulo yali muweesi wa weema. Musa yali mulunzi. Lukka yali musawo ne Yusufu yali musajja mukulu nnyo mu by'obufuzi. Ka kibeere nti obuyigirize bwo oba mulimu ki, Katonda asobola okukukozesa mu nteekateeka Ye.

Yonna gy'oli n'ekyo ky'oli si kikulu. Ky'okola Katonda gy'akutadde ky'ekikulu. Ekisumuluzo ky'okubuulira enjiri okulungi kwe kubeera omusajja oba omukazi wa Katonda, mu kifo kya Katonda, ng'okola ebya Katonda mu kkubo lya Katonda

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika Olunyiri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Funza omulimu gw'Ekigambo kya Katonda mu kubuulira enjiri.

---

---

3. Nnyonnyola omulimu gwa Katonda mu kubuulira enjiri.

---

---

4. Laga omulimu gwa Yesu mu kubuulira enjiri.

---

---

5. Funza omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu kubuulira enjiri.

---

---

6. Nnyonnyola omulimu gw'okusaba mu kubuulira enjiri.

---

---

7. Laga omulimu gwo mu kubuulira enjiri.

---

---

8. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "omujulizi."

---

---

9. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "Abalayiki."

---

---

10. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "abakulembeze b'eddiini."

---

---

11. Nnyonnyola ekitegeeza okuyitibwa kw'abalayiki.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)



## OKWONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Firipo yalina ekirabo eky'okubeera omubuulizi w'enjiri. Ayitibwa omubuulizi w'enjiri mu Bikolwa 21:8. Kino ky'alabikira okuva ku ntandikwa y'ebyo bye yayitamu ne Kristo. Bwe yali yakasisinkana Yesu, ekintu kye yasooka okukola kwe kugabana amawulire ne Nassanayiri (Yokaana 1:45-46). Oluvannyuma, Firipo yalambika Abayonaani abaali balumwa enjala mu by'omwoyo eri Yesu (Yokaana 12:21-22). Firipo yatuuzibwa omuntu ng'omudyankoni (Ebikolwa 6:1-6), naye Katonda yamuteekawo ng'omubuulizi w'enjiri mu Kkanisa Era y'omu oyo eyawa abamu okuba abatume, n'abalala okuba bannabbi, n'abalala okuba ababuulizi b'enjiri, n'abalala okuba abasumba, n'abalala okuba abayigiriza. 12 Ekyo yakikola olw'okutendeka abantu ba Katonda olw'omulimu ogw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo. (Abaefeso 4:11-12). Soma obuweereza bwa Firipo okugaziya okumanya kwo ku ekirabo eky'enjawulo eky'okubeera omubuulizi w'enjiri. Soma ku:
  - Obubaka bwe: Ebikolwa 8:12,35
  - Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi mu bulamu bwe: Ebikolwa 8:5-8
  - Omulimu gw'okubatiza mu buweereza bwe: Ebikolwa 8:12, 36-38
  - Obulamu bwe obw'awaka: Ebikolwa 21:8-9
  - Entambula ze: Ebikolwa 8:4-5,26,40
  - Obusobozi bwe okusikiriza ebibinja: Ebikolwa 8:6
  - Obuweereza bwe eri abantu ssekinnoomu: Ebikolwa 8:27-38
  - Okuwulira kwe eri obukulembeze bwa Katonda: Ebikolwa 8:26,39
  - Okumanya kwe ku kigambo kya Katonda: Ebikolwa 8:3-35
  - Engeri abantu gyebaddamu obuweereza bwe: Ebikolwa 8:5,6,8,12,35-39
2. Olukalala lw'engeri zino wammanga lukulu okusobola okuba omuwanguzi w'emyo omulungi:
  - (1) Olina okukakasa obulokozi bwo.
  - (2) Olina okujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu.
  - (3) Engeri gy'obeera mu bulamu tesaana kukontana na bujulizi bwo mu bigambo.
  - (4) Olina okuba n'okumanya okukola ku Kigambo kya Katonda.
  - (5) Olina okuba omuntu ow'okusaba.
  - (6) Olina okuba n'okufaayo ku baabula, ng'okitegedde nti abasajja bonna ng'oggyeeko Kristo bategekeddwa okugenda mu Geyeena.
3. Okuva ekigambo kya Katonda bwe kyetaagisa mu kubuulira enjiri, kikulu gy'oli okuyiga ennyiriri ezituusa abantu mu bulokozi. Wano waliwo enteekateeka egenda okukuyamba okukola kino:
  - (1) Wandiiika olunyiriri lw'olina okukwata mu mutwe ku ludda olumu olwa kaadi oba akapapula akatono.
  - (2) Ku ludda olulala olwa kaadi, teekako ekyawandiikibwa ekijuliziddwa.
  - (3) Bw'otunuulira oludda olujuliziddwa ku kaadi, gezaako okwogera olunyiriri ng'olujjukira.
  - (4) Bw'otunuulira oludda lw'olunyiriri olwa kaadi, laba oba osobola okujjukira okujuliza okwo

## ESSUULA EYOOKUTAANO

### OKUTUUSA OBUBAKA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mu mutwe gwo.
- Okulaga emisingi mukaaga emikulu egy'okubunyisa Enjiri.
- Okulaba ekitundu ekijuliziddwa mu Byawandiikibwa ekiwa enkola y'okutuusa Enjiri eri abantu ab'obuwangwa obulala.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Empuliziganya y'okukkiriza kwo esobole okufuuka ey'omugaso olwo nga mukkiriza buli kirungi ekiri mu mmwe mu Kristo Yesu. (Firemoni 6) .**

### ENNYANJULA

Mu Ssuula ey'okusatu wasoma ku biri mu bubaka bw'okubuulira enjiri ne mu Ssuula Eyookuna wayiga nti ggwe mubaka w'Enjiri. Essomo lino lissa essira ku nkola y' okubunyisa obubaka obw'okubuulira enjiri.

Empuliziganya ennungi bwe bukodyo bw'okutambuza obubaka okuva ku muntu omu okudda ku mulala mu ngeri gye kifunibwa awatali kukyusibwakyusibwa. Ekisinga okweraliikiriza okubuulira enjiri kwe kuba nti Enjiri egabanyizibwa mu ngeri nti etegeerekeka era n'ekkirizibwa.

### OKUTUUSA OBUBAKA

Gino gy'emisingi omukaaga emikulu egy'okubunyisa Enjiri, okutuusa obubaka kulina okuba:

#### YINGIZAAMU EBY'OMUBIRI N'EBY'OMWOYO

Okubunyisa obubaka bw'enjiri ky'anjawulo n'ebika by'okwogera ebirala kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda, Katonda omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutkuvu beenyigira butereevu mu nteekateeka eno. Okugabana enjiri si kwogera bw'ogezi oba okunyumyamu n'omuntu. Kuba kwogera kw'abwa Katonda okw'amaanyi okuleetebwa ebikozesebwa eby'omwoyo ebiri mu kukola okusobola okuleetera abantu okutwala obubaka bw'enjiri.

#### BEERA ERI BULI KIKA KYA MUNTU

Okutuusa obubaka bw'enjiri kuteekwa okuba eri buli kika kya bantu: abagagga, abaavu, abayivu ,abataasoma, ab'empisa n'abatalina mpisa. Kino Pawulo yakikakasa bwe yagamba...

**Kubanga nnina ebbanja eri Abayonaani n'abatali Bayonaani, n'eri ab'amagezi n'eri abasirusiru, (Abaruumi 1:14)**

Bwe yagamba nti yali abanja yali ateggeeza nti olw'okuba yali afunye Enjiri gye yali abanja abalala okukigabana nabo. Obuvunaanyizibwa buno yabuwulira eri abasajja bonna buli wamu. tewali njawulo ya kibiina mu birowoozo bya Pawulo. Buli omu yali yeetaaga Enjiri. Tewaaliwo muntu yenna mwavu nnyo oba abagagga, ow'eddiini ennyo oba ow'ekikaafiiri, ow'okumpi ennyo oba ow'ewala ennyo. Tosobola kuba na busosoze mu kubuulira Enjiri. Bw'olaga obusosoze, oba oyonoona (Yakobo 2:1-4).

**BEERA WAKIGERO WAKATI W'EBIBIINA N'ABANTU:**

Omuze mu bakkiriza bangi kwe kumatira olw'enkuyanja. Abasumba basaasaanya obudde bwabwe obusinga mu maaso g'ekibinja. Omuntu oyo ssekinnoomu abuze mu bantu. Kino naddala kituufu mu buwangwa bungu ng'empuliziganya y'abantu abangi esoboka okuyita mu mikutu gy'amawulire nga ttivvi ne leediyo.

Tewali kiyinza kudda mu kifo ky'okukwatagana n'omuntu ssekinnoomu. Pawulo yatera okuweereza abantu abangi naye nga ye ekyokulabirako eky'okuweereza Abasessaloniika kyali ng'amaama ayonsa omwana era nga taata n'abaana be bennyini (1 Abasessaloniika 2:7,11). Yatebenkeza kaweeefube we wakati w'ebibinja n' abantu ssekinnoomu.

Yesu yabuulira enjiri mu bibiina, naye era yabuulira Enjiri n'abantu ssekinnoomu nga omukazi ow'e Samaliya, Nikodemo, Zakayo, n'abalala.

**TEGEEREBWA MU BY'OBUWANGWA**

Obuwangwa obw'enjawulo bulina engeri ez'enjawulo ez'okukola ebintu. Kino kyali kituufu ne mu biseera bya Baibuli okugeza, Lusitula kyali kifo kya bakaafiiri ekyesudde. Asene kyali kibuga kya mpisa nnyo era kyali kinene nnyo okutuukako n'Enjiri. Bereya yafuna ekigambo kya Katonda n'essanyu. Baali batunula olw'amazima.

Enjawulo nnyingi mu buwangwa, ennimi, ebyobufuzi, ebyenjigiriza, n'amawanga zireeta okusoomoozebwa naye zisobola okuwangulwa era Enjiri n'eyogerwako mu ngeri ekkirizibwa. Okutegeera obuwangwa obulala bwetaagisa okuba omwetegefu okutereza endowooza yo n'enneeyisa yo. Kya lwatu nti olina okukyusa mu ndowooza yo oba enneeyisa yo ekikontana n'emitindo egyabikkuliddwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda, naye osobola okukyusa mu ngeri endala eziyamba okubunyisa Enjiri mu ngeri essaanidde.

Enjiri erina okwanjulwa mu ngeri abawulizi gye bategeera. Ebigambo bwoluzungu, olulimi, n'engeri y'okutuusaamu Enjiri birina okuterezebwa okusobola okutegeerwa Enjiri. Pawulo kino yakitegeera era n'akikola (Ebikolwa 21:37-40; 22:2).

Ebikolwa 26:18 kiwa eky'okulabirako eky'okubunyisa Enjiri obulungi eri abantu b'abalala obuwangwa. Katonda yatuma Pawulo eri ab'amawanga.

**Okuzibula amaaso gaabwe bakyuke bave mu kizikiza badde eri omusana, n'okuva mu buyinza bwa Setaani, badde eri Katonda balyoke basonyiyibwe ebibi bafunire wamu omugabo gwa Katonda n'abo abatukuzibwa olw'okunzikiriza. (Ebikolwa 26:18)**

Enjiri erina okwanjulwa mu ngeri nti:

1. Nti ezibula amaaso g'abantu.
2. Balyoke bakyuke okuva mu kizikiza eky'omwoyo okudda mu musana.
3. Balyoke bakyuke okuva mu buyinza bwa Sitaani ne badda mu Katonda.
4. Bafune okusonyiyibwa ebibi nga bayita mu bulokozi.
5. Balyoke bafune obusika obw'omwoyo nga bayita mu kutukuzibwa olw'okukkiriza.

Obuwangwa omuntu mw'akuzibwa bwe busalawo ebitundu bitaano:

**-Olulimi lwe:** Engeri gy'ayolesa n'okufuna empuliziganya n'ebirowoozo.

**-Endowooza ye ey'ensi:** Engeri gy'atunuuliramumu n'okutegeera ensi.

**-Enzikiriza ze:** Eddiini, enzikiriza mu bintu ebisukkulumye ku butonde; engeri z'okulowooza; enkola z'ebirowoozo.

**-Empisa ze:** Omuwendo, omugaso, oba obukulu bw'awa ebintu.

**-Enneeyisa Ye:** Engeri gy'akola n'enneeyisa; enneeyisa ekkirizibwa mu mbeera z'abantu n'obuwangwa.

Ojja kwetegereza ku kipande kino wammanga nti Ebikolwa 26:18 byogera ku buli kimu ku bino:

*Olulimi: Obubaka bw'ogerebwa, butegeerebwa ne bwanirizibwa.*

*Okubikula amaaso gaabwe} Endaba y'ensi: Endaba y'ensi mu ngeri ya Baibuli eyogerebwa.*

*Enzikiriza: Obubaka bw'okukkiriza, Enjiri y'obwakabaka ekyusa enzikiriza zaabwe.*

*Basobole okukyuka n'okufuna} Empisa zaabwe, n'enneeyisa bikyuka.*

## **SUKKAKO KU KWOGERA:**

Ebigambo bikulu nnyo mu mpuliziganya. Okuyita mu Kigambo ekiwandiike, Katonda yabikkula by'ayagaza abantu. Naye bw'oba ogenda okugoberera ekyokulabirako ky'abakulembeze b'Endagaano Empya, olina okusukkawo okwogera mu bigambo naddala mu buwangwa obusinga okutunuulira obumanyirivu. Kwagala kwa Katonda abantu basobole okulaba amazima g'Enjiri, so si kumala gawulira. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Yesu yagamba "Nga bw'ogenda muwonye abalwadde n'okugoba ddayimooni." Okubunyisa Enjiri kusukka ennyanjula mu bigambo. Kwe kwolesebwa kw'obuyinza.

## **BEERA BUMU N'ENNEEYISAAYO**

Pawulo yagamba Filemoni okubeera bw'atyo...

**Nsaba nti nga bw'ogenda otegeeza abantu okukkiriza kwo, nabo kubanyweze mu bulamu bwabwe, nga bategeerera ddala ebirungi byonna ebiri mu ffe ku bwa Kristo. (Firemoni 1:6)**

Pawulo yali akubiriza Filemoni okuleka okukkiriza kwe okutegezebwa empisa z'Ekikristaayo era enneeyisa eyayoleka Yesu eri abalala. Tewali bungi bwa bigambo busobola kuvvuunuka maanyi ga bunnanfuusi, era n'ebigambo byokka tebijja kutuukiriza ekyo amaanyi g'ekyokulabirako ekirungi kye gayinza okutuukako.

Empuliziganya y'Enjiri erina okukwatagana n'engeri gy'obeera mu bulamu bw'omuntu bw'oba ogenda okukola obulungi.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Wandiiika emisingi mukaaga emikulu egy'okubunyisa Enjiri.

---

---

3. Byawandiikibwa ki ebijuliziddwa ebiwa eky'okulabirako eky'okutuusa Enjiri eri abantu ba obuwangwa obulala?

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Ekitundu ku mpuliziganya ennungi kwe kuba omuwuliriza omulungi. Wano waliwo emisingi emikulu egy'okuwuliriza:
  - Weeweyo n'omutima gwo gwonna eri mulimu gw'okuwuliriza munno by'ayogera. Okuwuliriza si kutataaganya. Kitegeeza okufuga okwagala kwo okwogera.
  - Kulembeza by'ayogera. Oyinza okulowooza nti olina eky'okuddamu, naye linda okutuusa okakasa nti omanyi ekibuuzo kye ki.
  - Kakasa nti otegedde bulungi omwogezi ky'ategeeza. Bwe kitaba bwe kityo, buuza ebibuuzo.
  - Ebibuuzo bikulu mu nkola y'okuwuliriza. Biyamba okutangaaza ku kiki ekibaawo agamba.
  - Okutegeera empuliziganya etali ya bigambo. Beera n'obwegendereza ku ngeri gye weeyisaamu mu maaso n'ebikolwa, si bigambo byokka. Omuntu ayinza okuba ng'ayogera ekintu kimu, naye engeri gy'ayogera mu n'ebikolwa bye biyinza okuba ng'ayogera okubikkula omulala.
2. Okubuulira kwa Pawulo kwawukana mu buwangwa n'amawanga. Geraageranya okubuulira kwe mu ekkunjaanero e Antiyokiya mu Ebikolwa 13 n'okubuulira kwe eri Abaasene mu Bikolwa 17.
3. Yesu yali muwulizi mulungi:
  - Yali alina okumanya ebyafaayo ne Baibuli: Matayo 12:38-42.
  - Yakozesa ebintu n'ebifaananyi abantu bye baali bamanyi: Lukka 21:29-32; Mark 4:21-34
  - Yali mwangu, ng'ayogera ku kitangaala, omugaati, omusumba omulungi, n'omuzabbibu: Yokaana 6:35; 8:12; 15:1
  - Bulijjo teyawa kuddamu, wabula yayanjula enjigiriza ze nnyingi mu ngero era ne mubibuuzo.
  - Yakozesa enseko. Ng'ekyokulabirako, okugeraageranya akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo n'ekisiki mu liiso lya lyennyini: Matayo 7:3-5
  - Yakozesa ensonga: Matayo 12:1-32

## ESSUULA YOOMUKAAGA

### ABAFUNA OBUBAKA

#### EBIGENDERERWA

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonyola enkola ya Katonda ey'okukubisaamu abakkiriza
- Okulaga abasajja babiri ab'omu Ndagaano Empya abakozesebwa ng'ebyokulabirako by'enkola eno.
- Okuzuula ebikulu ebirina okukulembezebwa mu kubuulira enjiri.
- Okulaba ebika by'aboononyi bina ebyogeddwako mu Baibuli.
- Okutandika okubuulira enjiri.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU

**Ebyo bye wawulira nga njogera mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi biyigirizenga abantu abeesigwa, abalisobola okubiyigiriza abalala. (2 Timoseewo 2:2)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Osoma enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okutuuka eri ensi n'Enjiri:

-Yesu Kristo ky'ekinyusi ky'obubaka.

-Abayigirizwa be babaka b'Enjiri abaweebwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Ensi yonna y'erina okufuna obubaka.

Leero tubeera mu nsi egenda mu maaso n'okukula. Enkumi n'enkumi z'abantu abapya bazaalibwa buli lunaku. Omuwendo gw'abantu mu nsi gweyongerera mangu. Waliwo obukadde n'obukadde bw'abantu abatawulirangako ku bubaka bw'Enjiri.

Okusoomoozebwa kwa Yesu eri abakkiriza kwe kutuuka ku nsi yonna n'Enjiri. Mu masomo abiri g'osomye emabegako, wasomye ku bubaka n'ababaka b'okubuulira enjiri. Naye wakyaliwo ekibiina ky'abantu nga balindirira obubaka, omubaka ali wa okutandikirwako? Kiki ekikulembeza era otandikira wa? Ani alina okubeera omuweereza w'obubaka?

#### OMUTENDERA GY'OKUKUBISAAMU

Mu Baibuli, Katonda abikkula enteekateeka ey'enjawulo okusobozesa abakkiriza okutuukiriza okuyitibwa kwabwe. Okukubisaamu ye nnono enkulu ey'okukula kwonna mu nsi ey'obutonde. Okukula tekubaawo



olw'okwongera akatoffaali akamu okudda ku kalala. Obutoffaali buno bwekubisaamu bwekubisa. Buli katoffaali kalina obusobozi okwekubisaamu akalala.

Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okukubisaamu efaananako bwetyo mu nsi ey'omwoyo. Pawulo yafunza enteekateeka eno bwe yali yawandiikira Timoseewo ebigambo bino

**N'ebyo by'owuliddeko mu bajulirwa abangi, biyigirizenga abantu abeesigwa, abalisobola n'okuyigiriza abalala. (2 Timoseewo 2:2)**

Pawulo yagamba Timoseewo okulonda abasajja abeesigwa abakwasae ebintu bye yali ayigiriziddwa. Abasajja bano abeesigwa baalina okuba n'obusobozi okuyigiriza abalala. Okuyita mu nteekateeka enon entegeke ey'okukubisaamu, Enjiri yandibunye mu nsi yonna. Okusobola okulaba engeri enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'okukubisaamu bw'ekola, soma ekipande ekiri ku lupapula oluddako. Ekipande kino kikozeza ekiseera ky'omwaka nga obudde obwetaagisa okukyusa omuntu okudda mu Njiri n'okumutendeka abeere Omukristaayo ey'ekubisaamu. Mu butuufu, enkola eyo eyinza okutwala ekiseera ekitono oba ekinene, okusinziira ku muntu akwatibwako, n'olwekyo tekisobola kupimirwako kiseera kituufu. Naye singa omukkiriza yandituuse ku muntu omu yekka n'abayigirizwa buli mwaka era n'ebamusuubiza okuyigiriza omuntu omu buli mwaka, ensi yali esobola bulungi okutuukirirwa n'obubaka bw'Enjiri.

Weetegereze ku kipande nti mu mwaka ogusooka omukkiriza aba asomesaayo omuntu omu. Ku nkomerero y'omwaka ogwo, wabaawo abantu babiri abeesigwa, omukkiriza n'omukyufu omuggya gwe yafuula omuyigirizwa. (Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku nkola eno ey'okuyigiriza eddako mu ssomo lino.) Mu mwaka oguddako, buli omu ku bo atuuka ku muntu omu n'Enjiri n'abayigirizwa. Ku nkomerero y'omwaka ogwokubiri, omugatte mulimu abantu bana, nga buli omu ku bo ajja kufuula omuntu omu omuyigirizwa omwaka oguddako.

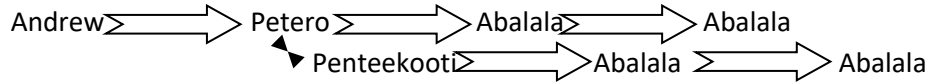
<b>OMUSOMESA (ABASOMESA)</b>	<b>OMUYIGIRIZWA (ABAYIGIRIZWA)</b>	<b>OMUWENDO</b>
OMWAKA 17 65,536	65,536	= 131,072
OMWAKA 16 32,763	32,768	= 65,536
OMWAKA 15 16,384	16,384	= 32,768
OMWAKA 14 8,192	8,192	= 16,384
OMWAKA 13 4,096	4,096	= 8,192
OMWAKA 12 2,048	2,048	= 4,096
OMWAKA 11 1,024	1,024	= 2,048
OMWAKA 10 512	512	= 1,024
OMWAKA 9 256	256	= 512
OMWAKA 8 128	128	= 256
OMWAKA 7 64	64	= 128
OMWAKA 6 32	32	= 64
OMWAKA 5 16	16	= 32
OMWAKA 4 8	8	= 16
OMWAKA 3 4	4	= 8
OMWAKA 2 2	2	= 4
OMWAKA 1 1	1	= 2

#### **OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI MU KWEKUBISAAMU**

Twala abantu b'ekigero abawera ekikumi (100). Yongeza ekipande kino ku bantu 100 nga buli omu atuukirira omuntu omu n'Enjiri era n'abasomesa okwekubisaamu, olabe engeri gy'osobola gyetusobola okutuukirira ensi yonna mu bwangu. Okukubisaamu kyangu nnyo okusinga okugattako

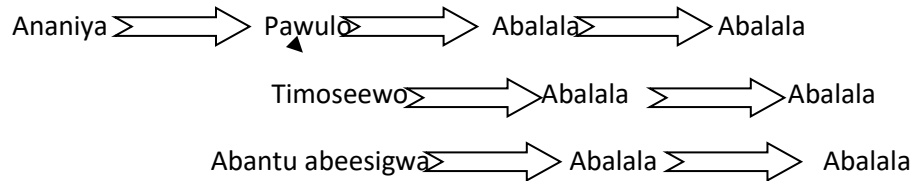
## OMUTENDERA GUNO MU KKANISA EYASOOKA

Ekifaananyi kino wammanga kiraga emitendera egisooka egy'okukubisaamu okuva Andereya, omu bayigirizwa ba Yesu abasooka:



1. Andereya yabuulira Enjiri ne muganda we Peetero.
2. Peetero yabuulira Enjiri ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti mu Yerusalemi.
3. Peetero agenda mu maaso n'okugaba Enjiri n'abalala nabo ab'ekubisaamu.
4. Enkumi n'enkumi z'abakkiriza abasaasaana okuva e Yerusalemi bakyagenda mu maaso n'okubunyisa Enjiri.
5. Buli muntu gwe batuukako afuuka yeekubisaamu era n'agenda mu maason'enkola yemu.....

Kino ky'ekifaananyi ekiraga emitendera egisooka egy'okukubisaamu mu by'omwoyo okuva ew'Omutume Pawulo:



1. Ananiya akozesebwa Katonda okuyimusa Pawulo.
2. Pawulo ayigiriza Timoseewo.
3. Pawulo agenda mu maaso n'okuyigiriza abalala.
4. Timoseewo ayigiriza "abantu abeesigwa" abasobola okuyigiriza abalala.
5. Abantu abeesigwa batuuka ku balala.
6. "Abalala bano" bagenda mu maaso n'enkola y'okukubisaamu.
7. Buli muntu mu muyungirano agenda mu maaso n'okukula.

## EBY'OKUKULEMBEZEBWA MU KUBUULIRA ENJIRI

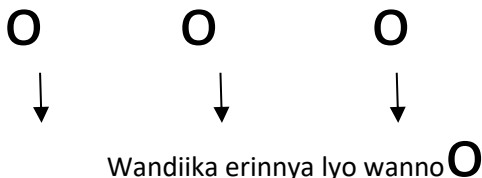
Ekigambo kya Katonda kiraga ebintu ebiwerako ebirina okukulembezebwa mu kubuulira enjiri. Ebintu bino ebikulembeza bye bino:

### ENKOLAGANA ERIWO

Endagaano Empya eraga nti Enjiri esinga kusaasaana mangu mu mbeera z'abantu eziriwo emikutu gy'empuliziganya. Kino tutegeeza nti osobola okubunyisa Enjiri mu ngeri ennyangu eri ekibiina kyo eky'embeera z'abantu ekya mikwano, ab'enjanda, ne bakozi bannaabwe.

Ng'ekyokulabirako, Yesu yayita omuvubi omu ayitibwa Andereya. Andereya yabuulira Enjiri n'a ow'oluganda ayitibwa Peetero. Baagabana n'abavubi abalala be baakolanga nabo. Mu bbanga ttono ekintu kyonna ekibinja ky'abavubi baali bagoberera Yesu.

Abooluganda lwo, mikwano gyo, ne bakozi banno, ensi y'emirimu, ey'essomero, ey'amaka, n'ey'omu kitundu eri ekisaawe kyo eky'obuweereza. Kozesa ekifaananyi ekiri ku lupapula oluddako okukuyamba okutandika okubuulira enjiri. Wandiiika erinnya lyo mu nkulungo eri wansi mu kifaananyi. Kati lowooza ku abo abalina okola era okolagana n'abantu, baliraanwa bo, n'ab'omu maka go. Lowooza ku abo abagenda mu ekkansa abakyayinza okuba nga tebalokolebwa. Mu nkulungo ezisangibwa okwetooloola wandiiika amannya ga waakiri ab'enjanda oba ab'emikwano basatu b'okwatagana nabo ennyo era abatakkiriza. Kati labaekifaananyi. Weetegereze obusaale obusonga okuva ku mikwano gyo n'abooluganda gyo. Ggwe omubaka wa Mukama eri abantu bano. Bayinza obutayingira mu kkanisa. Bayinza obutakwatagana na musumba w'ekkanisa yo. Naye GWE babamanyi bulungi. Kili okuyita mu mikutu gino egiriwo egy'enkolagana n'abantu gy'osobola okutandika okubuulira enjiri.



### ABAAWAKA

Amaka kitundu kya mbeera z'abantu ekyatondebwa Katonda era kitongole kya bantu bonna. Waliwo n'ebiragiwo ebirala ebikwata ku maka mu Baibuli okusinga ekitongole ekirala kyonna. Olw'ensonga eno, okubuulira enjiri mu maka kusaana okutunuulirwa ennyo ng'ekintu ekikulu mu Baibuli.

Musa yali mwesigwa eri ab'omu maka ge gonna, ate Yoswa ye yagamba nti "Naye nze n'amaka gange, tujja kuweereza Mukama" (Yoswa 24:15). Lakabu, malaaya ow'e Yeriko, yakyuka n'atunuulira Mukama ne yeewonya n'ab'omu maka ge gonna okuva mu kuzikirizibwa (Yoswa 2). Yesu bwe yakyalira amaka ga Zaakayo, yalangirira nti, "Leero obulokozi buzze mu nnyumba eno" (Lukka 19:9). Yesu bwe yawonya omwana w'omusajja ow'ekitiibwa, yakkiriza wamu n'ab'omu maka ge gonna (Yokaana 4:46-54).

Amaka gonna aga Koluneeriyo gajja eri Mukama (Ebikolwa 10), nga n'amaka ga Ludiya bwe gaakola

(Ebikolwa by'Abatume 16) n'eky'omukuumi w'ekkomera Omufiripi (Ebikolwa 16), Kirisupu (Ebikolwa 18:80), ne Suteefana (1 Abakkolinso 1:16). Ebifaananako bwe bityo byogerwa ku Onesifolo n'ennyumba ye (2 Timoseewo 1:16) ne Filemoni (Firemoni 2).

So nga Yesu yagamba nti wajja kubaawo enjawukana mu maka olw'Enjiri, oluusi kino kibaawo olw'enkola z'okubuulira enjiri okusinga Enjiri yennyini. Ng'okubuulira enjiri kibeerawo mu kitundu ky'amaka, amaanyi g'Enjiri ag'okuwonya n'okuzaawo gasobola okukola mu maka.

### **ABANTU ABATATUKIDDWA:**

Abantu abatannaba kutuukirirwa Njiri nabo kikulu eky'okukulembeza. Ebyalo mulimu obukadde n'obukadde eby'ensi ebitatuukibwako Njiri. Abantu bangi abalina teyafunangako mukisa kubasoma bubaka bwa Katonda mu Kigambo kye ekiwandiiikiddwa kubanga tekivvuunuddwa mu lulimi lwabwe.

Singa ensi tugitunuulira mu ngeri y'amawanga, olwo tuyinza okugamba nti ensi yonna etuukiridde kubanga mu kiseera kino waliwo munda mu buli ggwanga ekika ky'omujulizi w'Enjiri. Waliwo kati abakkiriza n'amakanisa agategekeddwa mu buli nsi ku nsi. Naye kino si kye kimu n'akatono na "buli kika, lulimi, na buli bantu n'eggwanga" nga bwe kyogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa 5:9.

Yesu bwe yayogera ku kugenda mu nsi yonna yali tayogera ku mawanga gokka. Ekigambo Yesu kyeyakozesa bwe yayogera ku nsi kyali kigambo ky'Oluyonaani "ethne." Ekigambo kino kitegeeza "amawanga". oba "ebibinja by'abantu." Yesu yatunuulira ensi mu ngeri ya "abantu bonna" oba "ebibinja by'abantu."

Ekibinja ky'abantu kinnyonnyolwa nga:

*"Ekibinja ekinene ennyo eky'abantu ssekinnoomu abalina omukwano ogw'awamu eri buli muntu ne munne. Omukwano ng'ogwo guyinza okuzingiramu ng'olulimi, obuwangwa, empisa, ne ekifo ky'ensi."*

Ekibiina ky'abantu kye kibinja ekisinga obunene Enjiri mw'esobola okusaasaana awatali kusanga bizibu mu kutegeera n'okukkiriza. Kubanga ekibiina ky'abantu kyogera olulimi olw'awamu era nga lulina obuwangwa obw'awamu, enjawulo mu lulimi n'obuwangwa eziremesa okwanjula Enjiri kuggyibwawo.

Waliwo enkumi n'enkumi z'ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo mu nsi yonna ebizuuliddwa n'okutuusa kati. Ebimu birina bammemba abatono nga 3,000, ate ebirala biba binene nga obukadde 30. Buli ssemazinga wa ensi takoleddwa mawanga ga njawulo gokka, wabula n'ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo. Okugeza nga, ku lukalu lwa Africa mulimu enkumi n'enkumi z'ennimi n'ebibinja by'abantu ebikumi n'ebikumi. Ekibinja ky'abantu abatuukiddwaako kye kimu ekirina omuwendo gw'abakkiriza n'ebikozesebwa ebimala okubuulira enjiri abantu baabwe bennyini nga tebalina buyambi bwa bweru.

Ekibiina ky'abantu ekitatuukiddwaako kibiina kya bantu nga mu kino tewali kitundu kya bantu enzaalwa y' abakkiriza abalina omuwendo ogumala n'ebikozesebwa okubuulira enjiri abantu baabwe nga tebalina buyambi bwa wabweru. Waliwo enkumi n'enkumi z'amawanga oba ebibinja by'abantu abatalina Njiri enkulu, ey'okujulira Ekanisa. Mu mawanga gano mulimu abantu obukadde n'obukadde.

Ebibinja by'abantu bino ebitatuukiddwaako bisobola okugattibwa wamu mu biti bitaano ebikulu, omuli abantu ab'ebika, Abasiraamu, Abachina, Abahindu, n'Ababuda. Pawulo yalaga nti abantu abatuukiddwaako balina okukulembezebwa:

**Nduubirira okubuulira Enjiri mu bifo etayatulwanga linnya lya Kristo, nneme okuzimba ku musingi gw'omuntu omulala, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, "Abo abatategeezebwa bimufaako baliraba, n'abo abatawulirangako balitegeera." (Abaruumi 15:20-21)**

#### **EBITUNDU EBITUUKIBWAKO:**

Yesu yayigiriza abayigirizwa be nti tebalina kuweereza bantu abatakkiriza. Singa Enjiri yagaanibwa, baali bagenda mu maaso n'okussa amaanyi gaabwe mu bitundu ebisinga okukkirizibwa. Omutume Pawulo naye yagoberera akakodyo kano.

#### **EBIBUGA**

Ojja kuyiga oluvannyuma engeri Pawulo gye yatandikawo amakanisa mu bifo ebinene eby'empuku. Okukyuusa ebiseera ebisinga kitandikira mu bibuga n'oluvannyuma n'esaasaana mu byalo. Ebibuga bifo bya busuubuzi n'obulambuzi erang'abantu abakyalira bwe batuusibwako Enjiri batwala obubaka nabo bwe badda eka.

#### **EBIKA BY'ABOBOONI EBINA**

Wadde ng'abantu baawukana nnyo okusenziira ku buwangwa, Baibuli eraga engeri ezimu ez'abantu bonna buli wamu. Abantu bonna okuggyako Katonda bonoonyi. Wammanga bya bika bina eby' aboonyi aboogerwako mu Baibuli:

#### **OMWONYI OW'AMAGEZI:**

Abaruumi 1:18-32 ennyonnyola omwonoonyi ow'amagezi. Omwonoonyi ow'amagezi ayinza okukkiriza nti waliyo Katonda, naye ensonga eno yokka tewonya. Omwonoonyi ow'amagezi aba mugezi nnyo, era bw'ogezaako okwanjula Enjiri ajja okuleeta ekizibu ky'amagezi. Eno y'ensonga lwaki olina okumanya Ekigambo kya Katonda. Bayibuli egamba nti:

**Mutyenga Mukama waffe Kristo mu mitima gyammwe. Era bulijjo mubenga beetegefu okuddamu buli ababuuza okunnyonnyola essuubi lyammwe. (1 Peetero 3:15)**

#### **OMWONOONYI EYAKYUSIBWA:**

Abaruumi 2:1-16 Eyogera ku mwonoonyi eyaterezebwa. Omwonoonyi aterezeddwa akkiriza nti Katonda gy'ali kubanga tuyiga okuva mu Abaruumi 2:3 nti alowooza nti asobola okusalira omusango omwonoonyi ayogerwako mu Abaruumi 1:18-32. Era akkiriza nti agenda kusimattuka omusango gwa Katonda. Omwonoonyi eyalongoosebwa alowooza nti mulungi okusinga omuntu omulala yenna era nti mu kkanisa mulimu bannanfuusi bokka. Ky'ekika ky'omuntu agezaako okulongoosa, okutandika obugya, n'okwetereza.

**OMWONOONYI OW'EDDIINI:**

Abaruumi 2:17-23 lunnyonnyola omwonoonyi w'eddiini. Omwonoonyi w'eddiini y'oyo eyesiga eddiini oba eddiini ye olw'obulokozi. Yesiga emikolo n'ebikolwa, naye nga tamanyi Katonda ow'amazima. Nikodemo yali Mufalisaayo (Yokaana 3:1). Yali wa ddiini, naye teyategeera amakulu matuufu ag'obulokozi n'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri.

**OMWONYI EYAGAANIBWA:**

Omukazi eyali ku luzzi mu Yokaana 4 kyakulabirako ky'omwonoonyi eyagaanibwa. Yali muntu eyagobebwa mu bantu. Yanoba, era nga kirabika abakazi abalala ab'oku kyalo kye tebamukkiriza kubanga mu budde obwabulijjo abakyala bajjanga okusena amazzi awamu era nga kiseera kya kukwatagana nnyo n'abantu. Naye omukazi ono yajja yekka.

Omwonoonyi eyagaanibwa afaayo nnyo ku bizibu bye okusinga ensonga ez'omwoyo. Engeri esinga obulungi ey'okumukwatamu eri nga Yesu bwe yakola n'omukazi eyali ku luzzi. Olina okutandika ng'okola ku byetaago byabwe eby'obuntu.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Enkola ya Katonda ey'okukubisaamu abakiriza y'eruwa?

---

---

3. Basajja ki babiri ab'omu Ndagaano Empya abaatuumibwa amannya ng'ebyokulabirako eby'okukubisaamu eby'omwoyo?

---

---

4. Biki ebikulembezebwa mu kubuulira enjiri?

---

---

5. Bika ki ebina eby'aboonyi ebyogerwako mu Baibuli?

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)



## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Mu kusaba, malirize obweyamo buno wammanga era otandike okubukolerako:

*"Okukimanya nti okubuulira enjiri buvunaanyizibwa bwa buli mukkiriza, newaayo okusabira omuntu omu, nga nkola kyonna kye nsobola okugabana Enjiri naye ye n'okubaleeta mu kussa ekimu ne Kristo n'Ekkansa."*

Omuntu gwe nja okusabira n'okubuulira enjiri ye: \_\_\_\_\_ .

Omukono: \_\_\_\_\_

Ennaku z'omwezi: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Mu Lukka 16:19-31 soma embooji y'omugagga eyagenda mu Ggweena. Omusajja ono yali ayagala okuddayo okugabana Enjiri n'ab'omu maka ge naye nga buyise nnyo. Manya ebisingawo ku kukubisaamu kw'eb'omwoyo ng'ofuna omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute oguyitibwa, "Enkola z'okukubisaamu."
3. Laba engeri y'okusitula abakozi olw'amakungula:
  - Musabire abakozi: Matayo 9:38; Yakobo 4:2; Lukka 11:9; Yokaana 14:14
  - Okubuulira abakozi: Isaaya 6:8
  - Muwandiise mu buntu era mubategeke nga Yesu bwe yakola: Matayo 20

## ESSUULA EYOOMUSANVU

### ENKOLA: ENNONO Z'ENDAGAANO EMPYA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okufunza emisingi emikulu egy'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya.
- Okunnyonyola ebivudde mu kubuulira enjiri mu ndagaano empya.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Bwe baababulwa, kwe kukwata Yasooni n'abooluganda abamu ne babaleeta mu maaso g'abakulu b'ekibuga, nga bwe baleekaana nti, Pawulo ne Siira batabuddetabudde ebifo ebirala mu nsi yonna, ne kaakano bazze wano batabuletabule ekibuga kyaffe. (Ebikolwa 17:6)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Omusomo guno gwe gusooka ku masomo agawerako agassa essira ku nkola z'okubuulira enjiri. Enkola y'engeri entegeke ey'okukola ekintu. Bw'oba oyagala okutuuka ku buwanguzi mu mulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri, olina okukozesa enkola ezisinziira mu Byawandiikibwa. Enkola ez'omugaso ezikakasiddwa obumanyirivu nazo bwe ziri kyamugaso.

Essomo lino lissa essira ku nkola z'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula ey'omunaana ekwata ku nsonga eno n'emisingi emirala egyabikkulwa mu ngero ezikwata ku kubuulira enjiri egyawandiikibwa mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula ey'omwenda ennyonyola engeri y'okukolamu enjiri ey'obuntu ate Essuula ey'ekkumi ekwata ku bizibu ebisangibwa mu nkola eno. Okubuulira enjiri okujjivu kwogerwako mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'okubuulira enjiri okw'awamu kwogerwako mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Ebbiri.

Nga bw'otandika okunoonyereza kuno ku nkola z'okubuulira enjiri, kikulu okujjukira nti waliwo enkola ezimu ezikakasibwa ennungi mu kubuulira enjiri, Katonda ayinza okuba n'enkola ez'enjawulo z'olina okugoberera mu buli mbeera. Mu kukola omulimu gw'omubuulizi w'enjiri, bulijjo buuza Omwoyo Omutukuvu okufukeko amafuta. Amanyi omutima gw'omuntu gw'okolagana nayo ne. Omulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu okukulunganya n'okukufukako amafuta, okukuwa okutegeera n' okusaasira, n'okulumiriza abatanalokolebwa olw'ekibi n'okubasendasenda okuddamu eri Enjiri.

#### OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI OKW'ENDAGAANO EMPYA

Ekibiina bwe kikula okuva ku balimi kkumi mu nsonda y'ensi etali nkulu okubeera eddiini entongole ey'ensi mu myaka 300, kya magezi okugyekenneenya n'okuyigira ku nkola yaayo.

Enkola eyo ya Bukristaayo, era enkola zaayo ziwandiikiddwa mu Kigambo kya Katonda, Baibuli Entukuvu. Okwekkaanya Enjiri, Ebikolwa by'Abatume, n'Ebbaluwa kulaga enkola eziwerako ezikulu ez'okubuulira enjiri. Mu kubuulira enjiri mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya kwali:

### **EYONGERWAKO OKUSABA:**

Okusaba y'emu ku nkola z'okubuulira enjiri ezisinga obukulu mu Byawandiikibwa. Nga Yesu bwe yatunuulira ennimiro z'amakungula ez'obutonde ezaali zikiikirira ennimiro z'amakungula ez'omwoyo ez'ensi eyabula mu kibi, ekintu kye yasooka okulagira kwe kusaba. Yesu teyagamba nti:

- "Ennimiro zirindiridde okukungulwa, genda."
- "Ennimiro zirindiridde okukungulwa, tegeka."
- "Ennimiro ziwedde, kale kola enteekateeka."
- "Ennimiro ziwedde, kale sonda ssente z'okubuulira enjiri."
- "Ennimiro ziwedde, kale musomese abantu."
- "Ennimiro ziwedde, kale londa akakiiko ak'okusoma."

Yagamba nti: "Ennimiro zeengedde okukungula, MUSABE..."

Mu ndagaano empya tuyiga nti ekkansa eyasooka yali mu kusaba buli kiseera (Ebikolwa 1:14). olugendo lw'obuminsani olusooka lwakula okuva mu kusaba (Ebikolwa 13:3). Pawulo yakkaatirizza nti amakanisa gasabe ku lulwe nga bwe yali abuulira enjiri (2 Abasessaloniika 3:1).

Tulina okukomya okwesigama ku byonna bye tumanyi, abantu abatatuukiddwaako, n'engeri y'okubuulira Enjiri. Bino bikulu, naye tulina okwongera okussa essira ku ekiragiro ekisooka: "MUSABE."

### **EKISOOKERA DDAALA:**

Okubuulira enjiri tekyali kimu ku mirimu mingi egy'Ekkansa eyasooka, naye kye kyali ekikulu. Leero, okubuulira enjiri n'obuminsani bijja wansi nnyo ku lukalala lw'ebintu abantu sekinoomu bye bakulembeza era n'amakanisa.

Mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya, okubuulira enjiri kwali kwa butonde, okugabana amawulire amalungi mu ngeri eyeetongodde. Buli mukkiriza yenna yali akwenyigiramu. Enkola yali ya kugenda abantu gye baali okubafuula abayigirizwa. Leero, tuyita abantu mu kkanisa era tusuubira nti bajja kujja. Mu mulembe guno ekkansa eyita, ate ekkansa eyasooka yo yalumbanga.

Buli omu yakola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri (Ebikolwa 1:8). Buli mukkiriza yatwala Ekiragiro Ekinene nga ekiragiro ky'omuntu ku bubwe okubuulira enjiri. Baakikolera buli wamu, so si mu kizimbe ky'ekkanisa kyokka (Makko 16:20). Baakikolanga buli lunaku (Ebikolwa 5:42), si buli luvannyuma lwa kiseera mu kiseera ky'okubuulira enjiri. Buli kkanisa yazaala, buli mmemba yazaala, era buli maka gaali wakati wa okubuulira enjiri.

Bwe kyali kyetaagisa, abakkiriza baatuuka n'okukola okweyimirizaawo okusobola okubunyisa Enjiri. Kino Omutume Pawulo yakikola. Kiyinza okulabika ng'eky'obusiru omusajja ow'obusobozi bwa Pawulo, obuyigirize bwe, era ebirabo eby'omwoyo birina okukola emirimu gy'emikono okusobola

okweyimirizaawo. Yalina eddembe okusaba obuwagizi obujjuvu okuva mu kkanisa (1 Abakkolinso 9:7-15; 1 Timoseewo 5:17-18; Abaggalatiya 6:6), naye mu kiseera kye kimu yali mwetegefu, bwe kiba kyetaagisa, okweyimirizaawo asobole okubunyisa Enjiri. Kino yakikola ku emirundi egiwerako. (1 Abakkolinso 4:12; 1 Abasessaloniika 2:9; 2 Abasessaloniika 3:8).

Mu mawanga mangi ennaku zino empisa eri nti abasumba n'ababuulizi b'enjiri basasulwa mu bujjuvu olw'okufuba kwabwe. Kino kiremesezza okusaasaana kw'Enjiri n'okusimba amakanisa amapya. Abakkiriza nabo batera omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri okugulekera abaweereza abajjuvu kubanga "bafuna ssente." Ate era amakanisa mangi agatalina basumba kubanga tebasobola kuwagira musumba omujjuvu era n'okusobola okukola tekinnalwoozebwako.

Bwe tuba ab'okukwata ku mawanga n'Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo, tulina okudda mu kubuulira enjiri ng'ekintu kye tusooka okukulembeza. Tulina okukikola buli wamu, buli lunaku, era bwe kiba kyetaagisa, tufune omulimu oguvujirira obubaka.

#### **KIRUNGAMIZIBWA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:**

Mu buli nkulaakulana y'okubuulira enjiri ewandiikiddwa mu Bikolwa by'Abatume, Omwoyo Omutukuvu y'akubiriza era y'azzaamu amaanyi. Mu Kkanisa ey'omulembe ey'omulembe guno naddala mu mawanga g'obugwanjuba, obukugu mu kuddukanya emirimu n'enkiiko z'obukiiko emirundi mingi kidda mu kifo ky'okwesiga Omwoyo.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye dayirekita w'okubuulira enjiri. Waliwo ebitundu bingi mu Bikolwa by'Abatume ebiraga enkola y'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, naye bino wammanga bye bikulu mu nsonga z'okubuulira enjiri.

-Ebikolwa 1:8: Omwoyo Omutukuvu awa abajulira amaanyi.

-Ebikolwa 2: Ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kyaweebwa era ne kisuubizibwa abakkiriza bonna.

-Ebikolwa 4: Peetero, ng'ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, yawa obujulizi ku bikwata ku kyamagero eky'omulema mu Bikolwa 3.

-Ebikolwa 4:31: Bonna bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne boogera ekigambo kya Katonda n'obuvumu.

-Ebikolwa 5:52: Peetero yalangirira nti tuli bajulirwa wamu n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Ebikolwa 7:51: Siteefano yavunaana abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya abatakkiriza Njiri okuziyiza Omutukuvu Omwoyo.

-Ebikolwa 9:17: Pawulo yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu oluvannyuma lw'okukyuka.

-Ebikolwa 10: Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'agwa ku nnyumba ya Koluneeriyo, n'abaleeta mu kukyuka.

-Ebikolwa 11:12: Peetero yannyonnyola nti yagenda e Kayisaaliya olw'ebiragiro by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Ebikolwa 13:2: Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayita Pawulo ne Balunabba mu mulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri.

-Ebikolwa 16:6: Omwoyo Omutukuvu agaana Pawulo okuweereza mu Asiya.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu alungamya okubuulira enjiri ng'ayita mu Kigambo kya Katonda, ng'ayita mu kulungamizibwa okussukulumye ku butonde.

## **KITUKIRIZIBWA N'ENEEKATEEKA EY'ENJAWULO:**

Yesu bwe yasooka obuweereza bwe, yalangirira enteekateeka ey'ensonga mukaaga:

**Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze. Anfuseeko amafuta okubuulira abaavu Enjiri. Antumye okubuulira abasibe okuteebwa, n'abazibe b'amaaso okuzibulwa amaaso balabe, n'abanyigirizibwa okufuna eddembe, n'okulangirira ekiseera kya Mukama eky'okulagiramu ekisa kye. (Lukka 4:18-19)**

Yesu yagoberera enteekateeka eno mu buweereza bwe bwonna obw'oku nsi, era ekkansa eyasooka yagenda mu maaso n'enkola eno.

Oluvannyuma Yesu yawa enteekateeka y'okugaziya Enjiri mu mawanga g'ensi (Ebikolwa 1:8). Abayigirizwa baalina okusooka okubuulira enjiri mu Yerusalemi, oluvannyuma ne beeyongerayo e Buyudaaya, Samaliya, n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi. Eno y'enteekateeka ya Mukama ey'okubuulira enjiri. Olina okutandikiraa wennyini w'oli n'ogenda mu maaso mu nkulungo ezigaziwa buli kiseera okutuusa lw'onookwata ku mawanga g'ensi.

"Yerusalemi" yo kye kitundu mw'obeera. Waliwo enkumi n'enkumi z'Abakristaayo ab'ewaddeyo okusabira obuminsani, naye nga tebabuulirangako balirwana baabwe Yesu. Amakanisa agamu galina pulogulaamu z'obuminsani ez'amaanyi emitala w'amayanja, naye tegalina kye gakola okubuulira enjiri mu kibuga kyabwe, okuggyako abo abajja mu kizimbe kyabwe eky'ekkanisa.

## **AWAKANYIZIBWA SITAANI:**

Okuwakanya kwa Sitaani mu butuufu kwakozesebwa Katonda mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya okutumbula ensonga y'okubuulira enjiri. Soma ebitundu bino wammanga:

-Ebikolwa 12:1-24: Kerode yatta Yakobo, oluvannyuma n'asiba Peetero. Kino kwali kuvuganya mu byobufuzi.

-Ebikolwa 16:16-40 ne 19:23-41: Okubuulira enjiri kwakontana n'ebintu eby'obusuubuzi mu bibuga bya Efeso ne Firipi. Okuyigganyizibwa kwava mu nsi y'ebyenfuna.

-Ebikolwa 4-7: Mu ssuula zino mulimu ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku kuyigganyizibwa okuva mu bakulembeze b'eddiini ab'omu kiseera ekyo.

-Ebikolwa 11: Ekitundu kino kiwandiika okuwakanyizibwa okuva munda mu kkanisa yennyini olw'ennono z'Abayudaaya. Kuno kwe kuwakanya okw'omunda.

-Ebikolwa 8, 13, ne 16: Essuula zino ziwandiika okuziyizibwa kwa Sitaani obutereevu okuyita mu Simooni, Erima, ne omuwala eyalina dayimooni.

Bw'oba olumba obwakabaka bwa Sitaani n'amawulire amalungi ag'Enjiri, olina okusuubira okuwakanyizibwa okuva mu nsi z'ebyobufuzi, ez'ebyenfuna, n'ez'eddiini. Era olina okusuubira okulumba okuva munda mu kkanisa n'okulumba obutereevu okuva eri Sitaani. Mu kifo ky'okukkiriza bino okukulemesa, zikozese ng'emikisa okutumbula Enjiri nga bwe baakola mu ndagaano empya.

## **OKUTUNUULIRA EBIBIINA N'ABANTU SSEKINOOMU**

Enkola zonna ez'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya zisobola okulowoozebwo wansi w'omuntu oba ow'ekibiina okubuulira enjiri. Obuweereza bwa Yesu, abayigirizwa, Pawulo Omutume, n'abalala kulaga nti obukulu bw'enkola zombi entongole n'ezitali ntongole.

Yesu yaweereza ebibinja ebinene bingi ng'ali ku nsi. Emikolo gino gisingako mu birowoozo olw'okucamuka okwali kulaga ebintu bino. Naye okuva ku ntandikwa okutuuka ku nkomerero y'obuweereza bwa Yesu era yateeka obulamu bwe mu kuwangula abasajja n'abakazi omu ku omu okuyita mu okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu. Mu lugero olukwata ku ndiga eyabula mu Lukka 15:3-7, Yesu yali yeeyoleka bulungi ng'annyonnyola enkola ye yennyini ey'okubuulira enjiri, kubanga Yeeyita Omusumba Omulungi.

Peetero yabuulira abantu abangi mu Yerusaalemi ku Pentekooti (Ebikolwa 2). Kino kyali kya kubuulira njiri mu kibinja. Era yabuulira Enjiri mu buntu ne Koloneeriyo (Ebikolwa 10). Kino kyali kubuulira njiri ya muntu ssekinoomu.

### **OKUWEREKERWAKO OKWOLESA AMAANYI:**

Okubuulira enjiri mu ndagaano empya kwawerekerwako okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda. Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be nti, "Bwe mugenda... muwonye abalwadde, mugobe badayimooni."

Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda kutwala ebigambo by'oyogera ne bibifuula ebikola:

**Ne beewuunya nnyo okuyigiriza kwe. Kubanga yayogeranga nga nnannyini buyinza. Buli muntu n'atya nnyo nga bwe beebuuzaganya nti, "Kigambo ki kino? Kubanga alagira n'obuyinza n'amaanyi emyoyo emibi ne giva mu muntu, ekireetera ne dayimooni okumugondera." (Lukka 4:32, 36)**

Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi kukakasa Ekigambo n'obubonero buno wammanga:

**Abayigirizwa ne bagenda buli wantu nga babuulira; era Mukama n'abeeranga nabo, n'anywezanga buli kye baayogeranga mu bubaka bwabwe, ng'abakozesanga eby'amagero. (Makko 16:20).**

Amaanyi ga Katonda gabaawo okuwonya nga bw'obuulira enjiri:

**Lwali lumu Yesu yali ayigiriza abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya, n'abannyonnyozi b'amateeka nabo nga batudde awo, abaali bavudde mu buli kyalo eky'e Ggaliraaya ne Buyudaaya era n'e Yerusaalemi. Amaanyi ga Mukama gaali ku ye okuwonya. (Lukka 5:17)**

Amaanyi ga Katonda galeeta okusumululwa:

**Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, ne bajja gy'ali n'abawa obuyinza okugobanga badayimooni, n'okuwonyanga buli ndwadde n'okukozimba ebya buli ngeri. (Matayo 10:1)**

Amaanyi ga Katonda gakakasa Enjiri. "Okukakasa" kitegeeza okukakasa ekintu. Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gakakasa obutuufu bw'Ekigambo kya Katonda:

**Ekibiina ky'abantu kinene ne bamugoberera, kubanga baalaba ebyamagero bye yakola ng'awonya abalwadde (Yokaana 6:2)**

Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi kulungamya abantu eri Katonda:

**Era okubuulira kwange n'okuyigiriza tebyali mu bigambo bya magezi ebisendasenda, naye byali mu maanyi ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu, okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kuba kw'amagezi ga bantu wabula kwesigame ku maanyi ga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 2:4-5)**

Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku kwolesebwa kw'amaanyi n'okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu ekyokubiri eky'omusomo guno etuumiddwa "Nga Bw'ogenda."

**OKUSANGIBWA BULI WAMU**

Abakkiriza mu kkanisa eyasooka baali ku mugendo buli kiseera ku lw'Enjiri, mu ngeri entuufu okuyingira mu bitundu ebyali byetegefu okufuna Ekigambo. Kino kitegeeza okusobola okutambula amangu mu bitundu ebikkirizibwa.

Mu Bikolwa 8:1, tusanga nti ekkkanisa yawalirizibwa okutambula mu ngeri ey'obukodyo olw'okuyigganyizibwa. Abakkiriza baasaasaana olw'okuyigganyizibwa mu Yerusalemi, "baagenda buli wamu nga babuulira Ekigambo."

Mu Bikolwa 8 waliwo ekyokulabirako ekirungi ennyo eky'okutambula mu ngeri ey'obukodyo. Firipo bwe yali mu Samaliya okukungula amakungula amangi ag'omwoyo, Mukama yamuyita agende mu ddungu. Katonda yalina omulimu gwe yakola n'omusajja Omu Esiyopiya eyandikoze kinene nnyo mu kubuulira enjiri mu Afrika. Firipo amangu ago n'ava e Samaliya n'agenda mu ddungu.

Bwe tuba ab'okutegeera entambula ey'obukodyo, tulina okuba n'endowooza "y'amakungula" n'eyobujaasi. Mu Matayo 9:36-38, Yesu yageraageranya okubuulira enjiri mu nsi yonna n'amakungula ag'obutonde. Singa tuba bakukungula amakungula, tulina okugenda amakungula gye gali nga geengedde. Ffe tulina okuba nga tuli beetegefu okusenguka okusobola okukungula.

Era tulina okuba n'endowooza y'ekijaasi. Bwe tufuuka abakkiriza, twewandiisa mu ggye ly'omwoyo ery'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Tuyitibwa "okugumira obukakanyavu ng'omujaasi omulungi" (2 Timoseewo 2:3). Omujaasi tasobola kudda mabega oba okugenda mu luwummula olw'okuba ebintu bikalubye

Omujaasi talonda mulimu gwe era takola leero ng'asinziira ku biragiro byeyafuna emyaka 20 egiyise. Zaali biragiro birungi mu kiseera ekyo, naye mu kaseera kano, biba bivudde ku mulembe. N'olwekyo, omuserikale wa Yesu Kristo yegguddewo eri emirimu emipya n'okubikkulirwa okuva mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yesu yali ayogera ku kubuulira wonna bwe yagamba abagoberezi be nti tebalina kugende mu maaso n'okusiga ku ttaka eritaliiko bimera:

**Buli atabasembezenga wadde okuwuliriza ebigambo byammwe, bwe mubanga muva mu kibuga ekyo oba mu nnyumba eyo, mukunkumulanga enfuufua ey'oku bigere byammwe. (Matayo 10:14)**

Pawulo yagoberera ekiragiro kino eky'okwekunkumulako enfuufu. Mu Bikolwa 13:51-52 obuweereza bwe obw'Enjiri bwagaanibwa mu Antiyokiya e Pisidiya, Pawulo n'avaayo n'agenda e Ikoniya. Yesu yali aweereza buli wamu. Yagendanga ku kyalo ku kyalo ng'abuulira Enjiri. Abayigirizwa bwe baagezaako okukoma ku buweereza bwe mu kifo kimu, Yagamba nti:

**Naye n'abaddamu nti, "Kinsaanira okubuulira Enjiri y'obwakabaka bwa Katonda ne mu bifo ebirala kubanga eyo y'ensonga kyenava ntumibwa." (Lukka 4:43)**

#### **EKITUUKIDDWAKO OLW'ENKOLAGANA**

Okukolagana n'abantu y'enkola endala ey'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya. Okukola emikutu kitegeeza butegeeza ttiimu kaweeefube, abantu okukolera awamu olw'ensonga ey'awamu ey'okubunyisa Enjiri. Mu biseera by'endagaano empya, okubuulira enjiri kwakolebwanga abakkiriza nga bakolagana wamu olw'okutumbula Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Abakristaayo tebaawulwamu nnyiriri za ddiini oba nga bakola nnyo okutumbula amakanisa oba ebibiina byabwe. Tulina okudda ku mikutu gya yintaneeti okusobola okukozesa obulungi eby'obugagga ebiriwo okusobola okukungula amakungula amangi ag'omwoyo Katonda ge yasuubiza mu biseera bino eby'enkomerero. Ggwe ajja kuyiga ebisingawo ku kukola emikutu gy'okubuulira enjiri mu Ssuula ey'ekkumi n'ettaano ey'omusomo guno.

#### **EKYAYINGIZIBWA MU KUTANDIKAWO EKKANISA:**

Okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya kwavaamu okutondebwawo kw'ekibiina ky'abakkiriza mu kitundu. Kino kiyitibwa okusimba ekkansa. Omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri teguwedde okutuusa ng'abakkiriza abapya bafuuse ekitundu ekikola ku Kkanisa. Ebisingawo ku kusimba ekkansa ojja kubiyiga mu kitundu eky'okusatu eky'omusomo mw'ogenda okusoma mu bujjuvu enkola Omutume Pawulo ze yakozesa. Mu Ndagaano Empya emirundi abakyufu baakyusibwa ne bafuuka abayigirizwa mu mbeera y'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu. Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku nkola eno mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'esatu, "Okusalawo Oba Abayigirizwa?"

#### **EBYAVA MU BUJULIRWA**

Ebyava mu nkola zino ez'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya byali bya maanyi nnyo:

**...Abantu bangi ne bakkiriza ne badda eri Mukama. (Ebikolwa 11:21)**

Ekibiina ky'omu kitundu e Efeso kyatwala Enjiri eri buli muntu mu ssaza ly'e Asiya emyaka ebiri (Ebikolwa 19:10). Ekibinja ekifaananako bwe kityo mu Ssessaloniika kyabuulira enjiri mu kitundu ekisinga obunene ekya Buyonaani (1 Abasessaloniika 1:8). Abayigirizwa bwe bajja e Ssessaloniika, ebyavaamu eby'ekitalo byavaamu kaweeefube w'okubuulira enjiri yafunzibwa abakulembeze b'eddiini abaagamba nti:



**Bwe baababulwa, kwe kukwata Yasooni n’abooluganda abamu ne babaleeta mu maaso g’abakulu b’ekibuga, nga bwe baleekaana nti, “Pawulo ne Siira batabuddetabudde ebifo ebirala mu nsi yonna, ne kaakano bazze wano batabuletabule ekibuga kyaffe. (Ebikolwa 17:6)**

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Funza emisingi emikulu egy'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya gye wayiga mu ssomo lino.

---

---

3. Biki ebyava mu kubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya?

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Wayiga mu ssomo lino nti mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya buli maka gaali wakati w'okubuulira enjiri. Weekenneenye ebintu bino wammanga, byonna ebyali mu maka:

-Ebikolwa 2: Omwoyo Omutukuvu yaweebwa mu lukiiko lw'okusaba mu kisenge eky'a waggulu eky'awaka.

-Ebikolwa 5:42: Abakkiriza baasinzanga mu yeekaalu ne mu maka, ne bagenda nju ku nnyumba okukyalira, okugatta n'okusinza.

-Ebikolwa 8:3: Sawulo bwe yagezaako okuwangula Ekkanisa, teyassa maanyi ku yeekaalu z'okusinza Yayingira buli nnyumba ng'agezaako okuggyamu embuto okubunyisa Enjiri. Buli maka gaali kifo kya kubuulira njiri.

-Ebikolwa 9:11,17: Pawulo yayigirizibwa Ananiya mu maka.

-Ebikolwa 10: Okwolesebwa okwasooka okw'okugaziya kw'obuwangwa bw'omusalaba kw'Enjiri kwaweebwa mu awaka nga Peetero bw'asaba.

-Ebikolwa 10: Obubaka obwasooka eri abamawanga bwabuulirwa mu maka.

-Ebikolwa 12: Olukungaana lw'okusaba awaka lwavaamu Peetero okununulibwa mu kkomera.

-Ebikolwa 20:20 ne 28:30-31: Pawulo yayigiriza mu lujjudde ne nnyumba ku nnyumba mu kiseera kye ekyobuweereza.

-Ebikolwa 20:7-12: Pawulo yali ayogera mu maka, Yutiko n'agwa mu ddirisa.

-Ebikolwa 21:8-14: Okubikkulirwa okw'obunnabbi kwaliwo mu maka.

-1 Abakkolinso 16:19; Abaruumi 16:3-5; Abakkolosaayi 4:15; ne Filemoni 1:2: Ebiwandiiko bya amakanisa mu maka.

2. Ebibuuzo bino wammanga bijja kukuyamba nga weetegereza enkola ez'enjawulo ez'okubuulira enjiri. Weebuuzo nti, "Enkola eno..."

-Ya Baibuli: Enkola zirina okwesigamizibwa ku misingi egyava mu Baibuli.

-Etuukiridde: Enkola zirina okuba nga zikola bulungi. Obuwanguzi bunnyonnyolwa ng'okuddamu okulungi eri Enjiri eri abatalokolebwa.

-Ya ddala: Enkola zirina okukiikirira enkozesa esinga obulungi ey'ebintu eby'omwoyo mu nsonga z'abantu, ebikozesebwa, n'ebyensimbi.

-Kikwata ku buwangwa: Ebikola mu ggwanga erimu biyinja obutasaana mu ggwanga eddala. Ekikola n'ekibinja ky'abantu ekimu kiyinja obutakola mu kibinja ky'abantu abalala.

3. Kola okusoma kwo ku bitabo by'Enjiri, Ebikolwa by'Abatume, n'Ebbaluwa. Laba emisingi ez'okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya n'ebyokulabirako by'emisingi egyasomesebwa mu ssomo lino.

## ESSUULA EYOOMUNAANA

### ENKOLA: ENGERO Z'ENDAGAANO ENKADDE

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnonnyola ekigambo "Olugero."
- Okunnonnyola lwaki Yesu yakozesa engero.
- Okuzuula emisingi gy'okubuulira enjiri mu ngero ezaasomesebwa Yesu.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU

**Yesu n'abuulira abantu ekigambo kya Katonda ng'akozesa engero nnyingi ezifaanana ng'ezo, nga bwe baasobolanga okuwulira. (Makko 4:33)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Mu ssomo eryayita wasoma enkola z'okubuulira enjiri mu ndagaano empya. Waliwo Ebipya bingi mu ngero z'endagaano empya eziyigiriza ebisingawo ku nkola y'okubuulira enjiri. Olugero mbooji ekozesa ekyokulabirako okuva mu nsi ey'obutonde okulaga amazima ag'eby'omwoyo. Amakulu amatuufu ag'ekigambo "olugero" kwe "kugeraageranya." Mu ngero, Yesu yageraageranya ebyokulabirako eby'obutonde nga balina amazima ag'omwoyo. Olugero mbooji ya nsi erimu amakulu ag'omu Ggulu. Mu ssomo lino ojja kusoma engero z'endagaano empya eziyigiriza emisingi gy'okubuulira enjiri.

#### LWAKI ENGERO?

Lumu abayigirizwa baabuuza Yesu lwaki yakozesa engero okuyigiriza amazima ag'omwoyo:

**Abayigirizwa ne bajja ne bamugamba nti Lwaki oyogera nabo mu ngero? (Matayo 13:10)**

Yesu n'addamu nti:

**...Kubanga kyabaweebwa okumanya ebyama by'Obwakabaka bw'Eggulu, naye bo tebaakiweebwa. (Matayo 13:11)**

Okutegeera amazima ag'eby'omwoyo agayigirizibwa mu ngero kwaweebwa abayigirizwa kubanga baalina endowooza z'omwoyo. Abo abatalina birowoozo bya mwoyo baawulira engero ne balemererwa okuzitegeera. Amazima ag'omwoyo gasobola okutegeerwa ebirowoozo eby'omwoyo byokka:

**Naye omuntu obuntu takkiriza bintu bya Mwoyo wa Katonda; kubanga busirusiru gy'ali; so tayinza kubamanya, kubanga bikeberwa mwoyo. (1 Abakkolinso 2:14)**

Omuntu alina endowooza y'ebyo omwoyo y'oyo eyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri mu by'omwoyo. Abo abalina ebirowoozo eby'omwoyo bategeera ennono ezibikkulwa mu ngero. Abo abalina ebirowoozo eby'omubiri, eby'ekibi tebasobola kubitegeera.

### **ENGERO Z'OKUKUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Yesu yayogera engero nnyingi ezikwata ku Kubuulira enjiri. Mu byo mwalimu engero ezikwata ku ngeri Obwakabaka bwe bwandibunye mu nsi yonna. Engero zino wammanga ezikwata ku kukula kw'Obwakabaka bulaga ennono enkulu ez'okukubisaamu. Noonya buli kiwandiiko ekijuliziddwa mu Baibuli yo era osome olugero luno:

**Endiga Eyabula:** Matayo 18:12-14, Lukka 15:4-7

**Effeeza Eyabula:** Lukka 15:8-10

**Omwana Eyabula:** Lukka 15:11-32

Engero zino ziraga engeri Katonda gy'afa ku abo abaabula n'obwangu bw'osaanidde okukozesa okubaleeta mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Si kikulu lwaki baabula. Endiga Yali yatayaaya. Effeeza eno yabula olw'obutafaayo. Omwana yabula olw'obujeemu bwe. Olina okufuba ennyo okuzuula abo ababuze mu kibi. Ggwe olina okugenda gye bali so si kulinda kujja gy'oli. Katonda tafaayo ku ngeri abantu gye babulam, kyafaako ennyo kwe kubazuula.

**Emmeeza y'Ekijjulo Etaliimu kintu kyonna:** Lukka 14:15-23

Okukubisaamu tekulina kukoma olw'okuba abamu bagaana okwanukula okuyitibwa kw'Enjiri. Olina okunoonya abalumwa enjala mu by'omwoyo n'obaleeta mu kijjulo ekitegekeddwa Mukama.

**Omuti gw'omutiini ogutaliimu bimera:** Lukka 13:6-9

Yesu yayogera olugero olukwata ku mutiini ogutalina bimera. Omutiini kabonero ka butonde ak'eggwanga lya Isiraeri. Katonda yazuukiza Isirayiri ng'eggwanga lye yasobola okuyita okubikkulira Obwakabaka eri ensi. Katonda yagezaako okufuna "omuti" gwa Isiraeri okuzaala "ebibala" mu mawanga ag'amawanga nga bagabana okumanya kwabwe ku Katonda ow'amazima. Naye Isiraeri yasigala nga mugumba era nga tebala bibala.

Kati Katonda ayimusizza Ekkanisa olw'ekigendererwa kino. Katonda akuza abakkiriza mu kugezaako okugifuula okubala ebibala, nga bwe yakola eggwanga lya Isiraeri. Ekigendererwa kye kye kimu: Tulina okuleeta ebibala mu mawanga nga tugabana okumanya kwaffe ku Katonda ow'amazima. Katonda tasanyukira miti egitabala bibala.

**Ebitone:** Matayo 25:14-30, Lukka 19:11-27

<b>Omusajja Ali Ku Lugendo Oluwanvu:</b>	Makko 13:34-37
<b>Abaweereza:</b>	Matayo 24:43-51, Lukka 12:39-46
<b>Abaweereza Abalindirira:</b>	Lukka 12:36-38
<b>Omuwanika Omwesigwa:</b>	Matayo 25:14-30

Engero zino "ez'omuweereza" ziggumiza obuwanika obw'amagezi obw'obubaka bw'Obwakabaka obukwasiddwa abakkiriza. Buli mukkiriza aweebwa "ebitone" oba obusobozi obw'enjawulo okukozesa kubunyisa Enjiri. Ka kube nti obusobozi bwo bunene oba butono, olina okukubisaamu ebyo Katonda byakuwadde.

Buli muweereza ateeddwa okwekubisaamu. Yesu bw'akomawo ku nsi, abo abakozesezza obulungi obusobozi bwabwe bajja kusalwa (Lukka 16:10-12). Abo abatannakubisaamu be balowoozebwa okuba nga si beesigwa:

**Kubanga Omwana w'omuntu alijja mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe ne bamalayika be; anaasasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri. (Matayo 16:27)**

Yesu yategeera ennono y'ebitundu ku kikumi mu nkola y'okukubisaamu:

**Kubanga buli aweebwa ebingi, alisabibwa bingi; n'oyo gwe basigira ebingi alivunaanyizibwa bingi okusingawo. (Lukka 12:48)**

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda busaasaanyizibwa nga tukozesa mu ngeri ey'amagezi ebitone eby'omwoyo Katonda bye tauwa. Bw'okozesa Katonda kyakuwadde, ebitone byo bijja kweyongera. Bw'otogikozesa, ojja kugifiirwa.

**Omusizi:** Matayo 13:3-8, Makko 4:3-8, Lukka 8:5-8

Enjiri y'Obwakabaka ebuna nga tusiga ensigo y'ekigambo kya Katonda. Tewayinza kubaawo kukubisaamu awatali Kigambo. Ekibala kisinziira ku bulamu obuli mu nsigo yennyini (Ekigambo kya Katonda) n'okuddamu kw'ettaka (okuddamu kw'omuntu eri Ekigambo kya Katonda). Wajja kubaawo okuddamu okwenjawulo eri okusiga kuno okw'Ekigambo.

Obuvunaanyizibwa bwo kwe kusiga. Nga bw'osiga ensigo y'ekigambo kya Katonda, ettaka erimu liba lyetegese era kivaamu amakungula. Ettaka eddala teriddamu era livaamu kitono nnyo. Ne Yesu yasisinkana ettaka eritaddamu mu buweereza bwe obw'oku nsi:

**Era teyasobola kukola eyo (ensi ye) omulimu gwonna ogw'amaanyi, okuggyako abalwadde abatonotono be yakwatako n'abawonya.**

**Era yeewuunya olw'obutakkiriza bwabwe... (Makko 6:5-6)**

**Omuddo N'enjaano:** Matayo 13:24-30

Nga bw'okubisaamu Obwakabaka ng'oyongerako abakkiriza abapya, Sitaani ajja kugezaako okukulemesa. Ajja kusiga abantu aboogerwako ng'omuddo mu nsigo ennungi ey'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Abamu ku bantu abeeyita abakkiriza ne bajja mu kkanisa nga bayita mu kukubisaamu si beesimbu. Gw'emuddo ogusimbibwa Sitaani.

Yesu tayagala kumala biseera na maanyi ng'ogezaako okwawula omuddo ku njaano. Sigala ng'osiga ensigo n'okweyongera. Ku lunaku olw'amakungula Yesu lw'alikomawo, omuddo gujja okwawulwa ku makungula.

**Akatimba k'okuvuba:** Matayo 13:47-50

Yesu yageraageranya okukula kw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'akatimba akanene akasuuliddwa mu nnyanja. Ebika byonna ebyennyanja biyingira, naye akatimba bwe kasendebwa okutuuka ku lukalu ebyennyanja ebirungi byawulwa ku bibi.

Obwakabaka bujja kusikiriza abasajja n'abakazi okuva mu mawanga gonna. Bangi bajja kuyingira. Abamu bajja kuba

beesimbu, abalala tebajja kukikola. Ku lunaku olusembayo olw'omusango Katonda lw'asika mu katimba, "ebyennyanja" ebirungi n'ebibi bijja kwawulwamu. Temuyitibwa kwawula, muyitiddw kuvuba.

**Ensigo ya Kaladaali:** Matayo 13:31-32, Makko 4:31-32, Lukka 13:19

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kweyongera ng'ensigo ya Kaladaali. Ensigo ya Kaladaali ntono nnyo mu ntandikwa, naye bwekula ekituuka ku sayizi ennene. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ku nsi bwalina entandikwa entono. Yesu bwe yaddayo mu Ggulu oluvannyuma lw'obuweereza bwe obw'oku nsi, yalekawo ekibinja ky'abagoberezi ekitono okusobola okubunyisa Enjiri. Ekibinja ekyo ekitono eky'abakkiriza kyeyongedde okutuuka enkumi n'enkumi z'abagoberezi mu mawanga mangi.

**Ekizimbulukusa:** Matayo 13:33, Lukka 13:21

Okufaananako ekizimbulukusa mu kikuta ky'obuwunga, Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kweyongera okubuna wonna mu nsi. Okufaananako ekizimbulukusa, amaanyi g'Obwakabaka si ga bweru wabula gali mu nda.

**Omuzabbibu N'amatabi:** Yokaana 15:1-16

Olugero luno lunnyonyola enkolagana eriwo wakati wa Yesu n'enkola y'okubala ebibala. Ye muzabbibu ogw'omwoyo era ffe tuli matabi. Tosobola kubala bibala wekka. Weekubisaamu nga weekute ku ntambula y'obulamu bw'ettabi, Yesu. Yesu ayagala okusala obulamu bwo ku buli kimu ekyo ekitali kya kwekubisaamu, osobole okubala ebibala eby'omwoyo eby'olubeerera.

**Amakungula:** Matayo 9:37-38, Lukka 10:2

Mu lugero luno, ennimiro y'ensi. Amakungula ge nkuyanja y'abasajja n'abakazi abeetegefu okuddamu eri obubaka bw'Enjiri. Amakungula amanene galindiridde okukungulwa abakozi ab'omwoyo aba Katonda.

### **ENNONO ENDALA EZ'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

Yesu yayigiriza ennono endala ez'okukubisaamu mu bigambo ebimpimpi:

**Ekitangaala Ky'ensi:** Matayo 5:14-16, Lukka 8:16

Obwakabaka bujja kweyongera ng'abakkiriza balabika ng'amataala okuva mu kibuga ekisangibwa ku ttaka eriwanvu ekisobola okulabibwa okuva ku mayiro ezeetoolodde. Tulina okuleeta ekitangaala ky'ensi (Yesu) mu nsi ejjudde ekizikiza eky'omwoyo. Obwakabaka bujja kweyongera obungi ng'abantu basendebwasendebwa ekitangaala.

**Omunnyo gw'Ensi:** Lukka 14:34

Mu biseera bya Baibuli, omunnyo gwasiigibwanga mu nnyama okusobola okugikuuma obutavunda. Abakkiriza ffe "munnyo" okusiigibwa mu nsi n'obubaka bw'okukuuma (obulokozi). Obwakabaka bujja kweyongera nga abantu bwe balokolebwa okuva mu "kuvunda" (okufa okw'omwoyo) okw'ekibi.

**Eby'obugagga Mu Ggulu:** Matayo 6:19-21; Lukka 12:15

Abakkiriza tebalina kufaayo ku kwongera ku bugagga bw'ensi. Okukubisaamu kwe twayitibwa kwe kuzaala okw'omwoyo. Nga bw'ogabana Enjiri, oyongera by'obugagga eby'omwoyo mu Ggulu.

**Omulyango Omugazi:** Matayo 7:14

Tosobola kusalawo ngeri ntuufu mu bungi bw'abantu kyokka. Ekkubo erigenda mu Ggeyeena lisika bangi okusinga ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu obutaggwaawo erisika abantu abatono.

**Emirimu Mingi:** Matayo 7:22

Emirimu mingi egy'ekitalo gijja kukolebwa abantu bangi. Ku ngulu wajja kubaawo okukula n'okukubisaamu. Naye okukola emirimu mingi eminene tekitegeeza nti kye kimu n'okukola Katonda by'ayagala okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bye. Omulimu gwa Katonda gulina okukolebwa abantu be mu ngeri ye.

**Ebitono Bingi:** Matayo 10:42, Matayo 14:15-21

Buli ekikolebwa mu linnya lya Yesu, n'ekyo ekirabika ng'ekitono, kivaamu ebibala. Ekyamagero ku migaati n'ebyenyanja biraga engeri Katonda gy'ayongera obungi n'okukozesa ebitono bye tulina.

**Okukula Kyetaagisa Enkyukakyuka:** Makko 2:21-22, 7:13



Okukula okupya kwetaaga enkyukakyuka. Tosobola kukwata bipya mu bibya eby'ennono eby'edda n'ebye'ekibi embeera z'obulamu. Obusobozi obw'amaanyi obw'Ekigambo kya Katonda bulemesebwa abasajja abanywerera ku nnono era ne bagaana okukyusa.

**Amagoba Nga Ofiirwa:** Makko 8:34-37, 10:29-30

**Funa Nga Ogaba:** Lukka 6:38

Ennono z'ensi ziyigiriza nti ofunamu ng'ofuna ebisingawo. Yesu yayigiriza nti ofun buli kimu nga ofiiriddwa buli kimu. Ekirabika ng'okufiirwa mu nsi ey'obutonde kwe kufuna mu ensi ey'omwoyo.

**Okufa Kuleeta Obulamu:** Yokaana 12:24

Okuyitira mu kufa kwa Yesu, bangi baafuna obulamu obutaggwaawo. Okusobola okwekubisaamu, ensigo erina okufa. Mu kufa mwe muva obulamu. Okubeera omuyigirizwa azaala olina okufiira okwegomba kw'omubiri gwo. Olina okuba nga "afudde" eri ekibi. Olina okulekayo ekkubo lyo n'ogoberera Yesu.

#### **MU BUFUNZE**

Mu bikwatagana n'okubuulira enjiri, enjigiriza za Yesu ziraga nti tasanyukira:

- Okuvuba nga tokwata.
- Emmeeza y'ekijjulo etaliimu kintu kyonna.
- Okusiga nga tokungula.
- Omuti ogutabala bibala.
- Endiga ezibuze tezireeteddwa mu kisibo.
- Ensimbi ebuze enoonyezebwa naye nga tezuuliddwa.
- Abaana ababuze abatadda.
- Abaweereza abatalina bibala.
- Ettaka ery'omwoyo eritaddamu.
- Ebikungula ebikungudde ebitakungula.

Kitaffe tayagala muntu n'omu okuzikirizibwa, ayagala ebivaamu okuyita mu okubuulira enjiri:

**Mukama waffe taludde kutuukiriza ekyo kye yasubiza ng'abamu bwe balowooza. Wabula ye akyabagumiikiriza, nga tayagala muntu yenna kubula, naye bonna beenenye. (2 Peetero 3:9)**

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "olugero."

---

---

3. Lwaki Yesu yakozesa engero okuyigiriza abagoberezi be?

---

---

---

4. Mu bufunze nnyonnyola omusingi gw'okubuulira enjiri ogusomesebwa mu buli emu ku ngero zino wammanga:

Emmeeza y'Ekijjulo Etaliimu kintu kyonna:

Omuti gw'omutiini ogutaliimu bimera:

Endiga, Effeeza, N'Omwana Eyabula:

Engero z'Omuweereza:

Omusizi:

Omuddo N'enjjaano:

Akatimba k'okuvuba:

Ensigno ya Kaladaali:

Ekizimbulukusa:

Omuzabbibu N'amatabi:

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Weeyongere okusoma kwo ku misingi gy'okubuulira enjiri egyabikkulwa mu ngero z'Endagaano Empya. Kozesa ebigambo ebiweereddwa mu ssomo lino okuyiga buli lugero lwa Yesu mu bintu ebisingawo. Osobola okuzuula emisingi emirala egy'okubuulira enjiri?

2. Weekenneenye obulamu bwo ng'osinziira ku njigiriza ekwata ku kubuulira enjiri eragiddwa mu ngero zino:

-Ovuba nga tokwata?

---

-Osiga nga tokungula?

---

-Olinga omuti ogutabala bibala?

---

-Onoonya "endiga ezaabula"?

---

-Oli muweereza abala ebibala?

---

-Ettaka mw'okolera liddamu?

---

-Okola ekitundu kyo mu kukungula amakungula ag'omwoyo mu kitundu kyo? Eggwanga lyo? Ensi?

---

## ESSUULA EYOOMWENDA

### ENKOLA: OKUBULIRA ENJIRI NGA SSEKINNOOMU:

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola okubuulira enjiri okwa ssekinnoomu.
- Okuwandiika engeri ssatu okubuulira enjiri eya ssekinnoomu gye kukolebwamu.
- Okunnyonnyola engeri y'okukulemba omuntu eri Kristo.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Abasamaliya bangi ab'omu kibuga abaamukkirizaamu olw'ebyo omukazi bye yabategeeza, ng'abagamba nti, "Antegezezza buli kye nnali nkoze!" (Yokaana 4:39)**

### ENNYANJULA

Oyize nti enkola z'Endagaano Empya ez'okugabana Enjiri zaalimu eby'omuntu ssekinnoomu n'okubuulira enjiri mu bibinja. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri y'okukolamu okubuulira enjiri eya ssekinnoomu. Mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi ojja kuyiga engeri y'okukola ku bizibu by'oyinza okusanga mu kubuulira enjiri eya ssekinnoomu.

### OKUBULIRIRA ENJIRI NGA SSEKINNOOMU

Okubuulira enjiri okwa ssekinnoomu ky'ekyo erinnya lye kiraga: Kwe kugabana Enjiri mu buntu eri abantu ssekinnoomu. Kwe kubuulira enjiri okuva ku muntu ku muntu, omuntu ku muntu. Okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kukolebwa mu kimu ku ngeri zino essatu:

#### OMUJULIRWA OMUSIRIFU:

Oli mujulizi omusirise eri Enjiri olw'obulamu bwo obw'Ekikristaayo. Obulamu bwo bujja kuba bujulizi ku kintu, ng'okigenderere oba nedda. Singa obulamu bwo tebukwatagana na bujulizi bwo mu bigambo by'Enjiri, kiremesa abantu okwanukula obulokozi.

Wadde enneevisa y'Ekikristaayo y'esinga amaanyi mu bujulizi obusirise, abantu abamu nabo bambala ebyambalo "eby'eddiini" eby'okwewunda oba okuwanirira ennyiriri za Baibuli oba ebifaananyi mu maka gaabwe, mu bizinensi yaabwe, oba mu mmotoka yaabwe. Oluusi bino ebintu bivirako omujulirwa mu bigambo omuntu atalokose bw'aba abibuuzizaako.

## **OBUPAPULA BW'ENJIRI:**

Obupapula bw'enjiri bubaka bumpi obuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda obutera okukubibwa mu bupapula obutonotono. Zino za bbeeyi ntono ate nga tezitowa, kale busobola okusitulwa mu bungi era nezigabibwa ku bwereere eri abo b'okwatagana nabo.

Osobola okuwa obupapula bw'Enjiri eri omuntu yenna--abo b'okola nabo bizinensi, mikwano gyo, ab'enganda, wadde abantu b'osanze mu kkubo. Osobola okuziteeka mu bbaluwa z'owandiika n'ozirekamu amaterekero g'ebitabo, amaduuka, eby'okulya, ne ofiisi. Osobola n'okuziteeka mu bbaasi, eggaali y'omukka oba ku kisaawe ky'ennyonyi.

Ggwe kennyini bw'owa omuntu tulakiti y'Enjiri gamba nti, "Wano waliwo ekirungi eky'okusoma" oba "Wano waliwo ekintu ekyakyusizza obulamu bwange era njagala okukigabana nammwe." Ebigambo nga bino bitera okuvaako okujulira Enjiri mu bigambo.

Bw'okola obupapula bw'okubuulira enjiri, lowooza ku bibuuzo bino wammanga:

1. Akapapula ako kaddamu ekibuuzo omuntu ky'aba abuuliza ddala? Bwe kinaabaawo, abantu bajja kwagala okukasoma.
2. Kiba kimpimpi? Kiteekwa okuba ekimpi era nga kituuka ku nsonga oba si ekyo abantu bayinza okukoowa okukisoma nga tebannaba kumaliriza bubaka.
3. Kyogera bulungi nga tekivumirira nzikiriza ndala?
4. Ekozesha olulimi lw'eddiini abantu abatalokolebwa lwe batajja kutegeera?
5. Ekiwandiiko kinene bulungi ekimala okusobola okusomebwa obulungi?
6. Akapapula ako kagaba obubaka obukulu obw'Enjiri?
7. Kiwa omukisa okuddamu n'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulozi? Wandiiika amannya go, endagiro yo, n'ennamba yo ey'essimu awalala ku kapapula olwo singa omuntu ayagala obuyambi obw'omwoyo obw'enjawulo basobola okukutuukirira. Obupapula bungi obwakolebwa mu by'obusuubuzi okuwa ekifo ekitaliimu kintu kyonna ku kino.

## **OKUJULIRA MU KWOGERA:**

Wadde ng'okubuulira mu kasirise n'okubuulira Enjiri n'obupapula byombi bikola bulungi, olina okukijjukira nti Ekiragiyo Ekinene sikye kyetaaga. Kyetaagisa okugabana Enjiri mu bigambo. Okubuulira mu bigambo mu kubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kutera okukolebwa mu ngeri etali ntongole okusinga okubuulira oba okuyigiriza. Kiyinza okukolebwa nga tugenda nnyumba ku nnyumba nga tubuulira Enjiri. Kiyinza okukolebwa mu maka g'abakadde, amalwaliro, amakomera, amasomero. Ggwe kennyini osobola okugabana Enjiri n'emikwano, ab'enganda, baliraanwa, n'essomero n' abakolagana nabo mu bizinensi. Osobola okukola okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu ng'ofuuka omubuulirizi mu lutalo lw'omusalaba

olw'abantu abangi oba omukozi w'ekyoto mu kkanisa yo. Mu kubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu, osobola okugabana Enjiri n'omuntu yenna gw'okwatagana naye.

Okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kuyinza okukolebwa mu ngeri ya yintaviyu, nga Yesu bwe yakola n'omukazi ku luzzi mu Yokaana 4. Osobola okussa essira ku kintu ky'olaba omuntu ng'akola oba obwetaavu obulabika bw'oyinza okulaba. Osobola okubabuza ebibuuzo ebikulemba ebiwa omukisa okugabana Enjiri.

Okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kuyinza okukolebwa nga tugabana n'abalala obujulizi ku ebyo Yesu by'akoze mu obulamu bwo. Mu Yokaana 4, omukazi Omusamaliya yaddayo mu kibuga n'abuulira abantu byeyasisinkana. N'ekyavaamu, abantu bangi bajja okusisinkana Yesu n'okuwulira Enjiri. Ebyawandiikibwa biraga nti.

**Abasamaliya bangi ab'omu kibuga abaamukkirizaamu olw'ebyo omukazi bye yabategeeza, ng'abagamba nti, "Antegeezza buli kye nnali nkoze!" (Yokaana 4:39)**

Obujulizi bw'omukazi bwali bumpi, kubanga yali amanyi kitono ku Mukama. Ye mu ngeri ennyangu yagamba nti, "Yambuulira byonna bye nnakola." Kye yali amanyi ku Mukama kyali kituufu gy'ali. Kwali kumanya okusookerwako era Katonda yakozesa ebigambo bye mu ngeri ey'enjawulo.

Katonda ajja kuwa omukisa obujulizi obw'omukkiriza omupya amannyi by'ayogera okusinga obubaka obutuufu mu by'eddiini obw'omuntu abuulira ebintu ebitali bya ddala mu mutima ggwe.

Okugabana embooji mu ngeri gye wamanyamu Yesu ne ky'ategeeza gy'oli, kintu ky'amaanyi ekikozesebwa mu kubuulira enjiri. Obujulizi bwo buggya Yesu mu mpapula za Baibuli, okuva kuddiini n'ekkanisa, n'omulaga nti mulamu era ng'akola leero. Abantu bayinza okusobola okugoba Baibuli oba eddiini, naye tebasobola kugaana butuufu bw'ekintu ekituufu kye bayitamu.

Bw'oba weeraliikirira okuwa obujulizi bwo, kiba kirungi okubuwandiika n'okubusoma nga tonnaba kubuganako n'abalala. Bino bye bibuuzo by'olina okulowoozaako ng'oteekateeka obujulizi bwo:

-Kiki ekyakuleetera okutandika okulowooza ku Katonda?

-Omanyi otya Yesu?

-Okumumanya kuleese njawulo ki mu bulamu bwo?

-Njawulo ki ereese mu maka go?

-Obulamu bwo bukuyisiddwa butya?

-Bintu ki ebyewuunyisa oba ebyamagero ebibaddewo?

(Okugeza, owonye okuva ku biragalalagala oba omwenge?)

Bw'omala okuwandiika obujulizi bwo, sooka obubuulire mukwano gwo Omukristaayo. Basabe bateese enkyukakyuka eziyinda okukuyamba okukulemba omuntu atakkiriza eri Mukama.

Okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kuyinza n'okuzingiramu okugabana oluyimba n'omuntu. Omuwandiisi wa Zabbuli Dawudi yawandiika nti:

**Anjigirizza oluyimba oluggya, oluyimba olw'okutenderezanga Katonda waffe. Bangi bino balibiraba ne batandika okutya Mukaman'okumwesiganga. (Zabuli 40:3)**

Okusinzira ku lunyiriri luno, oluyimba lw'okutendereza Katonda bujulizi obuyinza okuvaamu obulokozi eri abangi.

### **ENGERI Y'OKUWANGULA OMUNTU ERI KRISTO**

Ekigendererwa ky'okubuulira enjiri kwonna okwa ssekinoomu kwe kukulemba abasajja n'abakazi, abalenzi n'abawala, okubuuza okusonyiyibwa ebibi n'okufuna Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ng'omulokozi. Emyaka bwe gyayitawo, enkola nnyingi olw'okukulemba omuntu eri Yesu zikoleddwa ezikozesa obubonero obw'enjawulo era enkola ez'enjawulo ez'okugabana Enjiri. Wadde ng'enteekateeka ng'ezo ziyinza okuyamba, tewali nkola n'emu ey'okubuulira enjiri ey'obuntu ejja kukola mu buli mbeera. Buli muntu gw'ojulira wa njawulo, alina ebyetaago bya njawulo era ebizibu. Olina okubeera ng'owulira n'okukulemba Omwoyo Omutukuvu, anti Ye y'aleetera abantu okutuuka mu bulokozi. Amanyi bulungi omuntu gw'ojulira ky'ayagala, kubanga Ye anoonya omutima gw'omuntu.

Kyokka, ekintu ekimu abantu bonna abatalokolebwa kye bafaanaganya, kye kibi n'obwetaavu bw'Omulokozi. Olw'ensonga eno, awatali kulowooza ku ngeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu gy'ayinza okukuleetera okugabana Enjiri, y' obujulirwa bulijjo bulina okussa essira ku kiruubirirwa eky'okukulemba omuntu oyo eri Kristo.

Okusobola okutuukiriza kino, obujulirwa bwo obw'obuntu bulina okubeeramu okugoberera kuno:

#### **OKWANJULA: OBUBAKA OBW'ENJIRI OBUKULU:**

Weekenneenye Essuula ey'okusatu ey'ekitabo kino esinga okussa essira ku bubaka bw'okubuulira enjiri. Ebintu ebikulu eby'Enjiri biweereddwa Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 15:4. Weekenneenye ekitundu kino mu Baibuli yo. Obubaka obukulu buli nti abantu bonna buli wamu baayonoona, Yesu yafiirira ekibi, n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba.

Zino z'ennyiriri eziyamba mu kwanjula Enjiri:

-Katonda Katonda mutukuvu: 1 Peetero 1:16; Kaabakuuku 1:13

-Olw'okuba mutukuvu, ekibi kyawula abantu ne Katonda: Isaaya 59:2

-Ekibi kya bonna; bonna baayonoona: Abaruumi 3:10-12,23

-Ekibonerezo ky'ekibi kwe kufa: Ezeekyeri 18:20; Abaruumi 6:23; Zabbuli 9:17

- Katonda tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira: 1 Peetero 3:9; Yokaana 3:16; Abaruumi 5:8
- Okuwa abantu bonna obulokozi, Katonda yakola ssaddaaka emala bonna: Abebbulaniya 10:10; Yokaana 1:29; Abaggalatiya 2:20
- Yesu yeetikka ekibonerezo ky'ekibi eri abantu bonna bwe yafiira ku musaalaba: 1 Peetero 2:24; Isaaya 53:6,10
- Okuwaayo obulokozi kwa bonna: 1 Timoseewo 2:4
- Ekiragiro ky'okwenenya kya bonna: Ebikolwa 17:30
- Okuyitibwa okukkiriza kwa bonna: Abaruumi 10:9-11
- Omwoonyi alina okwenenya n'akkiriza Yesu okuganyulwa mu ssaddaaka eno ey'ekibi: Yokaana 1:12; 5:24

### **OKUGGALAWO: OKUYITA N'OKUDDAMU:**

Mu nsi y'obusuubuzi, ekigambo "okuggalawo" kikulu nnyo. "Okuggalawo" kitegeeza okumaliriza okutunda ng'olina okuddibwamu okulungi okuva eri oyo agenda okugula. Okuggalawo nakyo kikulu mu kubuulira enjiri ya ssekinnoomu. Kumpi okusikiriza omuntu okukkiriza Yesu tekimala kumuwonya mu Geyeena. Nga bwe kiri mu bizinensi, okulwawo okuggalawo ng'olinda okusalawo oluvannyuma kitera okuvaamu okuddamu okutali kwa bulungi.

Abakulembeze mu nsi ya bizinensi basomesa nti okuggalawo kutandika mu ddakiika mwe batandikira akakodyo kaabwe ak'okutunda n'oyo agenda okugula. Mu nnyanjula yonna bafuna omuntu oyo okukola endagaano entono gye baakola nabo. Kino kivaako okukkaanya okusembayo okugula ekintu kyabwe.

Enkola eno esobola okukozesebwa mu by'omwoyo mu kubuulira enjiri. Nga bw'ogabana Enjiri, kulembera omuntu atalokose okutuuka ku ndagaano entonotono. Kino kiyinza okukolebwa ng'obuuzi ebibuuzo bino wammanga:

- Kiki ky'olowooza?
- Wali olowoozezzaako ku...?
- Olowooza ekyo si kya bulijjo?
- Ekyo ky'ali kikutuseeko?
- Obadde n'ekizibu ekyo?

Omuntu oyo mukuume nga yeetaba mu mboozu eyo. Waayo amawulire amatonotono, olwo obuuzi ekibuuzo ekyetaagisa okuddibwamu. Yesu yakozesa akakodyo kano n'omukazi ku luzzi mu Yokaana 4 era ne Nikodemo mu Yokaana 3.

1. Nga bw'omaliriza ennyanjula yo, zimba ku by'okuddamu byabwe okuggalawo n'ekintu ekirungi ekisembayo okuddamu Enjiri. Okubuulira Enjiri nga towadde mukisa kuddamu kuba kujulira, naye si kubuulira njiri. Tuyitibwa okuwangula, so si kujulira kwokka. Okuggalawo okwanjula Enjiri kwe kubuuzi, mu ngeri emu oba endala, ebibuuzo bino ebibiri



1"Otegedde bye mbadde nkugamba?" Kino kiwa omukisa okulongoosa ebibuuzo byonna n'okuwakanya era okakasa nti bitegeera nga tonnayita ku fayinolo okuddamu.

2. "Oyagala okufuula Yesu Kristo Mukama wo era Omulokozi wo?" Kulembera omuntu oyo mu kusaba okusaba okusonyiyibwa ebibi n'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi.

Bulijjo jjukira nti mu kubuulira enjiri eya ssekinnoomu oba okola kinene nnyo okusinga okutunda ekintu oba okutumbula ekkansa oba eddiini. Okolagana n'enkomerero y'emoyoyo egy'olubeerera. Okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda kifaananako n'okukkiriza okuyitibwa ku mbaga, nga Yesu bwe yategeeza mu lugero lwe olw'ekijjulo ky'obufumbo mu Matayo 22:2-5. Abo bokka abaddamu obulungi, b'ebasobola okuyingira. Tekimala kugamba nti, "Nteekateeka kugendayo."

Yesu bwe yagamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu" (Matayo 4:19), Yali awa ekyokulabirako eky'obutonde eky'amazima ag'omwoyo. Tewali muvubi amala gasuula layini oba akatimba. Era alina okukasikamu okusobola okukwata.

#### **OKULONDOOLA: OBUYIGIRIZWA:**

Mu Kiragiro Ekinene ekiwandiikiddwa mu Matayo 28:19-20, waliwo ebika by'okuyigiriza bibiri okwogera. Ekisooka kwe kugabana Enjiri okutuusa abantu mu bulokozi. Ekyokubiri kye okuyigiriza abakyufu abapya nga bamaze okukkiriza Mukama. Okubuulira enjiri (ekika ky'okuyigiriza ekisooka) si kijjuvu awatali kufuuka bayigirizwa (enjigiriza egoberera).

Abakyuse bonna abapya balina okufuna obuweereza obw'okugoberera nga bamaze okufuna Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi waabwe. Okugoberera amangu mulimu okukakasa obulokozi, okwatula Kristo mu lujjudde, okubatizibwa mu mazzi, okubatizibwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, okukulaakulanya obulamu obw'okwewaayo, n'okufuuka ekitundu ku kkanisa y'omu kitundu. Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku kugoberera mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'esatu eriko omutwe "Okusalawo Oba Abayigirizwa?"

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonyola okubuulira enjiri nga ssekinnoomu.

---

---

3. Wandika engeri ssatu okubuulira enjiri okwa ssekinnoomu gye kukolebwamu.

---

---

4. Nnyonyola engeri y'okukulembera omuntu eri Kristo.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Abantu bangi abatalokolebwa babeera mu mawanga agaggaddwawo eri enkola z'okubuulira enjiri ez'ennono. Abaminsani abagwiira tebaweebwa viza era tewayinza kubaawo kulangirira mu lwatu ku njiri oba ebintu ebifaananako bwe bityo.

Mu mawanga gano, okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu kwe kusinga obukulu. Engeri emu abakkiriza gye babuulira enjiri mu amawanga gano kikolebwa ekintu ekiyitibwa "okukola weema." Wayiga dda engeri Omutume Pawulo yakola okweyimirizaawo ng'ayita mu mulimu gwe ogw'okukola weema.

Mu mawanga agaggaddwa ku kubuulira enjiri okw'ennono, abakkiriza kati bayingira mu mawanga ago ku visa z'emirimu, okufuna emirimu gye beeyimirizaawo, n'oluvannyuma okugabana Enjiri kinnoomu nabo abobeetoolodde. Wadde ng'abakkiriza bano bakola mirimu gya nsi, omulimu gwabwe omukulu gwa kubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu. Endowooza eno ey'okugabana Enjiri eyitibwa "okukola weema."

2. Bw'oba okola okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu, weegendereze okukozesa ebigambo by'eddiini oba ebigambo omuntu atalokolebwa by'ayinza obutategeera. Mu bino muyinza okubaamu "okulokolebwa, okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, okujjula Omwoyo, Omukristaayo, aleluya," n'ebirala. Ebigambo bino bingi bya bulijjo gy'oli ng'omukkiriza, naye abatannalokoka tebabitegeera.
3. Mu kubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu, tolwawo kubuulira baana Njiri. Kola eky'angu okwanjula ebintu ebikulu ebiri mu Njiri. Bwe baba basobola okutegeera bino, bayite okuddamu n'okubakulembera eri Yesu.
4. Osobola okufuula embooji eza bulijjo emikisa gy'okugabana Enjiri. Bino bye bino ebimu ku biteeso:

Omuntu bw'abuuzi nti: "Oyinda okumbuulira essaawa ssaawa mekka?"

Okuddamu: "Okusenziira ku ssaawa yange oba okusenziira ku Baibuli?"

Weeyongereyo n'embooji: Bawe ekiseera ekituufu, naye babuulire Bayibuli nayo ky'eyogera ku kiseera. Egamba nti kye kiseera bonna abatamanyi Mukama okwenenya ne bajja gy'ali.

Omuntu bw'abuuzi nti: "Kiki ekiyapa?" Okuddamu: "Amawulire ga ngeri ki g'oyagala okuwulira? Amawulire amalungi oba amabi?"

Weeyongere embooji: Bawe ekiseera ekituufu, naye babuulire Bayibuli nayo ky'eyogerako omulundi. Kigamba nti kye kiseera bonna abatamanyi Mukama okwenenya ne bajja gy'ali.

Omuntu bw'abuuzi nti: "Kiki ekiyapa?"

Okuddamu: "Amawulire ga ngeri ki g'oyagala okuwulira? Amawulire amalungi oba amabi?"

Genda mu maaso n'embooji: Okuddamu kwabwe osanga kujja kuba "Amawulire amalungi"--kale gabana amawulire amalungi ag'Enjiri.

Omuntu bw'akukuba mu butanwa n'agamba nti: "Nsonyiwa. Nsonyiwa."

Okuddamu: "Ekyo si kibi. Obubenje bujja kubaawo. Oba olyawo tekabadde kabenje..."

Genda mu maaso n'embooji: "Oboolyawo kino kyali kigendereddwa kubaawo nsobole okugabana ekintu ekinene ennyo."

Omuntu bw'akuddiza ssente nnyinji, zzaayo ssente ogambe nti: "Onzirizza." ssente nnyingi."

Genda mu maaso n'embooji: "Waliwo ekiseera mu bulamu bwange lwe nandizeesigaliza, naye okuva lwe nnafuuka Omukristaayo ebintu byakyuka." Olwo gabana engeri Enjiri gy'ekozze mu bulamu bwo.

Ow'edduuka bw'abuuza nti: "Nkuyambe ntya?"

Okuddamu: "Yee, bw'oba ojja kunzikiriza okukuyamba naawe."

Genda mu maaso n'embooji: Oboolyawo omuwandiisi ajja kubuuza nti, "Oyinza otya okunnyamba?"

Omuntu bw'akusaba okukoleeza ssegereeti, gamba nti: "Sibikozesa okuva lwe kyabwatuka."

Genda mu maaso n'embooji: omuntu oyo ajja kubuuza nti, "Kyabwatuka kitya?"

Ddamu nti, "Eyo eyagwawo mu bulamu bwange nga nfuuse Omukristaayo."

Bw'okwata essimu omuntu n'agamba nti, Nkubye ennamba nkyamu."

Okuddamu: "Nedda, ddala wakubye ennamba entuufu."

Genda mu maaso n'embooji: Oboolyawo bajja kugamba nti, "Otegeeza ki?" Babuulire ekyo mpozzi kino kyaliwo okubawa omukisa okuwulira ku kintu ekiyinda okukyuka obulamu bwabwe n'enkomerero yaabwe ey'olubeerera.

Osobola okulowooza ku mikisa emirala egy'enjawulo okukwatagana buli lunaku gye bayinza okukuwa mu nsonga z' okugabana Enjiri? Lowooza ku kino, teekateeka ebimu ku by'oddamu, era beera mwetegefu okubikozesa.

Kyokka bulijjo jjukira nti tewali nkola emu ntuufu mu buli mbeera. Beera muggule eri okulungamizibwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu. Enkola ye bulijjo y'entuufu

5. Ojja kutegeera obukulu bw'okubuulira enjiri ey'obuntu bw'onoolowooza ku bino wammanga:

-Okubuulira Enjiri okw'awamu kikulu, naye abantu bangi abatalokolebwa tebajja kujja kuwulira mubuulizi wa njiri. Ababuulizi b'enjiri mu bungi tebamala, era waliwo amawanga mangi enkola eno gy'etali olw'ebiragiro bya gavumenti.

-Okubuulira enjiri ku leediyo kukola bulungi, naye abantu abasinga obungi mu nsi tebalina leediyo. Gavumenti eziwakanya Abakristaayo bwe ziba mu buyinza, ziggyawo enkola eno.

-Okubuulira enjiri ku ttivvi kukola bulungi, naye abantu abasinga obungi mu nsi tebalina ttivvi. Gavumenti eziwakanya Abakristaayo bwe ziba mu buyinza, nazo ziggyawo enkola eno.

-Ebiwandiiko by'okubuulira enjiri birina ekifo kyabyo, naye abantu bangi tebasobola kusoma, ebiwandiiko tebimala ebiriwo, era tetusobola kufuna bitabo bya Kikristaayo mu mawanga agamu.

-Ebizimbe by'ekkanisa omubuulirwa enjiri birina ekifo kyabyo, naye bangi tebalina bizimbe bya kkanisa. Tewali budde oba ssente kuzimba bizimbe bimala okubuulira enjiri mu nsi nga tuyita mu nkola eno. Ebizimbe by'ekkanisa bikugirwa mu mawanga mangi. Enkola endala zonna ez'okubuulira enjiri bwe zigattibwa awamu tezija kubuulira njiri mu nsi nga tewali muntu yenna abuulira njiri.

6. Soma okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu okwakolebwa Yesu:

- Andereya, Yokaana, ne Peetero: Yokaana 1:35-42
- Firipu ne Nassanayiri: Yokaana 1:43-51
- Nikodemu: Yokaana 3
- Omukazi ow'e Samaliya: Yokaana 4
- Omukulu: Yokaana 4:46-54
- Okuyitibwa kwa Simooni, Andereya, Yokaana, ne Yakobo: Lukka 5:1-11
- Omugenge: Makko 1:40-45
- Eyasannyalala asituliddwa mikwano gye: Makko 2:1-12
- Omulanga gwa Matayo: Makko 2:13-17
- Omusajja omunafu e Besesida: Yokaana 5
- Omusajja alina omukono ogwakala: Lukka 6:6-11
- Omuduumizi w'ekyasa: Lukka 7:1-10
- Nnamwandu w'e Nayini: Lukka 7:11-17
- Omukazi omwonoonyi mu nnyumba ya Simooni: Lukka 7:36-50
- Owadayimooni w'e Gadarene: Makko 5:1-20
- Yayiro n'ab'omu maka ge: Makko 5:21-43
- Omukazi ow'ekikulukuto: Makko 5:25-34
- Abasajja ababiri abazibe b'amaaso: Matayo 9:27-31
- Kasiru owadayimooni: Matayo 9:32-34
- Omukazi Omusuuli: Matayo 15:21-28
- Kiggala era kasiru: Makko 7:32-37
- Omuzibe w'amaaso okumpi ne Besusaida: Makko 8:22-26
- Omulenzi owa ddayimooni: Makko 9:14-29

- Omukazi eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi: Yokaana 8:1-11
- Abayigirizwa abasatu abagenda okubeera abayigirizwa: Lukka 9:51-62
- Nnamateeka: Lukka 10:25-37
- Omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe: Yokaana 9
- Omukazi yafukamira wamu: Lukka 13:10-21
- Omufuzi omuto omugagga: Matayo 19:16-22
- Abazibe b'amaaso okumpi ne Yeriko: Makko 10:46-52
- Zakaayo: Lukka 10:1-10
- Yuda Isukalyoti: Lukka 22; Yokaana 13; Matayo 27
- Piraato: Yokaana 18-19; Lukka 23
- Kerode: Lukka 23; Makko 15
  
- Ababbi ababiri: Lukka 23:32-43

7. Soma okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume:

- Peetero ne Yokaana n'omulema: 3:1-11
- Firipo ne Simooni omulogo: 8:9-24
- Firipo n'omulaawe: 8:26-40
- Ananiya ne Sawulo ab'e Taluso: 9:10-20
- Peetero ne Aeneya ne Dorka: 9:32-42
- Peetero ne Koluneeriyo: 10:1-11,18
- Paul ne Elyman: 13:6-12
- Balunabba ne Sawulo ne Sergiyo Pawulo: 13:7-12
- Pawulo ne Siira nga bali ne Lidiya: 16:12-15
- Pawulo ne Siira n'omukuumi w'ekkomera Omufiripi: 16:23-40
- Okubuulira enjiri kwa Pawulo nnyumba ku nnyumba mu Efeso: 20:17-35
- Pawulo ne Felikisi ne Durusilla: 24:24-27
- Pawulo ne Kabaka Agulipa: essuula 26
- Pawulo ne Pabuliyo ne kitaawe: 28:7-11
- Pawulo mu nnyumba ye e Rooma: 28:16-31

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI

### ENKOLA: ENKWATA Y'EBISOMOOZA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala omusomo guno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola lwaki abantu beekwasa.
- Okukola ku bizibu ebya bulijjo ebibaawo mu kubuulira enjiri ya ssekinnoomu.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Kubanga okuviira ddala ku kutondebwa kw'ensi, ebintu bye ebitalabika, bwe buyinza bwe obutaggwaawo n'obwa Katonda bwe, bitegeerwa ne birabikira ddala mu by'obutonde bwe, abantu balyoke baleme kubaako na kya kwewolereza. (Abaruumi 1:20)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Essomo lino liwa ebiragiro ku ngeri y'okukola ku mbeera enzibu z'oyinza okusangamu okubuulira enjiri. Tekisoboka kubikka ku buli kizibu ky'oyinza okuba nabyo, naye essira tulitadde ku bizibu ebisinga okubeerawo.

Jjukira nti bino biteeso byokka eby'okukola ku bizibu nga byesigamiziddwa ku bumanyirivu mu abo abaali beenyigidde mu kubuulira enjiri emabegako. Kikulu okusooka okwesigama ku amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu mbeera enzibu.

#### OKUTEGEERA LWAKI ABANTU BEEKWASA

Kiyamba nnyo bw'oba otegedde ensonga lwaki abantu beekwasa oba okuwakanya mu kubuulira enjiri. Oluusi Sitaani ayingiza ebibuuzo oba okuwakanya mu birowoozo by'omuntu. Buli kaseera jjukira nti muli mu lutalo olw'omwoyo olw'emyoyo gy'abasajja n'abakazi.

Buli kwekwasa oba okuwakanya kuyinza okuddibwamu Ekigambo kya Katonda. Tokkirizanga kuwakanya kukuzikiza oba okukukaka okuyomba. Kino bwe kibaawo obulwa obuyinza ku kubuulirwa kw'enjiri era ensonga eyo etuukiriza bulungi ekigendererwa kyayo. Ekitundu ekisigadde mu ssomo lino kitegekeddwa okusinziira ku mitwe eginnyonnyola eby'okuddamu eby'enjawulo by'oyinza okufuna ng'obuulira Enjiri. Bw'oba osoma bino, jjukira Katonda by'ayogera ku kwekwasa:

**Kubanga okuviira ddala ku kutondebwa kw'ensi, ebintu bye ebitalabika, bwe buyinza bwe obutaggwaawo n'obwa Katonda bwe, bitegeerwa ne birabikira ddala mu by'obutonde bwe, abantu balyoke baleme kubaako na kya kwewolereza. (Abaruumi 1:20)**

**"NZE SIRI MULUNGI KIMALA".**

oba

**"NZE MWONOONYI ASINGA."**

Abantu abamu bawulira nga si balungi kujja eri Mukama era baagala kusooka kwetereeza.

Balage nti Katonda yeetaaga okuba n'okukkiriza, so si mpisa nnungi. Yesu yajja mu nsi okulokola aboononyi, si batuukirivu (Matayo 9:12-13; Lukka 18:19). Ennongoosereza ez'ebweru tekimala singa omutima gusigala nga tegukyusiddwa. Kozesa ennyiriri zino wammanga: Isaaya 1:18-19; Ebikolwa 2:38; 1 Timoseewo 1:15; 1 Yokaana 1:7; Yokaana 6:37; Okubikkulirwa 22:17; Abaruumi 5:8,16,20.

**"OBULAMU BW'OBUKRISTAAYO BUZIBU NNYO".**

Mulage nti "ekkubo ly'omusobya lizibu" (Engero 13:15). Yesu ayigiriza nti ekikoligo kye kyangu era omugugu gwe muweweevu (Matayo 11:28). Amasanyu g'ekibi gaba ga kaseera katono naye essanyu erya nnamaddala era ery'olubeerera lijja mu bulokozi (1 Peetero 1:5 ne Yuda 24).

**"SIYINZA KULEKA AMAKUBO GANGE AMABI."**

Kkiriziganya naye era ogabana mu bufunze Abaruumi 7 ekikwatagana n'ekigambo kye. Awo okusalawo oba ekizibu kye kiri nti "tasobola" oba "tajja." Nnyonnyola nti bw'afuuka omukkiriza, asobola okukola byonna ng'ayita mu maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Abafiripi 4:13). Kiggumize nti ekibi bwe buddu, era ekkubo lyokka ly'ayinza okuddukamu kwe kuyita mu musaayi gwa Yesu (Yokaana 8:34; Abaruumi 7-8)

**"OMUTIMA GWANGE MUKALUBO NNYO."**

Mubuuze oba kyali kisoboka okukyusibwa, ekyo yandikiyagadde? Oluvannyuma mugabaneko Ezeekyeri 36:26-27 ne Yokaana 6:37.

**"NJA KUBEERA N'ABAMPEREKERAKO MU GEYEENA".**

Kino kituufu, naye mubuuze b'anakozesa mu kumuwerekerako bannaaba ba ngeri ki ya ngeri ki ng'okozesa Okubikkulirwa 22:15. Gabanako naye nti okubeera n'emikwano oba ab'enjanda tekujja kukendeeza ku nnaku eyogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa 20:10.

**"NZE SIKIRIZA BAYIBULI".**

oba

**"NZE SITEGEERA BAYIBULI".**

Nnyonnyola nti tewali ategeera buli kimu mu bujjuvu, wabula okuddamu Katonda kw'ayagala ku nsonga eyo okutuuka ku bulokozi kyangu nnyo okutegeera. Nnyonnyola nti waliwo ebintu ebimu ebitasobola kutegeerwa okutuusa lw'ofuuka omukkiriza. (Laba 1 Abakkolinso 2:14)



Laba oba waliwo obuzibu bwonna mu kutegeera Yokaana 3:16; Ebikolwa 16:31; 2:38; 3:19; Abaruumi 10:9- 10; Ebikolwa 22:16; ne 6:1-4. Era kozesa ennyiriri zino wammanga: Yokaana 7:17; 1 Yokaana 5:9-12; Mark 16:16; 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17.

### **"MU BAYIBULI MULIMU EBIKONTANA BINGI"**

Oluusi abantu baba baakawulira abalala nga bakozesa ensonga eno era baba baddiŋgana byokka bye balina awulira. Musabe akulage ekimu ku bikontana. Ebiseera ebisinga omuntu oyo tasobola kukikola kino. Bwe bakulaga kye balowooza nti kikontana, kinnyonnyola. Bw'oba tomanyi kya kuddamu, funa eky'okuddamu.

### **"NZE NKOZE EKISINGA KYE NSOBOLA".**

oba

### **"NDI MULUNGI EKIMALA."**

Kino kiyinza okuba ekituufu mu ngeri y'empisa n'ebikolwa ebirungi, naye tetulokoka okusinziira ku bino. Kozesa ennyiriri zino wammanga: Isaaya 64:6; Abeefeso 2:8-9; Tito 3:5; 1 Yokaana 1:7; Ebikolwa by'Abatume 17:30; 22:16; Abafiripi 3:4-7; Abaruumi 2:1; 14:13

### **"ABALALA BAYIMIRIDDE MU KKUBO LYANGE".**

Omuntu ayinza okwekwasa nti owooluganda oba mukwano gwe yandimuwakanya oba yandimusekeredde singa afuuka omukkiriza. Soma okulabula okuli mu Lukka 9:26; Abaruumi 14:12; ne Ebikolwa 5:29. Mumanyise nti okuyigganyizibwa kusuubirwa (2 Timoseewo 2:12; 3:12; 2 Abakkolinso 4:16,18). Bayinza era bagamba nti baagala kulinda muntu mulala, gamba ng'omwami oba mukyala waabwe. Kozesa Matayo 10:37. Bayinza okutya okufiirwa mikwano gyabwe aboonoonyi singa bafuuka abakristaayo. Gabanako Yakobo 4:4, 5. Zabbuli 1:1-2, ne Engero 18:24

### **"MU KKANISA MULIMU AB'ENKWE"**

Kkiriziganya naye. Yesu yagamba nti kino kyandibadde bwe kityo (Matayo 13:25,47). Naye kino tekikosa kwagala kwa Kristo ku mmeeme ye yennyini. Mulage nti tewali bannanfuusi bajja kubeera mu Ggulu (Okubikkulirwa 21:8). Oboolyawo abadde alumizibwa abakkiriza abalala. Mujjukize nti 1 Abakkolinso 2:5 egamba nti okukkiriza kwaffe kubeera mu Katonda okusinga omuntu. Mujjukize nti ajja kweyanukula mu kiseera ky'okusalawo, so si balala. Gabanako naye Abaruumi 2:1-5 ne Okubikkulirwa 20:12.

**"SIYINZA KUSALAWO KIBINJA KYE NNINA OKWEGATTAKO".**

**oba**

**"NDI WA NKIRIZA NDALA".**

Laga nti Baibuli tetulagira kwegatta ku kibiina, wabula okufuuka ekitundu ku Kkanisa emu ey'amazima okuyita mu bumanyirivu obw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Toyita muntu yenna kwegatta ku eddiini, wabula okusinga okugondera Yesu n'okufuuka ekitundu ky'Omubiri gwa Kristo nga batendereza Katonda, era nga basiimibwa abantu bonna. Mukama n'abongerangako (Ebikolwa 2:47). Bajjukize nti obulokozi buli mu Yesu yekka, so si mu kubeera mmemba w'ekkanisa (Ebikolwa 4:12).

**"KIRI KIKEEREZI NNYO".**

Ensonga eno eyinza okuweebwa omuntu eyeetwala okuba omwonoonyi omukulu era/oba omuntu amaze obulamu bwe bwonna mu kibi era kati akaddiye nnyo. Mujjukize nti Katonda tayagala muntu yenna kubula (2 Peetero 3:9) era nti n'omubbi eyali ku musaalaba yalokoka ku nkomerero y'ebiseera by'obulamu bwe (Lukka 23:43).

**"KISINGAKO NE SIKKIRIZA KRISTO KATI".**

Musomere ennyiriri zino wammanga: Isaaya 55:6; Matayo 24:44; Ebikolwa 17:30; 22:16; 2 Abakkolinso 6:2; Yoswa 24:15; 1 Bassekabaka 18:21; Abebbulaniya 2:3; Yakobo 4:13-14

**"EBIZBU BYANGE BIZIBU NNYO".**

Katonda y'addamu ebizibu . Gabanako 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10; Matayo 19:26; Abafiripi 4:13.

**"MBADDE NNOONYA, NAYE SISOBODDE KUZUULA".**

Abantu abamu bagamba nti babadde banoonya ensisinkano ne Mukama naye nga tebasobola kuzuula. Gabanako ennyiriri zino wammanga: Yeremiya 29:13; Lukka 19:10; Yokaana 1:12

**"KATONDA MULUNGI NNYO OKUMBONEREZA".**

Gabanako Abaruumi 2:4-5; 2 Peetero 3:9-11; Yokaana 5:40; Ezeekyeri 33:11.

**"SIYINZA KUSONYIWA MUNTU".**

Abantu batera okwekwasa nti tebasobola kusonyiwa muntu abakoze ekibi, n'olwekyo tebasobola kulokolebwa bo bennyini. Kituufu kino kiyinza obutasoboka na birowoozo ebitazzibwa buggya, naye ng'Omukristaayo, Katonda asobola okubayamba okukola kino. Gabanako Makko 11:25 ne Yakobo 4:6.

## **"TEKISOBOKA OLW'ABIZINENSI YANGE".**

Abantu abamu bakozesa ensonga eno kubanga balowooza nti okufuuka omukkiriza kitegeeza nti balina okulekulira omulimu gwabwe era ne bagenda mu buweereza obw'ekiseera kyonna. Nnyonnyola nti kino si bwe kiri. Buuza bizinensi ki gy'alimu. Omulimu gwe bwe guba tegukwatagana na misingi gya Kikristaayo, olwo kijja kwetaagisa okuguleka. Ekyyo kirungi okukikola okusinga okufiirwa emmeeme yo. Gabanako Makko 8:36.

## **"NNAGEZAAKO OLUMU NAYE NE NNEMERERWA".**

**oba**

### **"NTYA NJA KULEMERERWA".**

Musiime olw'obwesimbu bwe mu kweraliikirira okulemererwa, naye mulage nti Katonda yasubiza amaanyi okumuyamba okuwangula ekibi. Gabanako Abaruumi 8:37; 1 Abakkolinso 10:13; 1 Peetero 1:5; 2 Timoseewo 1:12; ne Abebbulaniya 13:5.

Lowooza ku nsonga lwaki bayinza okuba nga baalemererwa. Baagezaako mu kifo ky'okwesiga Katonda? Baakola bwe batyo okubikka ebibi byabwe mu kifo ky'okubyatula? Baagenda mu kkubo ly'ensi mu kifo ky' Ekigambo kya Katonda? Baasomanga Bayibuli, ne basaba, era ne bagenda mu kkanisa buli kiseera?

Tonda essuubi era omukubirize okuddamu okugezaako. Mujjukize nti okusaasira kwa Katonda kuzibwa buggya buli lunaku era tekulemererwa (Okukungubaga 3:21-24). Gabanako ne 2 Abakkolinso 9:8; 12:9; 1 Yokaana 1:9; Yuda 24; 2 Timoseewo 1:12; 1 Peetero 1:5. Okwesiga, so si kugezaako, kwe kuleeta obulokozi. Gabana Yokaana 1:12; ne Abaruumi 4:3-5.

### **"NZE SIRINA BUKAKAFU".**

Oluusi omuntu bw'oba okulembedde omuntu eri Mukama aba tabeera na bukakafu bwa bulokozi. Mugambe nti okugaana okukkiriza ekigambo kya Katonda kibi (Abaruumi 14:23). Gabana ennyiriri zino wammanga ku kukakasa obulokozi: Yokaana 1:12; 3:16,18,36; 5:24; Ebikolwa 10:43; 13:39; Abeefeso 1:17- 17, 20; 2:8; Yuda 24, 2 Timoseewo 1:12; 1 Peetero 1:5,18-19; 1 Yokaana 1:7; 5:13; Abebbulaniya 9:22-10:22; 2. 2. Abakkolinso 5:17; Abaruumi 5:1,9; 3:25; 8:16.

### **OKUGAANIRA DDALA**

Soma Lukka 10:10-12. Bw'oba obuulira enjiri era Enjiri n'egaanibwa ddala, olina okugenda eri muntu omulala oba ekitundu ekikkiriza.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Lwaki abantu beekwasa mu nsisinkano z'okubuulira enjiri?

---

---

- a. Wandikoze otya ebizibu bino wammanga ebya bulijjo ebibaawo mu buntu okubuulira enjiri?

Wandiika eby'okuddamu byo ku lupapula olw'enjawulo.

"Nze siri mulungi kimala."

"Obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo buzibu nnyo."

"Siyinza kuleka makubo gange amabi."

"Omutima gwange gukalubye nnyo."

"Nja kuba n'abamperekerako Bangi mu Geyeena."

"Nze sikkiririza mu Baibuli."

"Waliwo ebikontana bingi nnyo mu Baibuli."

"Nkola ekisinga obulungi kye nsobola."

"Abalala bayimiridde mu kkubo lyange."

"Mu kkanisa mulimu bannanfuusi."

"Nze ndi wa nzikiriza ndala."

"Kikeeredde nnyo gyendi."

"Nze nsinga obutakkiriza Kristo kati."

"Ebizibu byange bizibu nnyo."

"Mbadde nnoonya, naye sisobola kufuna."

"Katonda mulungi nnyo okunbonereza."

"Siyinza kusonyiwa muntu."

"Tekisoboka olw'obusuubuzi bwange."

"Nnagezaako omulundi gumu ne nnemererwa."

"Sirina bukakafu."

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

Bino bye bimu ku bintu by'olina okujjukira ng'okola ku bizibu mu kubuulira enjiri:

1. Jjukira nti weenyigira mu lutalo olw'omwoyo olw'emyoyo gy'abasajja n'abakazi. Tolwana lutalo lwa mwoyo n'ebiyokulwanyisa eby'omubiri eby'okukubaganya ebirowoozo n'obusungu.
2. Tomala gagoba kuwakanya ng'ogamba nti si kikulu. Kiyinza okuba ekikulu ennyo eri omuntu oyo.
3. Tomala biseera bingi nga weekwasa. Kikolere mangu, mpola, era mu ngeri ennungi, olwo tuddeyo ku nsonga enkulu ey'okukubaganya ebirowoozo nga eno ye kwewaayo kwabwe eri Kristo.
4. Temuyomba.
5. Tonyiiga.
6. Beera wa mpisa era wa magezi.
7. Weesigame ku Mwoyo wa Katonda n'Ekigambo kya Katonda.
8. Sigala ng'odda ku nsonga enkulu.
9. Toneya.
10. Tovumirira.
11. Toggwaamu maanyi era tolekulira.

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU

### ENKOLA: OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI EY'OKUNNYIKIZA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonyola "okubuulira enjiri okw'okunyikiza."
- Okufunza omusingi gwa Baibuli ogw'okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ey'okunyikiza
- Okuteesa ku misingi emikulu egy'okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza.
- Okuteesa ku nkola y'okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza.
- Okunnyonyola engeri omusumba w'omu kitundu gy'ayinza okuteekateeka ekibiina kye okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ey'okunyikiza

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Ne mu maanyi ag'obubonero n'eby'amagero, ne mu maanyi ag'Omwoyo wa Katonda. Bwe ntyo okuva e Yersaalemi n'okwetooloola okutuuka mu Irulikoa , mbulidde Enjiri ya Kristo mu bujjuvu. (Abaruumi 15:19)**

#### ENNYANJULA

"Okunnyikiza" kitegeeza "okujjuza ddala ekintu nekibuna." Okubuulira enjiri y'okunyikiza y'enkola ey'okubunyisa Enjiri ekola ng'ekizimbulukusa mu kitole ky'omugaati. Ekigendererwa kwe kubunyisa Enjiri okutuusa ng'ekitundu kyonna kibunye. Okutandikira mu kitundu kyo (Yersaalemi yo), okubuulira enjiri okw'okunyikiza kusaasaana okubuna mu ssaza lyo era okukkakkana mu ggwanga lyo.

#### OMUSINGI GWA BAYIBULI OGW'OKUBULIRIRA ENJIRI EY'OKUNNYIKIZA

Ebigambo "Okubuulira enjiri y'okunyikiza" tebisangibwa mu Baibuli wadde okubuulira enjiri eya ssekinoomu, oba okubuulira enjiri ey'olujudde. Essira mu Ndagaano Empya liri ku mulimu gwa okubuulira njiri wadde ng'ebigambo bino ebitongole tebikozesebwa.

Naye, okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ey'okunyikiza kulagiddwa bulungi mu Ndagaano Empya. Olukiiko lw'ekibuga yategeeza nti abatume baali bajjuza Yersaalemi enjigiriza yaabwe (Ebikolwa 5:28). Amakanisa mu Buyudaaya, Ggaliraaya, ne Samaliya gonna g'azimbibwa mu mwoyo. Bonna abaabeeranga mu Ludda ne Saloni byakyuka ne badda ku Mukama ne Yopa yonna yategezebwa Enjiri (Ebikolwa 9:31,35,42). Enkumi n'enkumi z'Abayudaaya baakyukira Mukama (Ebikolwa 21:20). Mu Antiyokiya e Pisidia ne mu Efeso, kyawandiikibwa nti "Ekigambo kya Mukama yafulumizibwa mu kitundu kyonna" (Ebikolwa 13:49)

Bonna abaali babeera mu Asiya baawulira Ekigambo kya Katonda, (Ebikolwa 19:10), era oboolyawo lipoota esinga obunene ku okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza kwava mu kalaamu y'Omutume Pawulo:

**Ne mu maanyi ag'obubonero n'eb' amagero, ne mu maanyi ag'Omwoyo wa Katonda. Bwe ntyo okuva e Yersaalemi n'okwetooloola okutuuka mu Irulikoa, mbulidde Enjiri ya Kristo mu bujjuvu. Nduubirira okubuulira Enjiri mu bifo etayatulwanga linnya lya Kristo, nneme okuzimba ku musingi gw'omuntu omulala, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, "Abo abatategezebwanga bimufaako baliraba, n'abo abatawulirangako balitegeera." (Abaruumi 15:19-21)**

### **ENNONO ENKULU EZ'OKUBUULIRIRA ENJIRI EY'OKUNNYIKIZA**

Okubuulira enjiri kwesigamiziddwa ku misingi gino wammanga:

#### **OKUKUNGULA EBINGI BYETAAGA OKUSIGA EBINGI:**

Omutume Pawulo yagamba ekkansa y'e Kkolinso nti:

**Naye mujjukire nti, "Asiga ekitono alikungula kitono, naye asiga ekinene alikungula kinene." (2 Abakkolinso 9:6)**

Bwe kikozezebwa mu kubuulira enjiri, etteeka lino ery'amakungula litegeze nti ekkansa yokka ebuulira enjiri yesuubira okukungula emyoyo egy'abantu abaabula. Ne bwe kiba nti ensigo nnungi etya, ettaka ne bwe liba gimu litya n'omulimi nga mukugu atya, tasobola kukungula nga tasoose kusiga. Abasumba n'amakanisa abatasiga mu kubuulira enjiri tebakungula biva mu kubuulira enjiri. Okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza kyetaagisa ggwe okuteekamu obudde, abantu, amaanyi, okusaba, amaziga, n'ensimbi mu kubuulira enjiri.

#### **ABATONO ABEWADDEYO BASOBOLA OKUKYUSA EGGWANGA**

Ebyawandiikibwa bya Baibuli biraga nti Katonda tayagala kukola na bantu bangi, wabula okukola n'abantu abatono. Ojja kujjukira nti Katonda yasindika awaka abalwany ab'enjawulo ab'eggye lya Gidyoni era n'akozesa ekibinja ekitono eky'abantu 300. Kyatwala abayigirizwa batono bokka abajjudde Omwoyo "okukyusa ensi" (Ebikolwa 17:6), era ekyo kyokka kye kyetaagisa leero.

Ne bwe kiba nti buli mukkiriza akungiddwa okubuulira enjiri, mu bibuga n'amawanga agamu, baba bakyalibwako batono bw'ogeraageranya n'omuwendo gw'abantu bonna. Naye kino tekiremesa kubuulira enjiri. Katonda bw'akola ebintu ebinene ng'ayita mu bantu abatono, ekitiibwa kyonna kigenda gy'ali mu kifo ky'omuntu.

#### **BULI MUKKIRIZA ALINA OKUKUNGIKIBWA:**

Okubuulira enjiri kyetaagisa buli mukkiriza okukubirizibwa n'okukungibwa okukola omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri. Okukungibwa kuno kuzingiramu enkolagana ey'ennyiriri okuva eri Katonda gy'oli, ng'akukubiriza n'okusaasira ensi eyabula era egenda okufa. Era kyetaagisa enkolagana ey'okwebungulula okuva ku muntu omu okudda ku mulala. Katonda bw'akutambuza n'Omwoyo we, obunyikivu bwo bubuna eri abalala.

Okubuulira enjiri okw'abulijjo kwesigamye ku musumba. Mu kubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza, essira likyuka okuva ku kituuti okudda eri buli muntu. Naye si kibiina ekiteeka omusumba ku bbali okuva ku mulimu gwe ng'omukulembeze omukulu nnyo okusinga bwe kyali kibadde. Yalina obuvunaanyizibwa okukunga ekibiina ky'omu kitundu.

Okukunga ekkansa okubuulira enjiri kulina okwesigamizibwa ku ndowooza y'Ebyawandiikibwa ey'ebirabo eby'omwoyo, nga buli mmemba akolera mu kitundu ky'aweereddwa ekirabo. (Harvestime International Institute ekuwa omusomo oguyitibwa "Enkola z'okukunga" ogunnyonnyola okukunga abantu okusenziira ku birabo mu bulambulukufu.)

### **OKUKUNGANYA KULI MU NKOLA Y'EKKANISA**

Mu kubuulira enjiri mu bwe twogera ku kkanisa, tutegeeza ekibiina ky'omu kitundu, ekkansa ng'ekibiina oba ekibinja ky'amakanisa, n'Ekkansa ng'ensi yonna ekibiina ky'abakkiriza abatuufu. Okubuulira enjiri y'okunyikiza kulina okuzingiramu ekkansa y'omu kitundu, naye era kulina okusaasaana okutuuka ku mitendera gy'amadiini. Singa buli kkanisa y'omu kitundu na buli ddiini yandiwaddeyo eri ng'ebyo okubuulira enjiri okw'obuziba, kino kyandivuddemu okukunga ekibiina ky'ensi yonna eky'amazima abakkiriza. Omusingi mu nkola eno ey'okukunga abantu kwe kukkiriza nti Ekkansa gwe mukutu Katonda gwe yalonda okubikkulira ensi ekyama ky'Enjiri (Abaefeso 3:9-10).

### **OMULAMWA GULI KU "GENDA"SO SI"JANGU":**

Mu mulembe guno amakanisa mangi geettanira enkola ya "Okujja" mu kubuulira enjiri. Baggulawo enzigi z'ekkanisa zaabwe mu kiseera ky'okusaba ne balinda abatannalokoka okujja. Naye Endagaano Empya asomesa enkola ya "Genda." Ekkansa erina okugenda mu nsi n'Enjiri. Okubuulira enjiri y'okunyikiza kyetaagisa abantu okuva mu ntebe ne bayingira mu nsi.

### **OBUMU MU MWOYO KYETAAGISA:**

Okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza kyetaagisa obujulizi bw'obumu n'abakkiriza abalala n'amadiini amalala. Omujulizi ng'oyo tekyetaagisa kwekiriranya ku ki omuntu omu kyakiririzaamu ng'omuntu. Bwe bumu bw'omwoyo obusobozeseddwa Omwoyo wa Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 12:13). Emwoyo gyaffe giba bumu olw'omulimu gw'okubuulira enjiri.

Abantu ba Katonda bayitibwa Omubiri gwa Kristo (Abaefeso 4:12). Kino bwe kiba nga kituufu, olwo tusaanidde okweyisa ng'omubiri so si nga bammemba abatalina kakwate era abatakwatagana. (Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku kino mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'ettaano.) Okubuulira enjiri mu kunnyikiza kugezaako okuwandiisa amakanisa, emisomo, amadiini, n'ebibiina bingi nga bwe kisoboka okukolagana mu okubuulira enjiri.

### **KINO KYA NSI YONNA**

Omulumu Omunene gwaweebwa abagoberezi ba Kristo bonna era ekiragiro kyali kya buli ekitonde. Okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza kitegeeza okukozesa buli ngeri entuufu eriwo, okutuuka ku buli omuntu, ng'ayanjula Enjiri yonna eri abantu bonna.



Emirundi mingi, ebiruubirirwa byaffe eby'okubuulira enjiri biteekebwa wansi nnyo. Tulowoozezza ku kitundu kimu eky'ensi. Nga tukola n'ensimbi entono n'okwolesebwa okutono, oluusi tukkiriza nti tutuukirizza obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe nga tukoledde mu kitundu ekitono eky'ekibuga oba ensi.

Kristo bwe yatulagira tugende tuyigirize amawanga yategeeza nti tutuuke eri buli ggwanga. Okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ey'okunyikiza ya nsi yonna mu butonde, kubanga ng'amawanga gonna bwe gatuusibwako ensi bajja kutuukirizibwa.

### **ENKOLA Y'OKUBULIRIRA ENJIRI EY'OKUNNYIKIZA**

Okubuulira enjiri y'okunyikiza kutwala engeri ez'enjawulo nga bwe kukozezebwa mu nsi yonna. Obuwangwa bwa ensi ya njawulo era kya butonde nti okubuulira enjiri mu buwangwa obw'enjawulo kujja kutwala emisono egy'enjawulo. Tulina okukimanya nti enkola ekola mu buwangwa obumu eyinza obutaba nnungi mu buwangwa obulala.

Enkola enkulu ey'okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza, kwe kukola enteekateeka y'okutuuka ku bantu, okuyingira mu buli kibiina ky'abantu, buli kitundu kya buli ggwanga era, ku nkomerero, buli ggwanga ly'ensi. Eno y'enkola enkulu ey'okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza:

#### **ENTEKATEEKA:**

Okusobola okujjula eggwanga lyonna, wateekwa okubaawo ekitundu (essaza), ne kaweeefube w'okubuulira enjiri mu ggwanga lyonna. Okutuukiriza kino, kiteesebwako nti mu kubuulira enjiri akakiiko katondebwewo mu buli kkanisa. Akakiiko kano kandifaayo ku kubuulira enjiri y'ekitundu kyayo ekigere n'ebibinja by'abantu ssekinnoomu mu kitundu ekyo.

Akakiiko mu kibuga kyonna kalina okutondebwawo amakanisa g'omu kitundu okukwasaganya okubuulira enjiri mu kibuga. Kino kyandiwadde okukwasaganya okusinga okuvuganya wakati w'amakanisa ku kitundu okwenkanyankanya. Akakiiko k'ekitundu kandifaayo ku ssazza lyonna, n'eggwanga lyonna.

Ensengeka ya buli kakiiko ejja kwawukana okusenziira ku kitundu, ekitundutundu, eggwanga, embeera n'ebiruubirirwa. Naye buli kakiiko kayinza okubaamu waakiri bammemba bano wammanga:

-Ssentebe: lungamya era akwasaganya akakiiko.

-Omumyuka we: Ayamba ssentebe n'amukyusa mu kifo ky'abeera nga taliwo.

-Omuwandiisi: Okukola emirimu gy'obuwandiisi, gamba ng'ebbaluwa, ebiwandiiko ku nkiiko, ebiwandiiko, n'ebirala.

-Ssentebe w'ebyensimbi: Akola ku nsimbi, embalirira, n'okukola lipoota ku by'ensimbi.

-Ssentebe w'okusaba: Alungamya kaweeefube w'okusaba akwasaganyizibwa olw'okubuulira enjiri.

-Ssentebe w'okutendeka: Ategeka emisomo gy'okubuulira enjiri.

-Ssentebe atuukibwako ebyetaago: Avunaanyizibwa ku biwandiiko ebyetaagisa ku kubuulira enjiri, nga tulakiti ne Bayibuli, awamu n'ebikozesebwa gamba nga maapu, kaadi z'okukyalira abantu, ebitabo ebibuulira enjiri, firimu, obutambi, n'ebirala.

-Kitunzi: Akola ku birango by'emikolo egy'enjawulo ku leediyo, ttivvi, empapula z'amawulire, mmotoka z'amaloozi, ebipande n'ebipapula, awamu n'amabaluwa ag'enjawulo.

### **ENTEKATEKA:**

Wateekwa okubaawo entekateeka entegeke ey'emirimu gy'okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza. Kino ky'ekiteeso entekateeka y'omwaka:

Omweezi ogusooka: Tegeka obukiiko bw'ebitundu, obw'ebitundu (obw'amasaza), n'obw'eggwanga.

Omweezi gw'okubiri: Tendeka obukulembeze.

Omwezi ogw'okusatu: Tendeka buli Mukristaayo

Omwezi ogw'okuna: } Okujjula kw'eby'omu kitundu

Omweezi ogw'okutaano: } ebitundu nga bayita mu ngeri ez'enjawulo.

Omweezi ogwomukaaga: } okubuulira enjiri.

Omweezi ogwomusanvu: Kampeyini z'okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu.

Omwezi ogwomunaana: Okulondoola mu kitundu.

Omweezi ogw'omwenda: Kampeyini z'okubuulira enjiri mu bitundu.

Omwezi ogw'ekkumi: Okugoberera ebitundu.

Omwezi ogw'ekkumi n'ogumu: Kaweefube w'okubuulira enjiri mu ggwanga.

Omweezi ogw'ekkumi n'ebbiri: Goberera n'okuteekateeka omwaka ogujja.

(Mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'ebiri oja kuyiga engeri y'okutegeka kuluseede y'okubuulira enjiri. Mu Essuula ey'ekkumi n'esatu oja kuyiga engeri y'okugoberera abakkiriza abaggya n'okubatendeka mu buyigirizwa.)

### **ENKOLA**

Buli kika kya kubuulira njiri ekiyinda okulowoozebwa kikozezebwa ku mutendera gw'ekitundu, ogw'ebitundu, n'ogw'eggwanga, omuli n'okulondoola:

-Enkunjana z'okusaba nga essira liteekeddwa ku kubuulira enjiri.

-Okubuulira enjiri ku leediyo ne ttivvi.

-Kaseti z'amaloozi ne vidiyo ez'okubuulira enjiri.

-Firimu z'okubuulira enjiri.

-Emisomo gy'okuyiga Baibuli ey'okubuulira enjiri mu maka, mu kkanisa, oba mu kifo we bakunjanira mu kitundu.

-Emisomo gy'okuwandiika enjiri.

-Okukuba abantu mu bbaasi okugenda mu kkanisa n'emikolo gy'okubuulira enjiri.

-Okubuulira enjiri awaka ku nnyumba.

-Okubuulira enjiri kw'abajaasi.

-Okubuulira enjiri kugendereddwamu okutuuka ku bantu abasuubuzi n'abakugu.

-Entekateeka z'okusoma n'okuwandiika nga essira liteekeddwa ku kubuulira enjiri.

-Enteekateeka z'obusawo nga essira liteekeddwa ku kubuulira enjiri.  
-Okubuulira enjiri ku ssimu.

-Emmotoka eziwulikika nga zigabana Enjiri n'okuyita abantu mu nkiiko z'okubuulira enjiri.  
-Ebbaluwa ez'obuntu ezigabana Enjiri.  
-Okubuulira enjiri mu bitongole mu makomera, amalwaliro, amaka g'abakadde.  
-Okubuulira enjiri nga tuyita mu kusomesa kw'Ekikristaayo: Essomero lya Ssande, Essomero lya Baibuli ery'oluwummula, ne Baibuli mu masomero.  
-Okubuulira enjiri mu ppaaka, ebibangirizi, n'ebifo ebirala eby'okukunjaanira wakati.  
-Okubuulira enjiri ku mikolo egy'enjawulo mu kitundu, okugeza omwoleso gw'ekitundu, oba olukungaana lw'ebyobufuzi.  
-Ebivvulu by'okubuulira enjiri n'okulaga katemba.  
-Okubuulira enjiri mu biwandiiiko: Okusaasaanya ennyimba, ebitabo, n'ebintu ebirala ebikubiddwa.  
-Okubuulira enjiri eri ebibinja eby'obwetaavu obw'enjawulo: Abatamiivu, abatamiivu, abalumwa enjala, abatalina mwasirizi, okulabirira abaana, obulemu mu birowoozo oba mu mubiri.  
-Okubuulira enjiri okw'enjawulo eri abaana, abavubuka, abasajja, n'abakyala.  
-Okubuulira enjiri abayizi ab'ensi yonna mu ttendekero oba yunivasite y'omu kitundu.  
-Okubuulira enjiri mu masomero ga gavumenti.  
-Okukola kuluseedi ez'amaanyi ku mutendera gw'ekitundu, ogw'ebitundu, n'ogw'eggwanga.

Ezimu ku nkola z'okubuulira enjiri eziri ku lukalala olwasooka tezijja kusoboka mu mawanga agamu olw'ebiragiro bya gavumenti. Naye ensonga eri nti mu kubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza kaweeefube ow'amaanyi akoleddwa okujjuza eggwanga n'Enjiri mu ngeri yonna entuufu esoboka.

Tewali kkomo ku nkola ez'enjawulo eziyinda okuteekeebwa mu kubuulira enjiri okw'okujjula. Jjukira nti ekigendererwa kwe kutuuka ku buli muntu n'Enjiri.

### **OKUTEEKATEEKA EKKANISA Y'OKUKITUNDU**

Kubanga kaweeefube w'ekitundu n'eggwanga asibuka mu bikolebwa mu kitundu, era kubanga okunnyikiza okubuulira enjiri kubaawo mu nkola y'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu, kikulu nti omusumba w'ekitundu okumanya okuteekateeka ekibiina kye okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri y'okunyikiza. Wano waliwo enkola eziyinda okuyamba omusumba atuukiriza ekigendererwa kino:

-Weeteerewo eky'okulabirako ggwe kennyini: Ekibiina kyo bwe kikulaba ng'osanyuse nnyo mu kubuulira enjiri era emyoyo egiwangudde, gijja kutwalibwa obunyiikivu bwo.

-Buli luvannyuma lwa kiseera, buulira obubaka obuwerako ku kubuulira enjiri.

-Fuula emikutu gy'amawulire egy'okubuulira enjiri egy'ekibiina kyo: Bino biyinda okuli vidiyo ne obutambi bwa kaseti ez'amaloboozi, firimu, n'emmeza y'ebitabo ng'essira liteekeddwa ku kubuulira enjiri.

-Okufuula okuwangula abantu eri Kristo ekyetaagisa mu bukulembeze bw'ekkanisa. Ebisaanyizo bya

buli mukulembeze byandibadde nti awangula emyoyo. Obukulembeze bwo obuliwo bwe buba tebuwangula bantu eri Kristo, tandika okubatendeka.

-Essomero lya Ssande lisse ku kuwangula mwoyo: Abasomesa balina okutendekebwa mu ngeri y'okwanjula. Enjiri era oyite abayizi okugiddamu. Abazadde b'abaana abatalokose mu ssomero lya Ssande balina okutuukirizibwa.

-Okufuula okubuulira enjiri essira erisinga okuteekebwa mu nkiiko z'okusaba: Enkiiko z'okusaba nnyingi leero bwe zifaayo ku kuyimba, okubuulira okulungi, naye ng'okusaba okwannamaddala kutono. Kulembera abantu okudda mu ndagaano empya eya nnamaddala, ekulemberwa Omwoyo, nga basaba ng'essira balitadde ku babuula n'okuyimusa abakozi olw'amakungula.

-Okukola okutendekebwa mu kubuulira enjiri okugenda mu maaso: Osobola okukozesa omusomo guno, "Okubuulira Enjiri ng'ekizimbulukusa," olw'ekigendererwa ekyo. Sigala ng'oddinjana ekibiina nga bammemba abapya bakyuka mu kibiina kyo oba nga abapya bakyuka okujja eri Mukama.

-Kola enteekateeka y'ekitundu kyo: Ddira maapu y'ekyalo oba ekibuga kyo.

-Okuwaayo waakiri akawungeezi kamu mu wiiki okubuulira enjiri ng'omuntu. Tojja kutandika okuwangula emyoyo okutuusa lw'oteekawo obudde obukakafu ku kyo.

-Teekawo olunaku n'essaawa ebikakafu, okusisinkana n'abakozi okusaba, n'oluvannyuma obasindike ebweru babiri ku babiri. Bawe kaadi z'emirimu okukyalira amaka, bizinensi, .amaduuka, ebibangirizi, ppaaka, amasundiro g'amafuta--buli wamu—okubuulira enjiri kw'okunyikiza kye kitegeeza.

-Muteekewo enteekateeka y'okulondoola: Tendeka abantu bo okubeera n'obuvunaanyizibwa obw'obuntu ku kulondoola abakkiriza abaggya. Tandika ekibiina ky'abakyufu abapya okubayigiriza enzikiriza z'ekikristaayo ekisookerwako.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nyonnyola "okubuulira enjiri okw'okunyikiza"

---

---

3. Funza omusingi gwa Baibuli ogw'okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza.

---

---

4. Teesa ku misingi emikulu egy'okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza.

---

---

5. Teesa ku nkola y'okubuulira enjiri mu kunyikiza.

---

---

6. Nyonnyola engeri omusumba w'omu kitundu gy'ayinza okuteekateeka ekibiina kye okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Okwekenenya obwebulungulule," gulaga engeri y'okukolamu okwekenneenya ekyalo, ekibuga, ekitundu oba eggwanga nga tonnakiyingiramu n'Enjiri. Kijja okukuyamba okuzuula ebyetaago n'okukola enteekateeka z'okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ey'okunyikiza.
2. Kola enteekateeka y'okubuulira enjiri ey'okunyikiza eri ekibuga oba ekyalo mw'obeera. Okusaba ku mirimu ki egy'okubuulira enjiri egirina okuteekebwamu n'oluvannyuma n'okola enteekateeka y'okutambuza enteekateeka zo. Amakanisa ki oba ebibiina by'Abakristaayo ebiyinza okukwegattako okuyingira ekitundu kyo?
3. Bw'oba osoma omusomo guno mu kkomera, kola enteekateeka y'okubuulira enjiri mu kitongole mw'osibira. Ekkomera lyo bwe liba lirina omusosodooti, noonya obuyambi bwe.

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI

### ENKOZESA: OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI MU EY'OLUJUDDE

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Nnyonnyola emigaso gy'olutalo lw'omusalaba olw'abantu abangi.
- Okufunza amawulire agoogeddwako mu ssomo lino agakwata ku:
  - ✓ Okuteekateeka eby'omwoyo
  - ✓ Ekifo kya Kuluseedi
  - ✓ Okukola endagaana y'ekifo
  - ✓ Ennaku n'ebiseera
  - ✓ Okulanga
  - ✓ Ebyensimbi
  - ✓ Okuteekateeka ekifo kino nga bukyali
  - ✓ Okutendeka abakozi
  - ✓ Okukola obuweereza
  - ✓ Okulondoola
  - ✓ Okukola kuluseedi y'abangi.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU

**Mutunuulire amawanga, mwetegereze. Mwewuunyize ddala nnyo. Kubanga njenda kukola omulimu mu nnaku zammwegwe mutalikkiriza newaakubadde ng'ababagambye. (Kaabakuuku 1:5)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Ekitundu, ekitundutundu oba eggwanga tekiyinza kujjula Njiri awatali kubuulira njiri mu bungi. Waliwo enkuyanja y'abantu abalina okutuukirirwa n'Enjiri, era okubuulira enjiri mu bungi kwe kussa essira okutuuka ku bibinja by'abantu ebinene mu kiseera ekimu.

Mu Ssuula ey'omwenda wayiga engeri y'okukolamu enjiri ey'obuntu. Essomo lino linnyonnyola engeri y'okukolamu okubuulira enjiri mu bungi. Zombi zaakozesebwa mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya, era byombi bikyali bikulu mu okubuulira enjiri leero

## KKULUSEEDI Y'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI EY'ABANGI

Emu ku nkola ezisinga okukola obulungi mu kubuulira enjiri mu bibinja ye kaweefube ow'obumu ow'abakkiriza okutuuka ku buli muntu ssekinnoomu mu kibuga n'Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Si nkunjaana zokka eziddirinjana ezikolebwa mu kkanisa y'omu kitundu. Si kuzibbwa buggya, kubanga okuzibwa obuggya kwogera ku kuzuukiza ekintu edda ekyali ekiramu naye nga kinaatera okufa. Okuzibwa obuggya kwa bakkiriza abafunye abanyogoze mu bulamu bwabwe obw'omwoyo. Okubuulira enjiri mu bungi kigendereddwamu okutuuka ku bantu abataalokoddwa mu kitundu kyonna.

Enkola y'okubuulira enjiri mu nkunjaana ennene esenziira ku Byawandiikibwa. Emirundi nga 150 mu ndagaano empya tusoma nti Yesu yayogera n'ebibinja. Omutume Pawulo n'abayigirizwa abalala emirundi mingi baaweerezanga mu bifo eby'obutale abantu gye baakunjaaniranga.

Okubuulira mu bungi oba ku kuluseedi kutuuka ku bantu abamaze emyaka nga banoonya Katonda. Kikwata ku bantu atagenda kuyingira mu kizimbe kya kkanisa. Kiwa omukisa ogw'okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda eri abatakkiriza. Kituuka mangu ku bantu bangi n'Enjiri era nkola nkulu ey'okutuuka ku bantu abagenda beeyongera amangu mu nsi yonna.

Okubuulira enjiri ku kuluseedi mu kiyamba okuzuula ettaka ery'omwoyo eryetegefu okukungula era eritera okuvaamu mu kusimba amakanisa amapy'a. Bwe wabaawo amakanisa agaaliwo edda mu kitundu, okukula kubaawo olw'abakkiriza abaggya okwegatta ku masinzizo gaabwe.

## OKUTEKATEEKA MU MWOYO

Ebiteeso ebiri mu ssomo lino okusinga bigendereddwamu ng'okulungama mu kukola zi kuluseedi. Naye kiteekwa okutegeerwa obulungnti bw'otuuka ku bintu era okutuukirizibwa okw'ebyuma nga tolina maanyi ga mwoyo, oja kuba nga "ekikomo ekiwulikika oba ebitaasa ebiwuuma." Okwetegeka mu by'omwoyo kye kitundu ekisinga obukulu mu kaweefube yenna ow'okubuulira enjiri.

## AWALI KKULUSEEDI

Ekigendererwa ky'okukola Kuluseedi z'abantu abangi kwe kutuusa Enjiri eri abo abatagiwulirangako. W'okolera Kuluseedi kiyinza okusalibwawo mu emu ku ngeri bbiri:

**Ekisooka**, oyinza okufuna okuyitibwa okuva eri omusumba, ekitongole ky'obuminsani, oba abakkiriza mu ekitundu ekimu okujja okukola zi Kuluseedi. Saba ku buli kuyitibwa era bw'okkiriza nti kino Katonda ky'ayagala gy'oli, kikkirize.

**Ekyookubiri**, oyinza okuba nga Katonda akulagirira okugenda mu kitundu ekimu. Mu mbeera eno, olina okutuukirira abakkiriza mu kitundu ekyo n'obabuulira omugugu gw'omutima gwo n'okukuuma enkolagana yaabwe bwe kiba kisoboka. Singa tewabaawo bakkiriza oba amakanisa amanywevu mu kitundu, oba bw'oba tosobola kufuna nkolagana ya kitundu, osobola okweyongera mu maaso bw'oba okakasa nti Katonda y'akutumye.



Ku Kuluseedi y'eggwanga ey'eggwanga lyonna, ekibuga ekikulu eky'eggwanga oba ekibuga ekikulembede kye kirina okulondebwa. Ekibuga bwe kimala okulondebwa, olwo ekifo ekituufu ekiri munda mu kibuga ekyo kiteekwa okusalibwawo. Kino kikulu nnyo, kubanga ebirala byonna neb wobikola bulungi, abantu bwe baba tebasobola kutuuka mu kifo, kaweeefube wo omulala tajja kuba wa mugaso. Ekifo ekituufu mu kibuga kyonna kwe kubeera kumpi nga bwe kisoboka n'abantu abasinga obungi.

Bino bye bifo ebimu ebiyinda okukozesebwa mu kukola kuluseedi:

#### **EKIBANGIRIZI EKINENE**

Kino kizuuse nti kye kifo ekisinga obulungi. Ekifo kisobola okusimbibwa mu kifo ekisinga obulungi ku kisaawe era abantu abangi basobola okusuzibwa. Ebiseera ebisinga kisobola okukozesebwa ku ssente entono.

#### **EKIFO AWAWUMMULIRWA**

Olukusa okukozesa ppaaka oba ekibangirizi ekiri wakati ebiseera ebisinga lulina okufunibwa okuva mu bakulu mu kitundu. Mu enkizo ya ppaaka oba ekibangirizi kwe kuba nti emanyiddwa buli muntu mu kitundu era kisikiriza abantu. Era emirundi mingi esobola okufunibwa ku bwereere oba ku ssente entono ensimbi.

#### **EKISAWE KY'EBYEMIZANNYO**

Ebisaawe by'emizannyo bitera okumanyibwa ennyo abantu b'omu kibuga. Weegendereze okufuna ebiwandiiiko olukusa lw'okukozesa ekisaawe kyennyini we bazannyira n'okuzimba ekifo ku kisaawe. Ekisaawe ky'ebymizannyo ekiggaddwa kiteekawo enkola ey'okulungama ennyo abadigize. Weekenneeny ebifo ebiyingira n'ebifuluma okukakasa nti biteekeddwa bulungi era bimala.

(Weetegereze: Ebizimbe by'ekkanisa tebisaanidde kukozesebwa mu Kuluseedi z'abantu abangi kuba kiremesa okutuuka ku bantu. Abantu bangi abatalokolebwa tebawulira bulungi kugenda mu kkanisa. Amadiini agamu gagaana bammemba baago okuyingira mu makanisa g'amadiini amalala.)

Mu buli kifo, bino bye bintu ebirala by'olina okulowoozaako:

- Okutuula.
- Paakingi emala.
- Emiryango n'ebifuluma ebimala.
- Kisangibwa okumpi ne layini z'entambula ez'olukale.
- Amasannyalaze agaliwo okutaasa n'amalobozi.
- Ebifo bya kaabuyonjo.

## ENDAGAANO Y'EKIFO

Olina okuba n'endagaano gy'ossaako omukono ku kifo nga tonnaba kukola kulanga kwonna okulangirira ekifo kuluseedi w'enaabeera. Ebimu ku bintu ebikulu endagaano gy'erina okubeeramu mulimu:

1. Erinnya lyo n'erinnya ly'omuntu, kkampuni oba ekibiina ekigaba liizi y'ekifo.
2. Ennaku entuufu z'onookozesa ebifo ebyo.
3. Ebiseera byennyini by'onookozesa ebifo ebyo.
4. Ssente zonna awamu ezigenda okusasulwa olw'okukozesa ekifo kino.
5. Enkola n'ennaku entuufu okusasula bijja kukolebwa.
6. Ekiseera ekituufu ng'olukiiko olusooka terunnabaawo lw'osobola okufuna ekifo ekyo olw'okuteekateeka.
7. Ebintu ebirala ebikyukakyuka: Ensaasaanya erimu amasannyalaze? Ekifo? Okutuula? Kaabuyonjo? okuyonja

## ENNAKU ZA KKULUSEEDI

Ennaku z'olutalo lw'omusalaba ziyinza okukosebwa ekifo ky'olonze. Kiyinza okuba nga kisangibwa ku ennaku ezimu oba mu myezi egimu. Ensonga endala z'olina okulowoozaako ng'olonda ennaku z'omwezi mulimu:

**-Embeera y'obudde:** Olutalo lw'omusalaba bwe luba lugenda kubeera bweru, olina okulowooza ku sizoni ennyinyogovu, n'ebbugumu era fuba okwewala bino. Weebuuzo ku bantu b'omu kitundu mu kibuga.

**-Ennaku enkulu:** Kirungi okwewala ennaku enkulu kubanga abantu baba bbize n'amaka gaabwe era nemu bikujjuko.

**-Emikolo egikoonagana:** Weewale emikolo egy'omukitundu egikontana nga enkungaana z'ebyobufuzi, n'ebirala.

## EBISEERA BYA KKULUSEEDI

Okusobola okutuuka ku bantu abasinga obungi, teekawo Kuluseedi mu biseera we basobola okulutabamu. Lowooza ku nteekateeka z'emirimu mu kitundu ky'omu kitundu, amateeka agakwata ku kafyu we kiba kituufu, ne enteekateeka z'entambula ey'olukale.

## OKULANGA KKULUSEEDI

Bw'olemwa okumanyisa abantu nti Kuluseedi agenda kubaawo, ojja kusubwa obusobozi obunene abantu abangi bwe baleeta. Ne bw'oba n'embaririra ntono, osobola okutuuka mu kitundu ekinene ng'owa amawulire amatuufu. Okusooka, olina okusalawo ebintu bibiri:

1. By'olina okussa mu kulanga kwo.
2. Gy'ogenda okusaasaanya sseente eziriwo.

Ka tulabe buli kimu ku bintu bino:

#### **BY'OGENDA OKUSSAAMU:**

Ennaku, ebiseera, n'endagiriro entegeerekeka ezikwata ku kifo Kuluseedi w'egenda okubeera birina okuteekabwa mu byonna eby'okulanga. Era olina okwogera nti Yesu akyakola ebyamagero eby'obulokozi, okuwonya, n'okusumulula leero. Kino kireeta obwagazi eri abo abalina obwetaavu bw'okuwonyezebwa oba okusumululwa bennyini oba okuba n'abaagalwa baabwe abalina ebyetaago ng'ebyo. Era kireeta abantu ku Kuluseedi nga balina omwoyo ogw'okusuubira, mu butuufu nga banoonya okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda.

#### **MWONAASAASAANYIZA SSENTE:**

Wano waliwo enkola z'okulanga z'olina okulowoozaako ng'osaasaanya embalirira yo ey'okulanga:

**Ebiwandiiko by'omu ngalo:** Ebipapula by'omu ngalo oba ebipapula bye bisinga obukulu mu kulanga kw'osobola okuteekateeka. Kuno kwe kulanga kuluseedi ku mpapula ez'ebbeeyi nga yinsi 5 1/2 ku 8 1/2 mu sayizi. Ziyinza okukwasibwa abantu ssekinnoomu ku luguudo, mu bibangirizi, mu ppaaka, ne mu maduuka. Ziyinza okuweebwa abakkiriza b'omu kitundu n'amakanisa. Osobola n'okuzigaba nga okugenda nnyumba ku nnyumba. Ebipapula by'omu ngalo bifuule ebisikiriza nga bwe kisoboka, naye nga bikekkereza ekimala ekyo osobola okuba n'ebinji. Kakasa nti owa omukubi w'ekyapa obudde obumala okufulumya ebiwandiiko by'omu ngalo okutuuka ku lunaku lw'oyagala okubifuna.

Gabanya ebipapula by'omu ngalo mu bitundu byonna by'ogenderera okutuukako ng'ebula wiiki emu Kuluseedi etandike. (Mu bitundu ebinyinza okuyigganyizibwa n'okuziyizibwa, kiba kya magezi okulinda ennaku ssatu nga Kuluseedi tennatandika kugaba obupande.) Tegeka ttiimu z'abantu okugenda okufulumya okutuuka ku ebitundu okugaba ebiwandiiko by'omu ngalo. Engeri esinga obulungi ey'okukola kino kwe kukozeza maapu y'ekitundu n'ogabira abantu okutuuka ku bitundu ebitongole.

**Ebipande.** Ebipande bitera kuba bupande bwa lugoye obuyinza okusibwa ku miguwa okuyita mu nkulungo ennene mu kibuga ekimu. Kakasa nti buli luguudo olukulu olugenda mu kibuga lubikkiddwa. Kiyinza okwetaagisa okufuna olukusa okuva mu gavumenti y'ekibuga okukola kino mu bitundu ebimu. Osobola n'okuteekamu bbendera mu bibangirizi ne ppaaka--buli abantu abangi we bakunjaanira. Kakasa nti amawulire gonna (ennaku, obudde, ekifo) kiwandiikiddwa ku bbendera.

**Obupande:** Ekipande okusinga kwe kugaziya ebbaluwa y'omu ngalo, nga kirimu dizayini y'emu n'obubaka. Enjawulo eri nti kiba kinene nnyo ate ng'ekubiddwa ku mpapula enzito kale esobola okuba ebyolesebwa mu buli kitundu ekiriwo mu kibuga kyonna. Nate, kirungi okutegeka ttiimu ya abantu n'okubabuulira ebifo ebituufu we balina okuteeka ebipande. Ekigendererwa kwe kuteeka ebipande abantu mwe bagenda okubiraba, ab'ebigere we basinga okutambula mu kibuga.

**Emmotoka yemizindaalo:** Waliwo abantu abamu abatasobola kusoma bipande, biwandiiko oba bupande, naye bajja kusoma okusobola okutegeera ebirango bye bawulira ku mizindaalo. Emmotoka y'amaloboozi mmotoka erimu enkola y'okwogera mu lujjudde ng'etambula mu kibuga kyonna ng'eranga Kuluseedi

**Empapula z'amawulire:** Okulanga mu mpapula z'amawulire kulina okubaamu ebikwata ku biwandiiko by'omu ngalo n'ebipande. Totya kusaba kukendeeza ku miwendo gy'okulanga, kuba oba okola mulimu gwa gavumenti. Abantu bajja kuwonyezebwa emize gy'okukozesa ebiragalalagala, okunywa omwenge, n'okuwona embeera z'omwoyo, ez'ebirowoozo, n'ez'omubiri olwa Kuluseedi eyo. Ekibuga kijja kuba kifo kirungi nnyo olw'okuba Katonda akola mu kitundu. Ekitundu kino kirina okubeeramu ebikwata ku nnaku, ebiseera, ekifo olukiiko we lunaabeera, naye kiyinza okuba nga kirimu ebikwata ku nsonga eno okusinga akalango ak'okwolesebwa. Leka omusasi akubuuze ebibuuzo ng'omubuulizi w'enjiri omugenyi.

**Yintaneeti n'emikutu gy'empuliziganya:** Bw'oba olina yintaneeti, kozesa yintaneeti n'emikutu gy'empuliziganya okulanga.

**Leediyo Ne Ttivvi:** Singa leediyo ne ttivvi biba bingi mu kitundu, olina okulwoozaako ekika kino eky'okulanga. Nate, okola abantu b'omukitundu obuweereza, kale totya okusaba okukendeezebwa ku miwendo gy'okulanga. Kakasa nti olina endagaano ewandiikiddwa eraga kiki ddala essaawa y'olunaku ebirango we binaatambula n'obudde obuwanvu bw'ekirango.

Wano waliwo amagezi ku ngeri y'okukozesaamu leediyo ne ttivvi awatali kusasula ssente:

-Tuukirira abantu ssekinnoomu n'ebibiina ebiweereza pulogulaamu za leediyo oba ttivvi ez'Ekikristaayo mu kitundu. Basabe okulanga Kuluseedi mu pulogulaamu zaabwe.

-Teesa nti Leediyo oba Telefayina ewa ebirango ebimpimpi eby'emirimu gya gavumenti, nga bw'okola ekitundu kyobuweereza.

-Teesa siteegi ejje mu lukiiko lwa Kuluseedi olusooka era ekwate ekitundu kyayo ekisooka.

-Teesa nti ggwe ng'omubuulizi w'enjiri akyadde, obuuzibwa ebibuuzo ku emu ku pulogulaamu

**Ebbaluwa ez'enjawulo:** Ebbaluwa ez'enjawulo eziyita abantu zisobola okusindikibwa eri abakulembeze ba gavumenti n'abasuubuzi n'abalala mu kitundu.

**Essimu:** Bwe wabaawo empeereza y'essimu mu kibuga, funa kkopi y'essimu ekubiddwa dayirekita. Ekitabo kikutulemu ebitundu era empapula zaakyo zigabanye mu makanisa ag'enjawulo. Abakkiriza b'omu kitundu bakuba essimu ng'abantu nga bayita abantu mu lukiiko.

**Okulangirira mu bigambo:** Okulangirira mu bigambo kuyinza okukolebwa mu nkiiko za kiraabu z'omu kitundu, amasomero, emikolo gy'omu kitundu, n'amakanisa.

#### **EBYENSIMBI ZA KKULUSEEDI**

Kikkirizibwa okufuna ebiweebwayo mu Kuluseedi ez'amaanyi, naye emirundi egisinga, ebiweebwayo tebirina kubaawo okufunibwa okutuusa mu kitundu ekisembayo ekya Kuluseedi; si mu kiro ekisooka. Amaanyi ga Katonda geetaaga okulumba ekitundu okusobola okukwata ku mitima gy'abantu. Abantu

bwe bakwatibwako Yesu, amaanyi g'omulabe ng'ayita mu lugambo, okuvuma, n'emisango egy'obulimba ku bikwata ku by'ensimbi tebisobola kusaanyawo mulimu.

Ebyensimbi birina okukwatibwa mu lujjudde. Okukakasa kino, kiba kya magezi okutandikawo akakiiko k'omu kitundu Abakristaayo okukola ku by'ensimbi. Okubala, okukwata, n'okutereka sseente tekulina kukwatibwako muntu omu yekka. Abantu abatakka wansi wa basatu balina okubaawo ekiseera kyonna ng'ekiweebwayo kibalibwa. Bwe wabaawo bbanka y'omu kitundu, kiba kya magezi okuggulawo akawunti ey'enjawulo eya Kuluseedi.

Ebiwandiiko ebijjuvu eby'ensimbi zonna ezaafunibwa n'ezaasaanyiziddwa mu Kuluseedi zirina okukuumibwa. Ebintu birina okufunibwa, n'amawulire okuweebwa abasumba n'amakanisa g'omu kitundu abeetabyemu. Ebiweebwayo ebikung'aanyiziddwa birina okukozesebwa okusasula sseente z'okupangisa ekifo, okulanga Kuluseedi, amaloboozi okupangisa ebyuma, n'ebikwatagana n'entambula, amayumba, n'ebisale eby'enjawulo.

### **OKUTEKATEEKA EKIFO KINO NGA BUKYALI**

Waliwo ebintu ebiwerako by'olina okukola okuteekateeka ekifo kino ekya Kuluseedi nga tetunnatuuka mu lukiiko olusooka.

Mu bino mulimu bino wammanga:

#### **EKIFO:**

Ekifo Kuluseedi wenaabeera kisaana okuwandiikibwako obulungi bendera, ebipande ne mu kitundu ekiriraanyewo.

#### **EKITUUTI:**

Ekifo ekyo bwe kiba nga tekirina Kituuti, ojja kwetaaga okuzimba. Ekintu ekisooka okukola kwe okusalawo ekifo we kiri. Bino bye bimu ku bintu by'olina okulowoozaako:

1. Abantu banaasobola okukunjaanira mu maaso ga Kituuti ne bwe banaaba bangi batya? Bw'oba tolina biziya ku mabbali ne emabega wa Kituuti, ojja kuba olina abantu mu nkulungo enzijuvo yonna okukwetolodde era kijja kuba kizibu okufuga ekibiina ky'abantu era n'okubakuuma
2. Singa Kuluseedi ebeera mu kiyumba ekiriko olukomera oba bbugwe, kikulu okuteeka Ekifo ng'abantu tebayingira okwetoloola n'okuleeta okuwugulaza mu kiseera ky'okuweereza.
3. Ekifo w'ekiba nga si kiseeteze, olina okulowooza ku kifo abantu we basobola okulaba ekituuti obulungi. Ekifo kino bwe kiba tekirina bifo we batuula, abantu bajja kuyimira mu kiseera kino era kizibu singa baba balina okuyimirira ku lusozi.
4. Bw'oba oli mu kibangirizi ky'ekibuga oba mu ppaaka, ojja kwagala okuzuula ekituuti awali amaloboozi agasinga obutono agava mu kalippagano k'ebidduka. Emirundi mingi, kkampuni

ezikola embaawo zijja kuwaayo embaawo ez'okuzimba ekifo kya Kuluseedi. Mu mbeera ezimu, bayinza okukipangisa.

#### **EKITUNDU KY'EKYOTO:**

Teekawo omuguwa ku kitundu ekiri butereevu mu maaso g'ekituuti. Kino kijja kutangira abantu nabo okujjula okumpi n'okuwa ekifo we bakolera n'abo abaddamu okuyita kw'ekyoto. Dizayini y'emiguwa gisobole okusuulibwa bw'oba oyagala abantu bonna baveeyo mu kiseera ky'okuyita ku kyoto.

#### **AMASANNYALAZE:**

Kakasa nti olina layini ey'enjawulo ey'amataala n'enkola y'amasannyalaze. Tokwasanyanga byombi mu kiseera ky'ekimu. Bulijjo beera n'ensibuko y'amasannyalaze mu kifo awatali muntu watasobola kutuuka.

#### **ENKOZESA Y'AMALOBOZI:**

Gezesa bulungi ebyuma by'amaloboozi waakiri ng'ebula essaawa emu okuweereza. Kiyamba singa oba asobola okuba n'ebyuma ebikuuma oba ebitundu ebikyusibwamu ebifunibwa amangu mu mbeera ez'amangu.

#### **EBIFO EBYAUDDWAKO**

Lamba n'obubonero ebifo ebyauddwako. Ng'ekyokulabirako, oyinza okuba n'ekitundu ekikumiddwa okuvvunula eri abo abatayogera lulimi olufuga mu kitundu ekyo. Oyinza okwetaaga ekitundu ku abayimbi, oba kkwaaya ya Kuluseedi. Oyinza n'okwetaaga ebifo ebiterekeddwa olw'abakozi.

#### **ENTEGEKA EZ'ENJAWULO:**

Mubeere n'ebibya by'ebiweebwayo n'ebintu byonna eby'omubuulirizi by'oyinza okuba ng'okozesa, gamba nga obubonero, kaadi ezisalawo, ebipande n'ebirala.

#### **OKUTENDKA ABAKOZI MU KKULUSEEDI**

Bw'otendeka abakkiriza b'omu kitundu okuyambako mu Kuluseedi, bafuuka ekisingawo ku balabi kyokka. Bafuuka ekitundu ku kukyuka kwe myoyo.

#### **OKUYINGIZA ABAKOZI:**

Abakozi mu Kuluseedi balina okuba abakkiriza abakuze mu myaka okuva mu kkanisa ezeetabye mu kitundu omuli kkuluseedi ekolebwa. Abasumba basobola okukozesebwa okuwandiika abakozi okuva mu makanisa gaabwe n'okuweereza ng' abawabuzi. Bw'oba okola Kuluseedi nga tewali makanisa, wandiika ttiimu y' abakkiriza okuva mu kitundu ekirala ekiriraanyewo okujja okuyambako ng'abakozi.

#### **OKUTEEKAWO ENTEGEKA Y'OKUTENDEKEBWA**

Kirungi okukola okutendekebwa kw'abakozi okumala ebiro bibiri nga Kuluseedi tennabaaw, kale okutendekebwa kujja kuba kupya mu birowoozo by'abantu. Ekitundu ekisooka kiyinza okukolebwa mu

kitundu ekkansa oba ekisenge ky'enkuŋaana, naye olutuula olusembayo lulina okukolebwa mu kifo kyennyini ekya Kuluseedi kale wayinza okubaawo okuteekebwa kw'abakozi okwa nnamaddala.

Olw'okuba omuntu aludde ng'Omukristaayo tekitegeeza nti taja kwetaaga okutendeka. Toleka muntu yenna kugamba nti, "Nkimanyi ky'oyagala kikolebwe, n'olwekyo silina kujja mumisomo gy'okutendekebwa." Abasumba b'omu kitundu abeetabye mu mpaka zino n'abalala bonna abaagala okubeera abakozi mu Kuluseedi balina okutendekebwa.

#### **OKUWA ABAKOZI EBIKOZESEBWA:**

Kiyamba singa abakozi mu Kuluseedi bazuulibwa nga bambadde obubonero oba obugoye obwa langi. Lagira bo okwambala obulungi nga bwe kisoboka, n'okukolagana n'abantu ab'ekikula kyabwe bwe kiba kisoboka. Balina okuba ku kisaawe kya Kuluseedi ng'ebula waakiri ekitundu ky'essaawa emu ng'okusaba tekunatandika.

Abakozi era balina okuba ne Baibuli, ekkalaamu, ne kaadi ez'okusalawo, okuzikozesa okuwandiika amannya n'endagiriro z'abakkiriza abaggya. Bwe kiba nga kisoboka mu by'enfuna, kirungi okuba n'ebiwandiiko ebikubiddwa okuwa abakyufu abapya nga Enjiri za Yokaana oba okugaba obutabo okwongera okuyigirizibwa ebikwata ku bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo.

#### **OKUTENDEKA ABABULIRIRA**

Abakozi balina okuweebwa obulagirizi obusookerwako mu kubudaabudibwa. Balina okumanya engeri y'okukulembera omuntu eri Yesu Kristo n'engeri y'okusabira abo abeetaaga okusumululwa n'okuwonyezebwa. Kozesa ebirondeddwa ebitundu by'omusomo guno okubatendeka mu bitundu bino. Waliwo n'ebiragiro ebirala mu kitundu "Okwongera Okusoma" mu ssomo lino.

Abakozi bajja kuweereza eri abatali bakkiriza nga baddamu omulanga gw'obulokozi. Era bayinza okuyitibwa kuweereza eri abalina ddayimooni (laba ekitundu kino ekiddako ku kufuga ekibiina ky'abantu). Era bayamba mu kuweereza okusumululwa n'okuwonyezebwa nga bakolagana n'abantu mu bawebwa ebitundu nga bw'oweereza essaala ez'enjawulo.

#### **OKUFUGA ABANTU:**

Jjukira nti muli mu lutalo olw'omwoyo olw'emyoyo gy'abasajja n'abakazi, ng'obanunula okuva mu Geyeena. Kino bw'oba okikola ku mutendera omunene, amaanyi ga ddayimooni tegajja kutunuulira butunuulizi

Okusookera ddala, olina okuba n'amaanyi n'obuyinza bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'okubikozesa mu linnya lya Yesu okusiba emyooyo egyiremesa. Ekirala, omugugu guno olina okugukwasa abakozi bo.

Balina okuba obulindaala buli kiseera ku bintu ebibawugula n'ebibataataaganyizibwa era nga bamanyi eky'okukola ng'ebitundu ebimu bibaddewo.

Abakozi batendeke okutambula amangu n’obutalonzalonda nga waliwo ekizibu. Tolinda kintu okwekolako, kubanga tekijja. Tolinda muntu mulala kuddamu. Kitegeere amangu ago ng’omulimu gwa Omulyolyomi era mugukolere nga bwe guli.

Emirundi mingi nnyo, Sitaani ajja kukozeza omuntu alina dayimooni okutandika okwolesebwa. Emirundi egisinga, abakozi tebalina kumwenganga awo wennyini wakati mu bantu, wabula basobola okumutwala mu kifo ekirala ekitegeke. Ekikulu kiri nti, kyonna ekiriwo kikoledwa, kikolebwe mu bwangu era mu kasirise nga bwe kisoboka. Manya ebiwugulaza olw’ebyo bye ze: Sitaani ng’akola okulemesa Katonda by’akola.

Ng’ekimu ku bigenda okufuga abantu, olina okutendeka abakozi ab’enjawulo ku kituuti n’ebifo we bayingira. Abakozi ku abamu balina okukuuma abantu abatalina lukusa kutuuka ku kituuti, n’okuyamba abantu abakkirizibwa okujja n’okudda ku kituuti. Era bajja kusembeza abantu n’obujulizi nti abakozi baleeta okuva mu bantu, ne bakakasa ebyamagero, oluvannyuma ne babawerekerera okutuuka ku kituuti.

Abakozi ku kituuti balina okubeeramu abakebezi abateereddwa ku njuyi zombi ez’ekituuti abatendekeddwa. Waakiri babiri abakozi abalala ku pulatifomu balina okubaawo okuyamba okukuuma layini y’obujulizi nga nnungi.

Ng’ekimu ku bitundu by’okufuga abantu abangi, ojja kwagala okutendeka abakulembeze abayingiza abantu okuyamba abantu okugenda n’okudda mu kutuula (singa okutuula kuweereddwa) n’okukung’anya ekiweebwayo. Oyinza okwetaaga okutendeka abakozi okuyambako mu kutereeza emmotoka singa bangi bannajira mu mmotoka. Kola okunoonyereza ku kifo we banasimba emmotoka n’okuteekateeka ekifaananyi ky’engeri entambula y’ebidduka gy’erina okugenda mu maaso.

## **OKULOKOLEBWA**

Bw’owa omulanga gw’obulokozi, funa abakozi abatendeke okuyimirira amangu ddala ne batambula amangu mu bitundu bye baba baweereddwa. Omulanga gw’obulokozi gulaga nti kye kiseera eky’obuweereza mu kitundu eky’obuweereza. Batendeke okufaayo mu bujjuvu ku by’oyogera mu kiseera kino. Katonda ayinza okukulambika okuweereza mu ngeri ey’enjawulo mu biseera eby’enjawulo, era beetaaga okuba abeetegefu okukulukuta nabo ggwe ng’Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’atambula.

Ebiseera ebisinga, olw’obunene bw’okuddamu mu olw’abantu abangi, kirungi okusaba essaala ey’amaanyi ey’okusaba kw’omwonoonyi okusonyiyibwa oluvannyuma lwo. Kikulu nti abo abaddamu omulanga gw’obulokozi bafuna okulondoola, kale kakasa nti ekimu ku bintu bisatu bibaawo:

-Ababuulirira abajjuza kaadi y’okusalawo nga mulimu erinnya n’endagiriro y’omukiriza omupya kale basobola okutuukirirwa abasumba b’omu kitundu okugobererwa.

**oba**

-Okulangirira kukolebwa olw’okusisinkana enkeera ku makya eri abo bonna abakkiriza Yesu. Mu nsisinkano kumakya, okulondoola kuyinza okuweebwa abakkiriza abapya.

**oba**

-Abo abaddamu okulokolebwa batekebwa mu kisenge eky’enjawulo eky’okubabuulirira oba ekitundu ku



kibangirizi. Abakozi bajja kubawerekerwa mu kifo kino, bawe okubudaabudibwa okulala, n'okufuna amannya gaabwe n'endagiriro zaabwe ku kaadi y'okusalawo. Bw'oba okozesa kaadi z'okusalawo, zino zirina okubeeramu ekifo w'oyinza okussaamu:

-Erinnya

-Gy'abeera

-Essimu

-Okuddamu: Ekifo eky'okukebera oba bazze lwa bulokozi, okuzza obugya okwewaayo kwabwe eri Kristo, okusumululwa, okuwonyezebwa, n'ebirala.

-Ebyogeddwa: Ekifo eky'okwongerako ebigambo by'omubuulirizi asobola okuwandiika amawulire gonna agayinza okuyamba mu kulondoola.

-Omukono: Ekifo eky'omukono gw'omubuulirizi.

Singa kaadi z'okusalawo zikozesebwa, zifuule ffoomu ey'ebitundu bibiri, bwe kiba kisoboka, kale kkopi ya kaboni etondebwawo nga foomu ejjibwamu. Ekiwandiiiko ekitali ky'okyese osobola okukiwaayo okugobererwa abasumba b'omu kitundu. Kopi eyo basobola okukuumibwa omukozi basobole n'okugoberera omukiriza omupya.

#### **OKUWONYA N'OKUSUMULULWA:**

Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda kukakasa okubuulira Enjiri. Nga bw'ogenda okuyiga mu Ekitundu ekyokubiri eky'omusomo guno, okuwonya n'okusumululwa kitundu kikulu nnyo mu kubuulira enjiri. Okukubiriza okukkiriza kw'abakkiriza, okukakasa ekigambo kya Katonda, n'okusikiriza abatakkiriza, kiyamba okugabana obujulizi ku Katonda by'akola mu lutalo lw'omusalaba. Jjukira nti abantu abasinga obungi abatali bakkiriza, tebajja nga bakkiriza. Babuusabuusa. Okuggyako nga balabye okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda, bajja kugenda nga babuusabuusa.

(Bw'oba otendeka abakozi, mu butuufu saba essaala ez'okuwona n'okununulibwa. Emirundi mingi ojja kuba n'okuwona mu biseera byennyini eby'okutendekebwa.) Mu biseera by'okutendekebwa, laga abakozi engeri y'okukebera omuzibe w'amaaso ng'owanise engalo waggulu n'okuzibala. Ku bakiggala, amalobozi agakolebwa emabega w'omuntu oyo gasobola okukoppololwa, gamba ng'okukuba mu ngalo emirundi egiwera. Okuwonya okulabika, gamba nga bakiggala, abazibe b'amaaso, okukula, abalema, kukubiriza okukkiriza okusinga okuwona kw'omunda okutasobola kukakasibwa mangu.

Omukozi bw'aba afunye omuntu afunye okuwonyezebwa oba okusumululwa, mutendeke okuleeta (so si kusindika) omuntu oyo eri omu ku bakozi b'okumpi n'ekituuti. Olwo omukozi oyo asobola okubawerekerwa ku kituuti okusobola okubabuusa ebibuuzo n'okugabana obujulizi ku Katonda by'akola. Omukozi olwo n'adda mu kitundu kye yamuweereddwa okugenda mu maaso n'okuweereza n'okufuna obujulizi.

### **OKUBATEEKA MU BITUNDU MWE BAWEEREREZA:**

Kozesa ekifaananyi mu kutendekebwa okusooka okulaga abakozi gye banaatekebwa mu kifo ku Kuluseedi. Ku kiro ekyokubiri eky'okutendekebwa ekikolebwa mu kifo kino, mu butuufu buli mukozi muteeke mu kifo w'anaaba mu kiseera kya buli kusaba.

Mubeere n'abakozi abamala mu kifo ky'ekyoto okusobola okugolola omukono ku mukono okuyita mu kitundu kino. Bikulu nnyo olw'okufuga ekibiina ky'abantu ne mu kuweereza abo abajja mu maaso.

Teeka abakozi b'okukituuti abatendekeddwa mu ngeri ey'enjawulo mu bifo byabwe olwo ogabanye kyenkanyi abakozi abasigadde mu kifo kyonna. Kakasa nti oteeka abakozi ku miryango egifuluma n'okuyingira ne ku bifo awasibula amasanyalaze

### **OKUKOLA OBUWEEREZA BWA KKULUSEEDI**

Bino wammanga by'ebigobererwa mu kukola obuweereza bwa Kuluseedi:

### **OKUTANDIKA OBUWEEREZA**

Tegeka omuziki ogw'enjawulo okukubibwa ng'ebula eddakiika 30 okusaba kutandike. Omuziki gujja kusikiriza abantu okutuuka mu kifo kino n'okuteekateeka emitima gy'abo abaakunjaanye edda okufuna Ekigambo kya Katonda. Lagira abayimbi ennyimba ki ze balina okukozesa. Londa ennyimba ezireeta obulamu, ezikubiriza, era ezibuulira enjiri. Tolonda nnyimba ezirimu ebirowoozo oba enzibu okutegeera. Kozesa ennyimba eziraga obulamu n'obunyiikivu ebijja okusikiriza abatali bakkiriza.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekiro ekisooka, ojja kuba n'abantu abalokoledwa, abawonyezeddwa, n'abasumuluddwa. Leka bawe obujulizi mu kiseera kino eky'eddakiika 30 ng'okuweereza tekunnatandika.

### **OBUWEEREZA BW'EKIGAMBO:**

Mu kiseera ekyalangiriddwa, tandika okusaba ku Kuluseedi. Ebisookerwako bikuume nga bitono. Ekigendererwa kya Kuluseedi kwe kutuuka ku myoyo ku Iwa Yesu. Okukola ekyo, Ekigambo kya Katonda kiteekwa okubuulirwa era n'amaanyi ga Katonda ne galagibwa. Abantu bajja n'ebyetaago eby'omwoyo ebinene, ebyetaago by'omubiri, n'eby'enneewulira. Tebaliyo kuwulira lunyiriri luwanvu lwa birango, ebisesa, ennyanjula, n'okunyumya okutali kwa mugaso.

Nga tonnatandika kubuulira, langirira abantu nti ojja kusaba okuwona n'okusumululwa oluvannyuma lw'okubuulira. Bangi ku bantu bajja okuwonyezebwa, era bw'otandika okubuulira nga tolangiridde ekyo bayinza okulowooza nti bazze mu buweereza bukyamu. Bw'oba okitegeezezza bulungi ojja kusabira abalwadde oluvannyuma lw'okubuulira, ojja kuba n'okufaayo okulungi ku bubaka bwo.

## **ESSAALA Y'OKULOKOKA**

Ku nkomerero y'okubuulira, ekintu ekisooka okukolebwako bwe bulokozi. Kiggumiza nti okuwonya emmeeme kikulu nnyo okusinga okuwonya omubiri. Ojja kusabira embiri gyabwe, naye okusooka oyagala okusabira emyoyo gyabwe, Katonda abawonye mu mwoyo era abasonyiwe ebibi byabwe okuyita mu musaayi gwa Yesu Kristo.

Ebiseera ebisinga, olw'obunji bw'abantu bw'abantu abazzeemu omulanga kw'okulokoka ku Kuluseedi, kirungi okusaba essaala ey'okusonyiyibwa ebibi ey'awamu, n'obaleka nebaddamu oluvannyuma lwo. Kikulu abantu bano okufuna okulondoolwa. Kale kakasa, nga bwe kyayogerwako mu kitundu ekitendeka omukozi, nti ekim ku ebintu bisatu bino bibaawo:

-Ababuulirira abajjuza kaadi y'okusalawo nga mulimu erinnya n'endagiriro y'omukiriza omupya kale basobola okutuukirirwa abasumba b'omu kitundu okugobererwa.

**oba**

-Okulangirira kukolebwa olw'okusisinkana enkeera ku makya eri abo bonna abakkiriza Yesu. Mu nsisinkano kumakya, okulondoola kuyinza okuweebwa abakkiriza abapya.

**oba**

-Abo abaddamu okulokolebwa batekebwa mu kisenge eky'enjawulo eky'okubabuulirira oba ekitundu ku kibangirizi. Abakozi bajja kubawerekera mu kifo kino, bawe okubudaabudibwa okulala, n'okufuna amannya gaabwe n'endagiriro zaabwe ku kaadi y'okusalawo.

## **ESSAALA Z'OKUWONYA N'OKUSUMULULWA:**

Nga tugoberera essaala y'obulokozi, kye kiseera okutandika okusaba okuwona n'okusumululwa. Buli embeera y'obuweereza ya njawulo, era oluusi Katonda ajja kukulembera mu ngeri entongole ku ngeri y'okuweerezaamu. Naye wano waliwo ebiteeso eby'awamu eby'okuweereza okuwonya ku Kuluseedi.

Mu bantu abangi, tekisoboka kusabira buli omu kinnoomu. Okusooka, saba essaala eziwerako era buli emu essira lisse ku bulwadde obw'enjawulo. Abakozi baleete obujulizi ku pulatifomu okuva mw'abo abafunye okuwonyezebwa. Okukkiriza kw'abawuliriza kujja kuzibwamu amaanyi olw'obujulizi buno, n'oluvannyuma osobola okusaba essaala ey'okusumululwa mu mmisa esembayo olw'ebika byonna eby'okubonaabona. Jjukira, kikulu okuba omuggule eri obukulembeze bwa Katonda mu kitundu kino. Tewali nkola eteekeddawo.

## **OKUGGALAWO**

Mu kuggalawo okusaba, kakasa nti olangirira olukiiko lwa Kuluseedi oluddako n'ekibiina ky'oku makya olwa bakkiriza abaggya. Waayo ebikwata ku biseera n'ebifo ebituufu.

## **OKULONDOOLA EBIVUDE MU KKULUSEEDI**

Buli akyuse okuva mu Kuluseedi alina okuba ng'afuna okulondoolwa. Kino kituukiriza "okuyigiriza ebintu byonna" kwe kugoberera okukyuka nga bwe kiragiddwa Ekiragiro Ekinene.

Mu kiseera ky'okuyita abantu okulokoka ekimu ku bintu bibiri kyaliwo:

1. Omukyufu omupya yajjuza kaadi y'okusalawo: Kino kyakolebwa oba mu kifo ky'ekituuti oba mu kisenge eky'enjawulo eky'okubuulirira. Kaadi zino zirina okuweebwa abasumba b'omu kitundu abagenda okulondoola abakkiriza abaggya.
2. Ekibiina ky'oku makya eky'abakyufu abapya kyalangirirwa: Mu kiseera ky'okumanya abakyufu abapya balina okufuna okulondoolwa okw'amangu obw'okugoberera n'amannya n'endagiriro nebikuumibwa okulabirira okugobererwa okumala ebbanga eddene okuva mu basumba b'omu kitundu.

Omubala gw'okulabirira okugoberera gulina okuba "Tobakkiriza kugenda." Toleka mukkiriza muggya kugenda okutuusa ng'ayingizibwa mu kibiina ky'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu.

Essuula ey'ekkumi n'essatu ey'omusomo guno egaba ebiragiro ku kulondoola okuyigiriza kw'abakkiriza abaggya.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola emigaso gya Kuluseedi y'abantu abangi.

---

---

3. Ku lupapula olw'enjawulo, funza ebikwata ku nsonga eyogerwako mu ssomo lino ebikwata ku:

- Okuteekateeka mu by'omwoyo
- Ekifo kya kuluseedi
- Endagaano y'ekifo
- Ennaku n'ebiseera
- okulanga
- Ebyensimbi
- Okuteekateeka ekifo kino nga bukyali
- Abakozi okutendekebwa
- Okukola obuweereza
- Okulondoola

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Wano waliwo ebiragiyo by'okuwa abakozi mu kubatendeka engeri y'okubuulirira abo abaanukudde omlanga gw'obulokozi:
  - A. Weyanjule (nga "Omubuulizi") eri omuntu azzeemu omulanga gw'obulokozi.
  - B. Mubuuze erinnya lye era liwandiike osobole okulijjukira mu kiseera ky'embooji. (Bwe kiba nti kaadi z'okusalawo zikozesebwa, liwandiike ku kaadi y'okusalawo. We kiba si kyo likiwandiike ku lupapula okusobola okulijjukira.)
  - C. Mubuuze nti, "Lwaki wayimusiza omukono gwo waggulu (oba lwaki wazze mu maaso) ekiro ky'aleero?" Kino kijja okuwa omukisa akubuulire obwetaavu bwe.
  - D. Tewali ngeri yonna gye tuyinza kwogera ku buli kizibu omuntu ky'ayinza okulaga ng'addamu ku kibuzo kino, naye Ekigambo kya Katonda kirimu eky'okuddamu eri buli mbeera. Bw'osanga ebibuuzo nga ebizibu, yita abasumba oba omukozi omulala okukuyamba.
  - E. Tokaka muntu kusalawo. Kiriza Omwoyo wa Katonda akole omulimu.
  - F. Oluvannyuma lw'okuzuula obwetaavu obw'ebw'omwoyo obw'enjawulo obw'oyo abuulirirwa okuyita mu mbooji, okubuulirira okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda n'oluvannyuma okusaba naye. Bw'aba azzeemu omulanga gw'obulokozi, mukulembere mu kusaba kw'omwonoonyi ng'asaba okusonyiyibwa ebibi era okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi. Kuuma okubuulirira kwo okwangu nga bwe kisoboka. (Togezaako kuyigiriza njigiriza zonna ez'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo mu ddakiika ntono!) Singa yeetaaga okuwonyezebwa oba okusumululwa, kikole.
  - G. Muwe ebiwandiiko byonna ebikubiddwa mu kyapa by'oweereddwa okukozesa olw'ekigendererwa kino, okugeza, Enjiri ya Yokaana oba ekipande ekirimu ebisingawo ku bulamu obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo.
  - H. Bw'omala okuweereza eri omuntu oyo, maliriza ebisigadde mu kusalawo kaadi. Jjuzaamu endagiriro n'ebikwata ku ssimu, Kaadi z'okusalawo ziwe omuntu alondeddwa okuzikung'aanya. Singa kaadi y'okusalawo eba ya bitundu bibiri, ssaamu kkopi eyasooka era otereke endala osobole n'okulondoola omuntu gw'omaze okubudaabuda.
  - I. Goberera omuntu abuulirirwa mu ssaawa 48. Kebera olabe bw'ali. "Tokireka otyo" okutuusa lw'afuuka ekitundu ku kibiina ky'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu
2. Essuula eno ekwata ku nkola eya bulijjo ey'okubuulira enjiri mu bungi ng'eno y'eyo kubuulira enjiri ku Kuluseedi. Tewali ngeri gye tuyinza kuteesa ku buli kika kya mukolo gw'oyinza okulola nga bw'okola okubuulira enjiri mu bibinja. Oyinza okusalawo okulola enkuŋŋaana, emisomo, okuzza obuggya, ebivvulu. Wano waliwo ebiragiyo eby'awamu eby'okuteekateeka ekika kyonna eky'omukolo gw'obuweereza:

(1) . Teekawo ekigendererwa ky'omukolo gw'obuweereza: Kigendererwa ki eky'omusomo, enkungaana, okuzibwa obuggya, Kkuluseedi, n'ebirala? Ekigendererwa kijja kulungamya enteekateeka yo.

(2) Teekawo ennaku n'essaawa z'omukolo.

(3) Londa ekifo. Ebintu by'olina okulowoozaako ng'olonda ekifo bye bino:

-Obugazi: Kiteekwa okuba nga kimala omuwendo gw'abantu b'osubira okubeerawo.

-Ebirimu: Erina okuba n'ebintu by'olina okwetaaga ku mukolo. Okugeza, bw'oba oteekateeka okusisinkana ekibinja ekinene n'oluvannyuma nojjamu ebitundu ebitonotono ebiwerako, weetaaga ekifo nga mulimu ekisenge kimu ekinene eky'enkiiko n'ebisenge ebitonotono ebiwerako. Bw'oba ogenda okufumba n'okuweereza emmere, ojja kwetaaga ekifo ekirimu effumbiro.

-Ekifo: Kiteekwa okuba nga kyangu okutuukako n'entambula ey'olukale era nga kisangibwa kumpi nga kisoboka eri abantu b'oyagala okwetabamu.

-Ensimbi: Olina okuba ng'osobola okugigula.

(4). Mukole akakiiko era okwase obuvunaanyizibwa ku:

-Okukwasaganya okwawamu: Omukwanaganya ajja kulabirira abalala bonna mu mirimu gyabwe era okukwasaganya ebitundu byonna eby'omukolo.

-Enteekateeka: Enteekateeka erina okubeeramu:

-Buli kyetaaga okukolebwa nga omukolo tegunnabaawo: Ani anaagukola, era ddi?

-Enteekateeka y'omukolo gwennyini: Kiki ekigenda okubaawo ku ssaawa ki ku lunaku lwennyini olw'omukolo?

-Ebintu byonna eby'okugoberera ebyetaaga okukolebwa oluvannyuma lw'omukolo.

-Embalirira: Okuteekawo embalirira y'omukolo, okusonda ssente, okusasula ssente, okutwala ebiweebwayo mu kiseera ky' emikolo, n'okufuna ebiweebwayo oba ekitiibwa eri aboogezi abagenyi.

-Okuteekawo Ekifo: Bino bye bimu ku bintu by'oyinza okwetaaga okuteekawo mu kifo: Entebe, ekituuti, emmeeza, ebibya by'ebiwewwayo, akazindaalo, ebivuga, amaloboosi n'ebifaananyi ebyuma, ebikozesebwa mu kubudaabudibwa n'okwewandiisa.

-Okwewandiisa: Ogenda kuwandiisa abantu? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, bikozebwa ki ebigenda okuweebwa ku obudde bw'okwewandiisa? Ogenda kukwata otya layini z'okwewandiisa? Wajja kubaawo omuwendo okwewandiisa? Ojja kwetaaga obubonero bw'amannya? Ffoomu ki z'ogenda okwetaaga? Abakozi ki abajja okwetaagibwa?

-Okulanga: Ogenda kulanga otya omukolo gwo? Londa omuntu okukola ku ky'okulanga nga obubaka obw'enjawulo, okumanyisa ku ssimu, leediyo, ttivvi, empapula z'amawulire, ebipande, ebirango mu kkanisa z'omu kitundu, n'ebirala.

-Okubuulirira: Mubeere n'omuntu atendeke ababuulirira okuyamba abantu abalina ebyetaago

eby'omwoyo. Bino ababuulirira balina okumanya engeri y'okukulembera omuntu eri Kristo, engeri y'okusabiramu abalwadde, n' engeri y'okuweerezaamu okununulibwa. Balina okubaamu Baibuli, tulakiti, n'amannya n' kaadi z'endagiriro kwe bawandiika ebikwata ku abo abanoonya obuyambi mu by'omwoyo. Kaadi zino zijja kukusobozesa okugoberera abantu bano oluvannyuma lw'omukolo gw'obuweereza.

-Aboogezi Abagenyi: Munaaba n'aboogezi abagenyi ku mukolo guno? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, weetaaga omuntu avunaanyizibwa ku kitundu kino okubatuukirira n'okubayita, okubafunira enteekateeka n'amawulire, okuwa entambula n'okusula bwe kiba kyetaagisa, n'okuweereza eri ebyetaago byabwe.

-Ennyimba: Londa ssentebe w'omuziki okufuna ebivuga n'abayimbi ebyetaagisa, butereevu kkwaaya, okuteekateeka ennyimba ez'enjawulo, n'okukulembera okuyimba kw'ekibiina.

-Abato: Ogenda kulabirira abaana abato mu kiseera ky'omukolo? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, kijja kwetaaga omuntu okuteekawo ekifo kino n'okulonda abantu abagenda okulabirira abaana.

-Eby'okutunda: Bw'oba oteekateeka okutunda Bayibuli, ebitabo by'Ekikristaayo oba obutambi, emmere, n'ebirala, ojja kwetaaga omuntu avunaanyizibwa ku kitundu kino.

-Abakebezi: Mubeere n'omuntu avunaanyizibwa ku ba Kebezi ajja kutuuza abantu, abagaba n'okukung'aanya ebikozesebwa, okukung'aanya ebiweebwayo, n'okugonjoola ebizibu n'obutabanguko mu nkunjaana.

-Ebyamaloboozi: Bw'oba oteekateeka omukolo omunene, ojja kwetaaga enkola y'amaloboozi ennungi.

-Obutambi: Oteekateeka okukola obutambi bw'amaloboozi oba obutambi bw'omukolo guno? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, weetaaga omuntu okuteekawo abakozi okukwata obutambi, okuddamu okufulumya kkopi, okufuna ebyetaagisa n'ebikozesebwa.

-Okulondoola: Bulijjo londa omuntu akwasaganye okulondoola ku omukolo omuli okukung'aanya ebintu, okuyonja ekifo, okuggyawo ebyuma, okwebaza abakuyambye, n'okulonda omuntu anaakola ku kulondoola abakkiriza abaggya.



**ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ESSATU**  
**OKUSALAWO OBA ABAYIGIRIZWA?**

**EBIGENDERERWA:**

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Ennyiriri Enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunyonnyola "Omukyufu."
- Okunyonnyola "Omuyigirizwa."
- Okuwandiika ebitundu mukaaga eby'okuyigiriza ebirina okukolebwako mu kulondoola amangu omukyufu omupya.
- Okulaba emisingi mwenda egy'obuyigirizwa Yesu gye yakozesa.
- Okunyonnyola ekigezo ekituufu eky'obuyigirizwa
- Okuwa okugoberera okw'amangu eri omukyufu omupya.
- Okuwa okugoberera okw'ekiseera ekiwanvu eri omukyufu omupya.

**ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:**

**Eyo n'amalayo ekiseera, n'asitula n'atambula n'ayitaayita mu bibuga ebiri mu bitundu bya Ggalatiya ne Fulugiya, ng'akyalira abayigirizwa bonna ng'abanyweza mu kukkiriza. (Ebikolwa 18:23 ne babuulirira abakkiriza, nga babakubiriza banywerere mu kukkiriza, era ne babagamba nti, "Kitugwanidde okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda nga tuyita mu bibonoobono ebingi." (Ebikolwa 14:22)**

**ENNYANJULA**

Owulira nnyo ku "Mulimu omunene" gwa Yesu, naye ddala otegeera omulimu guno Yesu gwe yawa abagoberezi be? Ekiragiyo kyali kya kuwangula bantu bapya bokka? Yabasomooze okukuba enkung'aana mu kibuga kyonna n'okuzimba ebizimbe by'ekkanisa ebinene? Yabagamba kuliisa n'okwambaza baavu nga kyebalina okusaako essira?

Katuddemu okusoma ebiragiyo bye:

**Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu;**

**Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y'ensi. (Matayo 28:19-20)**

Ekyokusaako essira kyali kya kugenda mu mawanga gonna, okubayigiriza Enjiri, okubabatiza, n'oluvannyuma okuwa okugoberera ku byonna Yesu bye yali alagidde.

Kino kye kyali ekikulu. Kikyalina okuba nga kye kisinga okukulembezebwa. Osobola okumala obulamu bwo mu bintu bingi eby'enjawulo. Osobola okukola emirimu emirungi nga okuyamba abaavu. Osobola okuzimba ebizimbe by'ekkanisa ebinene. Osobola okukola enkungaana z'eddiini ennene.

Naye olina okukola ekintu kimu bw'oba ogenda okutuukiriza omulimu gwa Yesu: Olina okwetaba kutuuka eri amawanga gonna n'obubaka bw'Enjiri. Emirimu emirala gyonna--nga okuweereza eri abaavu, okuzimba amakanisa, n'ebirala—biba birungi nga biyambako mu mulimu guno.

Naye okutuukirira kuno okw'amawanga gonna kusinga kuleeta bantu mu kifo we basalawo ku lwa Yesu Kristo. Okutuukiriza omulimu omunene olina okugenda mu maaso okusukka okusalawo okutuuka buyigirizwa.

**OKUSALAWO OBA OKUYIGIRIZWA?**

Ebika by'okuyigiriza bibiri bye bizingirwa mu mulimu omunene ogwa Yesu:

**EKISOOKERA DDAALA: OKUSOMESA ABASAJJA N'ABAKAZZI OKUFUNA OBULOKOZI:**

Abantu balina okuwulira Enjiri okusobola okuddamu gy'eri, okwenenya okuva mu kibi, n'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Okusomesa okwo kuyitibwa "Okubuulira enjiri":

**Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. (Matayo 28:19)**

Abakkiriza abapya oluusi bayitibwa "abakyufu." Omukyufu ye mukkiriza mu Yesu abadde yazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri olw'okukkiriza era afuuse ekitundu ky'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. (Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Okubuulira Enjiri ey'ekizimbulukusa" guwa okutendekebwa mu ngeri y'okubuulira enjiri n'okumuyisa abakyufu abapya.)

**EKYOKUBIRI: OKUSOMESA OLUVANYUMA LW'OKUKYUSA:**

Bw'omala okuyigirizibwa Enjiri n'okujja ERI Yesu, olina okuyiga engeri y'okumugoberera:

**Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku enkomerero y'ensi. (Matayo 28:20)**

Omulimu gwa Yesu gulaga nti okwongera okuyigiriza kwe kugoberera okukyuka n'okubatizibwa. Abakyufu balina okuyigirizibwa mu byonna Yesu bye yayigiriza. Enkola eno oluusi eyitibwa "okugoberera" oba "okusumba" omukkiriza omupya. Era kiyitibwa "obuyigirizwa."

## **ENNYINNYONNYOLA Y'OBUYIGIRIZWA**

Enteekateeka ya Yesu kwe kukulemba abakyufu okugenda mu buyigirizwa. Omuyigirizwa ye mukyufu asimbiddwa mu misingi gy'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo era ng'asobola okukuza abakyufu abapya era n'abasomesa. Ekigambo "omuyigirizwa" kitegeeza omuyizi, omuyizi, omuntu ayiga ng'agoberera. Kisingako ku kumanya kw'omutwe. Kuyiga kwe kukyusa obulamu bw'omuntu.

## **OMUYUNGIRANO GW'OKUSALAWO/OKUYIGIRIZA**

Okusalawo ddaala erisooka ery'okufuuka omuyigirizwa ow'amazima. Abakyufu balina okugenda mu maaso okusukka okusalawo okufuuka ebitundu by'omubiri gwa Kristo eby'obuvunaanyizibwa ebisobola okuyimusa abakkiriza abalala abapya. Okuwangula abakyufu abapya kikulu, naye okutendeka abasajja n'abakazi okugoberera Yesu n'okufuuka n'okuzaala mu by'omwoyo kikulu nnyo. Buli gw'otendeka ajja kukyusa abalala, okubayigiriza, n'okubatendeka okutuuka ku balala.

Eno y'enteekateeka ya Baibuli ey'obuyigirizwa eyayolesebwa Yesu. Yalonda abasajja kkumi na babiri, n'abayigiriza, era n'abatendeka okutuuka ku balala. Nga bwe mwayiga mu Ssuula ey'okuna ey'omusomo guno, enteekateeka "y'omu okusomesa omu," evaamu okukubisaamu kw'abakkiriza, amakanisa, n'amadiini.

Naye bulijjo ekigendererwa kikuume nga kitegeerekeka bulungi: Toyigiriza kuzimba buweereza bwo oba kitongole. Ekigendererwa ky'okuyigiriza kwe kutuuka ku mawanga gonna ku lwa Yesu Kristo.

Okutuukiriza "Omulimu omunene" tekisinzira nnyo ku bukodyo obulungi n'obunene bwa tekinologiya, wabula ku kuyimusa kw'abayigirizwa abeewaddeyo. Ekifaananyi kino wammanga eraga enzirikanya y'okubuulira enjiri n'okufuuka abayigirizwa ey'okweyongera mu maaso:

**Okubuulira Enjiri – Okukyusa – Okuyigiriza – Abayigirizwa - Okubuulira Enjiri - Okukyusa – Okuyigiriza - Abayigirizwa - Okubuulira Enjiri - Okukyusa - Okuyigiriza - Abayigirizwa- - - ->**

Okubuulira enjiri kuvaamu abakyufu abapya. Okuyigiriza abantu kivaamu abayigirizwa abasobola okubuulira enjiri, okuzaala abakyufu abapya, era n'okubayigiriza. Olwo enzirikanya eno yeeyongera okuddamu enkola y'emu.

## **OKULONDOOLA OKWAMANGU**

Amangu ddala ng'akyuse, omukyufu omupya alina okuweebwa okulagirwa mu bintu bino wammanga:

### **OBUKAKAFU:**

Yamba omukkiriza omuggya okukakasa obulokozi bwe era nga yeesiga enkolagana ye ne Yesu Kristo.

### **OKWATULA KRISTO MU LUJJUDE:**

Kubiriza omukyufu omupya okugabana ku by'ayitamu ebipya n'omukkiriza omulala, ow'oluganda oba mukwano gwe. Okwatula kitundu kikulu nnyo mu bumanyirivu bw'obulokozi:

**Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, Yesu ye Mukama, n'okkiriza n'omutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olokoka. 10 Kubanga omuntu akkiriza na mutima gwe n'aweewwa obutuukirivu, era ayatula na kamwa ke n'alokoka. (Abaruumi 10:9-10)**

### **OKUBATIZIBWA MU MAZZI:**

Mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume, abakkiriza abapya baabatizibwanga mu mazzi amangu ddala nga bakyuse oba nga amangu ddala nga bwe kisoboka oluvannyuma lw'ekyo. Ebiwandiiiko ebiri mu Ebikolwa by'Abatume essuula 8, 9, ne 16 biraga kino. Obukulu bw'okubatiza mu mazzi bunnyonyolwa mu bujjuvu mu musomo gwa Harvestime International Institute "Emisingi Gy'okukkiriza."

### **OKUBATIZIBWA OMWOYO OMUTUKUVU:**

Ekitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume kiwandiiika ebyokulabirako ebiwerako eby'engeri abakyufu gye batuukibwako okulaba okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu amangu ddala nga bamaze okukyuka. Laba Ebikolwa 8:14-17; Ebikolwa 19:1-6. Okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu kunnyonyolwa mu bujjuvu mu musomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, .  
*"Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."*

### **OKUKULAAKULANYA OBULAMU OBW'OKWEWAAYO:**

Omukkiriza omupya alina okukubiriza amangu ddala okutandika omuze gw'okuyiga Baibuli buli lunaku n'okusaba. Muyigirize eky'okulabirako ky'okusaba kwa Mukama (Lukka 11:1-4) era omukubirize okutandika okusoma ekitabo kya Yokaana.

### **OKUFUUKA EKITUNDU KY'EKKANISA :**

Kikulu nnyo omukkiriza omuggya okufuuka ekitundu ku kibiina ky'ekkanisa ey'omu kitundu (Abaebbulaniya 10:25). W'oyigiriza omukkiriza omupya, totwala kifo kya musumba. Katonda y'ateekawo abasumba mu kkanisa okulabirira abakkiriza mu by'omwoyo okumala ebbanga eddene. Buli mukkiriza yeetaaga okuba ng'alabirirwa omusumba.

Yamba abakkiriza abapya okutuuka mu kkanisa. Bawe entambula oba okutambula nabo okugenda mu Kkanisa. Bayanjule eri abantu mu kkanisa era olabe nti bafuuka ekitundu ku kuyiga Baibuli n'ekibiina ky'okusaba.

## OKWONGERAYO OKULONDOOLA

### 1. OKULONDA:

Okulondebwa kw'Abayigirizwa 12 kuwandiikiddwa mu Matayo 5:1, 10:2-4, Makko 3:13-19 ne Lukka 6:12-16. Okulondebwa kw'abantu 70 kuwandiikiddwa mu Lukka 10:1-16. Okulonda gwe mutendera ogusooka mu nkola y'okufuuka abayigirizwa. Yesu bwe yalonda abayigirizwa, yayita abantu ba bulijjo. Abamu baali tebaasoma era bonna baalina ensobi n'okulemererwa.

Kigambibwa nti singa abayigirizwa 12 abaasooka beekenneenyebwa olukiiko lw'abaminsani b'ekkanisa mu kiseera kino, bandigaaaniddwa okuweereza ng'abaminsani. Naye Yesu yakolera ku musingi gw'obusobozi, so si bizibu. Teyalonda basajja na bakazi olw'ebyo bye baali, wabula olw'ebyo bye baali basobola okufuuka. Yatunula okusukka ku bizibu okutuuka ku busobozi bwabwe.

Buli mukiriza omupya alina okuyigirizibwa omuntu, naye tojja kusobola kuyigiriza buli muntu. Oli omu yekka era olina ekkomo ku muwendo gw'osobola okuyigiriza mu kiseera. Eno y'ensonga lwaki obuyigirizwa bulina okukolebwa mu mbeera y'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu. Omusumba alina okukakasa nti buli mukiriza omupya ayigirizibwa bulungi omukkiriza akuze mu mwoyo.

Yesu yasalawo atya abo b'alina okulonda okuba abayigirizwa?

**Ekisooka:** Nga yesigama ku Katonda:

**Kyokka Nze siyinza kukola kintu kyonna ku bwange. Kitange nga bw'angamba bwe nkola, era n'omusango gwe nsala gwa nsonga kubanga sinoonya kwagala kwange, wabula okwagala kwa Kitange eyantuma. (Yokaana 5:30)**

**Ekyokubiri:** yakifuula nsonga ya kusaba. Lukka 6:12-13 eraga nti Yesu yamala ekiro kyonna mu kusaba nga tannalonda basajja be yanditendese ng'abayigirizwa.

**Ekyokusatu:** Yesu yasooka okuyita abayigirizwa be. Abantu tebajja kweyiwa gy'oli okufuuka abayigirizwa ba Yesu. Gw'olina okubayita. Okuyita mu maanyi ga Katonda olina "okukola" abayigirizwa.

**Eky'okuna:** Yesu yakiraga bulungi obuyigirizwa kye buzingiramu. Nga bw'oyize, abayigirizwa balina okumanya omuwendo, okuba n'ebintu ebituufu bye bakulembeza, n'okufuula obuyigirizwa ekigendererwa kyabwe ekituufu mu bulamu.

Okuba omuyigirizwa era kuzingiramu okuba omwesigwa n'okusobola okuyigiriza abalala. Pawulo yagamba Timoseewo okulonda abasajja abeesigwa era abawe ebintu bye yali ayigiriziddwa. Abasajja bano abeesigwa baalina okuba n'obusobozi bw'okuyigiriza abalala. Engeri zino ebbiri zeetaagisa nnyo mu nkola y'okukubisaamu. Singa omuntu si mwesigwa, tajja kutuukiriza buvunaanyizibwa bwe obw'okuzaala mu by'omwoyo. Bw'aba nga mwesigwa naye nga tamanyi kuyigiriza balala, olwo naye ajja kulemererwa.

Pawulo yayogera ku bakkiriza abaali basaanidde okusobola okuyigiriza abalala naye nga tebannaba kukula mu by'omwoyo okusobola okukikola. Abantu bano tebannaba kwetegekera kufuuka bayigirizwa ba mazima. Balina okuba nga bwe baalina okwongerera okuyigirizibwa emisingi gy'okukkiriza. Obuyigirizwa bwetaaga "abasajja abeesigwa, abasobola okuyigiriza abalala.

Abasajja abeesigwa si basajja abatalina nsobi. Totabulatabula buyigirize na kutuukirizibwa. Tossa nnyo maanyi ku bizibu ebiri mu bulamu bw'abo abagenda okubeera abayigirizwa. Laba obusobozi bwabwe. Obuyigirizwa nkola etuusa ku "kutuukirizibwa kw'abatukuvu" eyogerwako mu Abeefeso 4. Abasajja "beesigwa." abasajja" balina ebizibu n'obunafu bwe balina okuvvunuka ng'abayigirizwa abaasooka bwe baakola.

Ensi etwala abasajja abalina ebitone n'egezaako okubawa empisa. Essira balitadde ku kutondawo abakugu. Katonda yagamba okutwala "abasajja abeesigwa" ab'empisa era ajja kubawa amaanyi n'ebitone n'obusobozi obw'omwoyo. Abasajja abeesigwa basobola okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Katonda. Yesu yayita Simooni ne Andereya, "amangu ago" ne baleka obutimba bwabwe. Ekigambo "amangu ddala" kiraga okubaawo kwabwe.

Bw'olonda abasajja n'abakazi okufuuka abayigirizwa, balina okubaawo. Balina okuba nga beetegefu okufuuka abayigirizwa kifuule ekintu ekikulu mu bulamu bwabwe. Abasajja abeesigwa bakubirizibwa okwolesebwa okw'ebw'omwoyo. Yesu bwe yawa Peetero ne Andereya okwolesebwa okw'okuvuba abasajja n'abakazi, kyabakubiriza okuleka obutimba bwabwe. Abasajja abeesigwa balina enjala ey'Ekigambo kya Katonda, nga n'abayigirizwa ba Kristo bwe baakola. "Emitima gyabwe gyayokya munda mu bo" nga bw'agabana Ebyawandiikibwa nabo (Lukka 24:32, 45). Baali bayayaana era nga baagala nnyo okusomesebwa.

## **2. ENKOLAGANA:**

Yesu bwe yayita abayigirizwa be, yabayita "okubeera naye." Yagabana obulamu bwe mu ngeri ey'omukwano n'abayigirizwa be. Yamala nabo ebiseera mu mbeera z'obuweereza entongole n'ezitali ntongole ezaatukangawo. Tosobola kutendeka bagoberezi na bakulembeze ng'oyita mu nkiiiko oba okubasisinkana ku Ssabbiiti kwokka. Wateekwa okubaawo enkolagana ey'oku lusegere n'abo b'otendeka. Olina okubagabana nabo obulamu bwo. Olina okubamanya, ebizibu byabwe, n'ekigera kyabwe eky'obukulu mu by'omwoyo nebirala bingi.

## **3. OKWAWULIBWA:**

Olw'okukolagana ne Yesu, okwawulibwa kwajja. Yesu yayita abayigirizwa be okwalibwa ku ye ng'Omuntu, so si ku kibiina oba ekitongole. Okwewaayo ng'okwo eri Katonda kwali kwetaagisa okutuukirira okugondera Ekigambo kye n'ebigendererwa bye. (Laba Yokaana 4:34; 5:30; 15:10; 17:4; ne Lukka 22:42).

#### 4. OKWOLESEBWA:

Yesu yakubiriza abagoberezi be ng'abawa okwolesebwa okw'omwoyo. Yabayita ku mulimu ogusinga obunene okusinga enkola y'obulamu obwa bulijjo. Yabayita okuba abavubi b'abantu (Matayo 4:19). Ye yabawa okwolesebwa okw'amakungula ag'omwoyo mu nsi yonna (Yokaana 4:35). Yabasoomoozezza n'okubikkulirwa kw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda (Matayo 13).

Awatali kwolesebwa, abantu babula (Engero 29:18). Tebalina kulungamizibwa era tebalina kigendererwa kyonna. Ng'otendeka abalala olina okubunyisa okwolesebwa okw'omwoyo okukubiriza ekigendererwa. Okwolesebwa kuba kwa kuwanguka ensi yonna n'Enjiri y'Obwakabaka. Towugulibwangako na kwolesa kutono.

#### 5. EKIRAGIRO:

Yesu yamala ekitundu ekinene eky'ebiseera bye ng'ayigiriza abayigirizwa be. Okusomesa kwe bulijjo kwakwatagana n'okwolesebwa kwe yali abawadde. Bw'oba oyagala okutendeka abayigirizwa nga bagoberera enkola za Yesu, olwo olina okuyigiriza Yesu bye yayigiriza. Kino kitundu ku kiragiro ky'omulimu omukulu (Matayo28:20).

Essira lirina kuteekebwa ku njigiriza za Yesu n'ebyo ebyabikkulwa ng'enjigiriza ngaa bwe byaateekebwa mu nkola mu Kkanisa eyasooka. Kino kitegeeza nti essira ly'okusomesa lirina kubeera ku Njiri n'Ebbaluwa z'Endagaano Empya. (Harvestime International Institute egaba okutendekebwa kuno, era ekuwa omusomo ogutuumiddwa "Obukodyo bw'okusomesa" ogukutendeka okusomesa ng'okozesa enkola za Yesu.)

Nga bw'oyigiriza ebyo Yesu bye yayigiriza, oyigiriza okubikkulirwa kwonna okw'Ekigambo kya Katonda kubanga kwesigamiziddwa ku Ndagaano Enkadde. Yesu yagamba nti:

**...Bino bye bigambo bye nnabagamba nga nkyali nammwe, nti biteekwa okutuukirira, ebyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ga Musa, ne mu bannabbi, ne mu zabbuli ezikwata ku nze...**

**...Bw'atyo bwe kyawandiikibwa, era bwe kityo bwe kyagwanidde Kristo okubonaabona, n'okuzuukira okuva mu bafu ku lunaku olwokusatu:**

**Era nti okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ebibi bisaana okubuulirwa mu linnya lye mu mawanga gonna, okutandika ne Yerusalemi. (Luka 24:44, 46-47)**

#### 6. OKULAGA:

Yesu teyayigiriza ng'ayita mu kuyigiriza mu bigambo byokka. Yalaga ebyo bye yayigiriza. Yesu yayigiriza okuwonya era n'akyoleka ng'awonya abalwadde. Yayigiriza obuyinza bw'omukkiriza ku Sitaani era

n'akiraga ng'agoba badayimooni. Yayigiriza okufaayo ku baavu n'laaga ekyokulabirako ng'aliisa ebibinja by'abantu.

Abayigirizwa tebaali bayizi buyizi kyokka, baali balabye n'amaaso okwolesebwa kwa Katonda okw'amaanyi. Oluvannyuma bagamba nti baali basomesa "Ekyo kye tulabye n'okuwulira" ng'abajulirwa" (I Yokaana 1:1).

Yesu yayigiriza ng'ekyokulabirako. Yalaga bye yayogera ng'ayita mu ngeri gye yabeerangamu n'okuweerezaamu. Yagamba:

**Kubanga mbawadde ekyokulabirako, nammwe mulina okukola nga nange bwe nnabakola (Yokaana 13:15)**

Okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda kuleetera abantu okuwuliriza obubaka bwo:

**Ebibiina ne bimuwuliriza nnyo kubanga abantu bonna b'alaba ebyamagero bye yakola. (Ebikolwa 8:6)**

Pawulo teyayogera ku mazima ga Njiri kyokka (Abaggalatiya 2:5) wabula n'amaanyi g'Enjiri (Abaruumi 1:16). Yalangirira era n'alaga Enjiri (I Abakkolinso 2:1, 4). (Harvestime International Institute erina omusomo ogutuumiddwa "Ennono z'amaanyi" ogukwata ku ssomo lino).

## **7. OKWETABAMU:**

Okumanya kwokka tekimala. Okusobola okukola obulungi, okumanya kulina okukozesebwa. Waliwo ekiseera wekijja nga kyakukola. Abayigirizwa tebakoma ku kuwuliriza njigiriza za Yesu n'okwetegereza n'okwolesa, nabo beetabamu. Okusomesa essomo tekimala kukakasa kuyiga.

Okusomesa kwokka kiringa okugezaako okuyiga okulongoosa ng'osoma ekitabo.

Abayigirizwa balina okuba n'obumanyirivu obw'amazima mu bye bayiga. Balina okufuna obumanyirivu mu ngeri y'okugabana Enjiri, engeri y'okusabira abalwadde, engeri y'okugoba emisambwa, n'ebirala. Yesu yawaayo emikisa egy'engeri eyo eri abayigirizwa be. Soma Makko 6:7-13 ne Lukka 9:1-6. Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa be okugenda okwolesa ebyo bye baali bayigiriziddwa. Abo be mutendeka bafuuka abakozi b'Ekigambo so si abawuliriza bokka.

## **8. OKULABIRIRA:**

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bwe baakomawo okuva ku lugendo lwabwe olw'obuweereza, Yesu yeekeenanya okufuba kwabwe (Lukka 9:10). Mu nkola yonna ey'okutendekebwa Yesu yalabirira abayigirizwa be. Tebaaberanga bokka mu ntalo zaabwe. Yabangawo okubaterreeza, okubananya, n'okubazzaamu amaanyi.



Toyinza kulowooza nti omulimu gujja kukolebwa olw'okuba olaze omukozi omwetegefu engeri y'okukikola n'amusindika n'osuubira eby'amaanyi. Olina okulabirira n'okubakubiriza. Ng'omukozi asisinkanye okusoomozebwa n'ebizibu, olina okumuyigiriza engeri y'okugumira okusoomozebwa kuno.

Okulondoola oluusi kuyitibwa "okugoberera." Pawulo yalabirira oba "yagoberera" abayigirizwa be:

**Awo bwe yamalayo ekiseera, n'agenda mu bifo byonna mu nsi y'e Ggalatiya, ne Firugiya, nga banyweza abayigirizwa bonna. (Ebikolwa 18:23)**

**Okukakasa emyoyo gy'abayigirizwa, n'okubakubiriza okweyongera mu kukkiriza, era nti tulina okuyita mu kubonaabona okungi okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. (Ebikolwa 14:22)**

## 9. OKUSIGIRA:

Omutendera ogusembayo ogw'okufuuka abayigirizwa gwali Yesu bwe yawa abagoberezi be kwe kufuuka abasigire abakozi b'abayigirizwa abalala. Yabawa omulimu gw'okwekubisaamu mu by'omwoyo eri amawanga gonna ag'ensi.

### OKUGEZESEBWA OKW'OBUYIGIRIZWA OKUTUUFU

Ekigezo ekituufu eky'obuyigirizwa kye kibaawo nga toli na bayigirizwa bo. Beeyongera okuba abeesigwa eri ebyo by'obuyigirizwa? Bakola bwe batyo okubuulira enjiri n'okuzaala abakyufu n'abayigirizwa abapya? Bwe kiba bwe kityo, okulondoola kwo kwa buwanguzi:

**Omuyizi tasaana kusinga amuyigiriza, kyokka bw'aba ng'atendekeddwa bulungi, buli muntu aliba ng'omusomesa we."(Lukka 6:40)**

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Ennyiriri Enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Ekigambo "Omukyufu" kitegeeza ki?

---

---

3. Nnyonnyola "Omuyigirizwa."

---

---

4. Wandiiika ebitundu mukaaga ebikulu eby'okuyigiriza mu kugoberera amangu ddala omukyufu omupya.

---

---

5. Laba emisingi mwenda egy'obuyigirizwa egyabikkulwa mu kusomesa kwa Yesu n'abayigirizwa be.

---

---

6. Kiki ekigezo ekituufu eky'okufuuka omuyigirizwa?

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 1:2-9 eraga ebintu ebikulu ebikwata ku kulondoola. Ekigendererwa kyoyagala abantu okutuuka oluvannyuma lw'okukkiriza Yesu kulagibwa mu 1 Abasessaloniika 1:9.
2. Lowooza ku ky'okutandikawo enteekateeka "y'okusenza mu mwoyo" mu kkanisa yo abakkiriza abapya gye we baweebwa bammemba okubalondoola okumala ebbanga.
3. Weetegerenze engeri ez'enjawulo Omutume Pawulo gye yagoberera abayigirizwa be:
  - N'ebbaluwa: 1 Abasessaloniika 1:1
  - N'essaala: 1 Abasessaloniika 1:2; 3:10
  - Okusindika ababaka: 1 Abasessaloniika 3:1-5
  - Okukwatagana n'omuntu ssekinoomu: 1 Abasessaloniika 2:1
4. Waliwo engeri nnyingi ez'omuyigirizwa wa Yesu ow'amazima bw'olowooza ku muwendo gwonna okubikkulirwa kw'Ekigambo kya Katonda, naye Yesu yaggumiza engeri mwenda entongole. Omuyigirizwa y'oyo aba:
  - (1) Asuula Byonna: Lukka 14:33
  - (2) Yeegaana: Matayo 16:24; Lukka 14:27
  - (3) Agoberera Yesu: Matayo 16:24
  - (4) Afuula Obwakabaka Bwa Katonda eky'okukulembeza: Matayo 6:31,33
  - (5) Alaga Okwagala kwa Katonda: Yokaana 13:34-35
  - (6) Asigala Mu Kigambo: Yokaana 8:31
  - (7) Muwulize: Yokaana 8:31
  - (8) Muweereza: Matayo 10:25; 20:26-28
  - (9) Agulumiza Katonda Okuyita Mu Kubala Ebibala: Yokaana 15:8
5. Soma Lukka 9:57-62 mu Baibuli yo. Mu kitundu kino abasajja basatu batuukirira Yesu nga baagala okubeera abayigirizwa. Eri buli omu, Yesu abikkulira ensonga ey'enjawulo ku ekyo ekiyitibwa okufuuka abayigirizwa:

### **Omuwendo ogutunuuliddwa: Lukka 9:57-58**

Omusajja eyasooka yandigoberedde Yesu nga talinze kuyitibwa. Agezaako okufuuka omuyigirizwa okuyita mu kufuba. Yesu yagamba nti, "Bw'ongoberera, kino kye mujja okwolekagana nakwo." Ekyo yannyonyodde obuyigirizwa obw'amazima buba bwa muwendo mungi. Tekisobola kutuukirizibwa nga tuyita mu kufuba.

### **Ebintu Ebituufu Ebikulembezebwa: Lukka 9:59-60.**

Omusajja owookubiri yayitibwa Yesu “okumugoberera.” Nga bw'oyize, "okugoberera" kitegeeza mujje oluvannyuma lw'eyo asoose mu maaso, okukoppa ekyokulabirako. Kizingiramu okukkiriza n'obuwulize.

Yesu bwe yayita abayigirizwa be 12, yabagamba bajje bamugoberere. Teyalambika bulungi kubo lino. Teyabawa bikwata ku nteekateeka eno. Omuyigirizwa yalina okuva mu bulamu obw'emabega olw'okuyita kwe. Kino kiyinza okwetaagisa okusalawo, okwawukana, n'okwefiiriza

Omukulembeze mugoberenzi alina okuleka obulamu obw'obukuumi eri obw'obutali butebenkevu mu maaso g'ensi. Okwewaayo si eri enteekateeka, wabula eri omuntu. Omuntu oyo ye Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Mu kitundu kya Lukka, okuddamu kw'omusajja ono eri omulanga gw'okugoberera yali "sooka ongumiikirize." Yali ayagala kugoberera Yesu, naye si kye yali akulembeza.

Yesu teyangambye nti omuntu abuusa amaaso ebyetaago bya bazadde be (laba Yokaana 19:25-27). Ensonga y'akukulembeza era kye kissiddwako essira mu mbooji eno. Omusajja ono agamba nti ayagala "kuziika kitaawe"okusooka. Mu biseera by'Endagaano Enkadde omuntu bwe yagamba nti alinze "okuziika kitaawe," tekitegeeza nti kitaawe yali afudde. Kyategeeza nti yali alinze kitaawe lw'afa okusobola okufuna obusika obwali bumugwanidde. Kale, omusajja ono bwe yakozesa ensonga eno, yali assa obusika bwe obw'omu maaso mu maaso g'okuyitibwa kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Mu kaseera akanyuvu Yesu lw'ayita omuntu okumugoberera n'okufuuka omukulembeze, tewali kintu kyonna kiteekwa kuteekebwawo ng'akakwakulizo ng'okuyitibwa kuzze.

### **Ebigendererwa Ebituufu: Lukka 9:61-62**

Omusajja owookusatu mu Lukka 9:57-62 yayagala okugoberera, naye yayagala okukikola ku bukwakulizo bwe. Okusiibula ab'omu maka ge kyali kintu kya bulijjo, naye Yesu yali amuyise amugoberere. Kiki kye kyali ekigendererwa kye ekituufu mu bulamu? Obuyigirizwa oba okukola ebibye? Ebigendererwa by'omusajja ono mu bulamu tebyali birungi. Yali yeekutte wakati w'obulamu obw'edda n'obupya Yesu bwe yayita.

6. Eno y'enteekateeka y'entuula essatu ezisooka ez'okulondoola omukkiriza omupya:

#### **Ekitundu Ekisooka: (Mu ssaawa 24 oluvannyuma lw'okukyuka)**

\_\_\_ Tuukirira omukyufu omupya era otegeke ekifo n'ekiseera aw'okusisinkanira.

\_\_\_ Mu lukiiko olusooka, noonya okuteekawo enkolagana. Leka omukyufu amanyi okukutuukako singa aba alina ebibuuzo oba obuzibu wakati w'enkuŋŋaana ezitegekebwa bulijjo.

\_\_\_ Buuza oba alina ekibuuzo kyonna era fuba okubiddamu.

\_\_\_ Nnyonnyola omulimu gwo mu kulondoola n'okuyigiriza kye kitegeeza.

\_\_\_ Tandika okumukulembera mu bitundu by'okugoberera amangu ebiteeseddwako mu ssomo lino nga okubeeramu:

-Okukakasibwa kw'obulokozi.

- Okubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu
- Okwatula Kristo Mu Lujjudde.
- Okukulaakulanya Obulamu obw'Okwewaayo.
- Okubatizibwa Mu Mazzi.
- Okufuuka Ekitundu Ku Kkanisa Y'omukitundu.

Mulekere kkopi y'omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Emisingi gy'okukkiriza," era omukubirize okusoma essomo erisooka.

- \_\_\_ Musabire wamu.
- \_\_\_ Tegeka obudde n'ekifo ky'olutuula lwo oluddako.

**Ekitundu ekyokubiri: (Mu wiiki emu oluvannyuma lw'okukyuka)**

- \_\_\_ Weekenneenye essomo erisooka mu "Misingi gy'okukkiriza" nga muli wamu.
- \_\_\_ Buuza oba alina ekibuuzo kyonna era fuba okubiddamu.
- \_\_\_ Mugabire essomo ery'okubiri mu "Misingi gy'okukkiriza."
- \_\_\_ Weeyongere okumulunganya mu mitendera omukaaga emikulu egyogerwako wansi wa "Okulondoola okw'amangu."
- \_\_\_ Musabe akubuulire ebizibu oba okubusabuusa kwonna kw'abadde nakwo.
- \_\_\_ Musabire wamu, nga mukwata ku bintu ebitongole ebireeteddwa mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo kwammwe.

**Olukungaana olwokusatu: (Ebitundu ebisigadde birina okubeera nga byawukana wiiki emu.)**

- \_\_\_ Weekenneenye essomo eryokubiri mu "Emisingi gy'okukkiriza" nga muli wamu.
- \_\_\_ Buuza oba alina ekibuuzo kyonna era fuba okubiddamu.
- \_\_\_ Muwe essomo ery'okusatu mu "Emisingi gy'okukkiriza."
- \_\_\_ Weeyongere okumulunganya mu mitendera omukaaga egyogeddwa wansi wa "okulondoola okw'amangu."
- \_\_\_ Musabe amubuulire ebizibu oba okubusabuusa kwonna kw'abadde nakwo.
- \_\_\_ Musabire wamu, nga mukwata ku bintu ebitongole ebireeteddwa mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo

(Emisomo egisigaddewo gisobola okugoberera enkola eyateekebawo mu kitundu eky'okusatu. Ku nkomerero y'emyezi ebiri, wekenneenya enkulaakulana ye ku bintu omukaaga ebiwandiikiddwa mu "okulondoola okw'amangu")

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ENNYA

### ENTEKATEEKA EY'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola emigaso gy'okuteekateeka.
- Okunnyonnyola lwaki okuteekateeka kwa Baibuli.
- Okukozesa eky'okulabirako ky'okuteekateeka ekiweereddwa mu ssomo lino okuteekateeka okubuulira enjiri.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze. Anfuseeko amafuta okubuulira abaavu Enjiri. Antumye okubuulira abasibe okuteebwa, n'abazibe b'amaaso okuzibulwa amaaso balabe, n'abanyigirizibwa okufuna eddembe. (Lukka 4:18)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume mulimu obukodyo bubiri obukulu obw'okubuulira enjiri mu nsi yonna obwakolebwa Ekkansa eyasooka, obukyakozezebwa ne mu Kkanisa ya leero. Ekisooka kwe kubuulira enjiri mu ngeri ng'abakkiriza baanukula mangu emikisa era mu ngeri eyeetongodde nebabuulira Enjiri. Ekyokubiri y'enteekateeka etegekeddwa ey'okubuulira enjiri. Engendo za Pawulo ez'obuminsani n'okusimba amakanisa bwe obujulizi bw'enkola eno.

Abakkiriza bonna balina okuba obulindaala ku mikisa gy'okubuulira enjiri mu ngeri esooka, naye okuteekateeka okubuulira enjiri ddaala ly'olina okukwata mu bugenderovu. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri y'okuteekateekamu okubuulira enjiri.

#### ENTEKATEEKA Y'OKUKUNGULA MU MWOYO

Okuteekateeka kufaanako nnyo n'okulima. Tewali kintu kiyitibwa kulima okutwaliza awamu. Omulimi ayinza okulima enjiraano mu maserengeta ga Amerika, emicungwa mu Yisirayiri, n'omuceere mu Filipino.

Mu buli kimu ku bifo bino mulimu ebifaanagana: Ebimera birimibwa era waliwo ensonga ezikwatagana nga ettaka, ebiriisa, ensigo, amazzi, ekitangaala, endwadde, ebiwuka, n'ebikozesebwa. Naye ate okulima kwa njawulo nnyo okusinziira ku kirime ekilimibwa, ekifo we kiri, ne tekinologiya aliwo.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri mu makungula ag'eby'omwoyo. Bw'oba oyagala okutuuka ku buwanguzi, olina okuteekawo enteekateeka entegeerekeka, ebintu by'olina okukulembeza, . obukodyo, n'emirimu egy'okukola. Olina okumanya ekigendererwa kyo era n'oteekateeka okutuukiriza ekigendererwa ekyo.

## OBULUNGI BW'OKUTEEKATEEKA

Okuteekateeka kikuyamba okubeera omuwanika ow'amagezi ow'Enjiri n'ebikozesebwa mu buweereza ng'ebizimbe, ebintu, ebikozesebwa, eby'ensimbi, n'ebirabo eby'omwoyo eby'abakkiriza abali mu kulabirirwa kwo. Enteekateeka egaba obulagirizi, bukuyamba okusalawo obulungi, kuteekawo ebintu by'olina okukulembeza mu buweereza, era kukufuula okuvunaanyizibwa ng'oyita mu kwekenneenya. Kikusobozesa okukola n'obumalirivu okusinga okukola ku mbeera ez'obuzibu.

## OKUTEEKATEEKA KYA BAYIBULI

Baibuli ejjudde embooji z'abasajja n'abakazi abaakolanga enteekateeka nga balagirwa Katonda. Nuuwa yateekateeka okuzimba eryato. Ibulayimu yateekawo ebigendererwa eri omuddu we, Eriyazaali (Olubereberye 24). Yusufu yateekateeka emyaka egy'enjala (Olubereberye 41). Musa yaweebwa enteekateeka ey'okununula Isirayiri okuva mu buddu n'enteekateeka z'okuzimba weema. Yoswa yakola enteekateeka enzijuva ez'okuwangula ensi ensuubize.

Dawudi yeetegekera okuzimba yeekaalu. Kabaka Keezeekiya yalina enteekateeka ey'okugatta Isirayiri, era Nekkemiya yateekateeka okuddamu okuzimba bbugwe. Bannabbi b'omu ndagaano enkadde baalaga enteekateeka za Katonda ez' amawanga, era ekitabo ky'Okubikkulirwa kiraga enteekateeka za Katonda ez'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.

Abantu abamu bakkiriza nti okuteekateeka kulemesa eddembe ly'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, naye kino si kituufu. Oluvannyuma lw'okuweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bikolwa 2, waayita akaseera katono okuteekateeka n' okutegeka nekutandika wansi w'okulungamizibwa kwa mw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 6). Ebyamagero ebyaliwo mu Kkanisa eyasooka mazima ddala balaga nti okuteekateeka tekwaataaganya mirimu gya Omwoyo Omutukuvu!

Okuteekateeka kuyinza okuba engeri y'okusinza, ekiseera mw'ofumiitiriza ku kigendererwa kya Katonda n'enteekateeka era nogulawo omwoyo gwo eri okulungamizibwa kwe. Bw'osaba n'okusoma Ekigambo kya Katonda n'oteekateeka wansi w'okulungamizibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, okuteekateeka mulimu gwa mwoyo. Okuteekateeka tekulemesa, wabula kukolagana ne Katonda. Ekyokulabirako ekimu ku kino ye nteekateeka ya Yoswa e Ayi (Yoswa 8). Yalina enteekateeka (olunyiriri 4) naye teyalemesa Katonda kukola mu ngeri ya kyamagero (olunyiriri 18). Enteekateeka y'obutonde n'ebintu ebisukkulumye ku butonde byombi byakolera wamu nga bikwatagana n' okutuukiriza ekigendererwa.

Yesu yalina enteekateeka y'obuweereza. Yateekateeka okubuulira Enjiri, okuwonya abalwadde, okugoba ddayimooni, era bakole ebyamagero ebikakasa Ekigambo kya Katonda. Yandituukirizza ekigendererwa kya Katonda ng'afiiriraa ekibi kya abantu bonna, nga bazikiriza emirimu gy'omulabe, n'okuzuukira mu bafu mu buyinza n'ekitiibwa.

Yesu yagamba nti:

**Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze. Anfuseeko amafuta okubuulira abaavu Enjiri. Antumye okubuulira abasibe okuteebwa, n'abazibe b'amaaso okuzibulwa amaaso balabe, n'abanyigirizibwa okufuna eddembe, (Lukka 4:18)**

Pawulo yakola enteekateeka, bwe kitaba ekyo Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali tayinza kubakyusa nga bwe kiragibwa mu Bikolwa by'Abatume 16:6-10. Yesu yawa enteekateeka ey'awamu ey'okubuulira enjiri mu Bikolwa 1:8.

### **ENTEGEKA KY'EKI?**

Ekigambo kyonna ekikwata ku bigenda okubaawo mu biseera eby'omu maaso kiba kigambo kya kukkiriza. Enteekateeka zibeera sitatimenti Za kukkiriza. Obutayogera bigambo byonna ku biseera eby'omu maaso, kuba kwoleka kukkiriza kwonna.

Enteekateeka y'engeri y'okunyonnyola engeri gy'onoogendamu okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa kyo eky'okubuulira enjiri. Okuteekateeka kukuwaliriza okunoonya ebirowoozo bya Katonda n'okwagala kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Katonda ayagala ki? Osobola otya okutuukana n'ebyo by'ayagala mu bulamu bwo n'obuweereza bwo? Okuteekateeka nakyo kikuyamba okusalawo ky'onokola, n'otokola bintu birala

Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," gujja kukuyamba mu kuteekateeka. Bulijjo jjukira, naye--osobola okumala obulamu bwo bwonna ng'okola okunoonyereza n'okuteekateeka n'otokola kintu ekyakuwaliriza okunoonyereza. Kwe kunoonyereza era okuteekateeka okubuulira enjiri, so si ku lw'obulungi bwayo.

### **EKYOKULABIRAKO KY'OKUTEKATEEKA**

Kino kitandika n'okulowooza nti tetumanyi bukodyo bwa Katonda ku kintu ekimu eri abantu. Kituyamba okuteeka ku bbali enteekateeka n'ebirowoozo byaffe bye twalina okulowoozaako n'okubeera abaggule eri okukulemberwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Gino gy'emitendera egy'ekyokulabirako kino:

### **NNYONNYOLA OMULIMU:**

Amakungula amanene ag'omwoyo ge tulina okukungula gakolebwa mu nnimiro nnyingi ez'amawanga mangi. Olina okusalawo mu ngeri ey'enjawulo omulimu gwo. Ani gw'ogezaako okubuulira enjiri? Babeera ludda wa? Bali batya? Olina okunyonnyola ennimiro y'amakungula mu ngeri y'ensi, obuwangwa bwayo, n'olulimi. Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Okwekenenya obwebulungulule," gujja bakuyamba mu kino.

### **SALAWO ENGERI ESINGA EY'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI:**

Waliwo enkola nnyingi ez'okubuulira enjiri ezinyonyoddwa mu musomo guno. Ku musingi gw'ebyo by'oyiga nga bw'onnyonyola obutume bwo, n'okusaba, salawo enkola ezisinga obulungi ez'okubuulira enjiri. Kiba kikulu nnyo okukola kino oleme kwonoona maanyi go. Ng'ekyokulabirako, okubuulira enjiri ku ttivvi tekyandibadde kirungi mu kitundu abantu gye batalina ttivvi. Okubuulira enjiri mu biwandiiko tekyandibadde kirungi mu bitundu awali abantu abataasoma



### **SALAWO ENGERI Y'OKUTUUSA ENJIRI:**

Makulu ki g'olina mu kubuulira enjiri? Anni gwe munaakozesa okubuulira enjiri eri ebibinja by'abantu ebimu oba ekitundu ekimu? Ssente mmeka z'olina? Biki eby'obugagga eby'omubiri by'olina (nga ebyuma, ebintu ebikubiddwa mu byapa, ebintu ebirala ebifaananako bwe bityo) byojja okwetaaga?

### **KOLA ENTEEKATEEKA EY'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI:**

Enteekateeka yo erina okussa essira ku kiruubirirwa ky'okubuulira enjiri okusinga okukulaakulanya ekitundu. Essira lirina okussibwa ku kugaziya Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda, so si mateeka g'ekibiina. Enteekateeka erina okubaamu ebigendererwa nga bino bye bigambo by'ebiruubirirwa by'osubira okutuukiriza. Ebigambo bino birina:

-Nga byawandiikiddwa.

-Bikwatagana n'okubuulira enjiri.

-Bitegerekeka bulungi.

-Biri wakati w'okukkiriza n'amazima: Bwe biba nga tebirina mazima, tebisobola kutuukirizibwa.

-Bipimibwa: Enteekateeka ezisusse obutategerekeka zizibu okussa mu nkola. Enteekateeka yo erina okubeeramu ebigambo ebikwata ku ani alina okukola kiki nga ddi n'engeri gye kikolebwamu.

-Bitegekeddwa okusinziira ku bikulembezebwa: Ebitundu ebimu eby'enteekateeka birina okukolebwa ng'ebitundu ebirala tebinnaba kukolebwa okufuna. Ebigendererwa ebimu bikulu nnyo okusinga ebirala.

### **TEEKA MU NKOLA ENTEEKATEEKA EYO EY'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI:**

Okuteekateeka kwokka tekujja kutuukiriza mulimu gwa kubuulira njiri. Olina okussa mu nkola enteekateeka. Okussa mu nkola enteekateeka kitegeeza nti otandika okubikolako. Okussa mu nkola enteekateeka mulimu:

-Okulonda abantu okutuukiriza enteekateeka.

-Okubategeeza enteekateeka.

-Okugaba obuvunaanyizibwa ku bitundu eby'enjawulo mu nteekateeka.

-Okutendeka abantu okukola emirimu.

-Okutegeka abantu, eby'obugagga, emikolo, n'ebirala.

-Okuteekawo enteekateeka y'emikolo.

-Okukola embalirira.

-Okusalawo.

-Okwekenenya enkulaakulana.

-Okwekenenya ebivuddemu.

### **OKWEKENNEENYA ENTEEKATEEKA EY'OKUBUULIRA ENJIRI:**

Bw'okebera ekintu okyekenneenya bulungi era n'olwooza ku mugaso gwakyo. Okwekenenya kw'enkola y'okwekenneenya enteekateeka okuzuula omugaso gwazo mu kutuukiriza ekigendererwa

ky'okubuulira enjiri. Ebigendererwa biraga ky'oteekateeka okukola. Okwekenenya kwe kusalawo oba ebyo wabituukiriza ebigendererwa. Ne Katonda yeekenneenya omulimu gwe mu Olubereberye 1. Yeekenneenya byonna bye yali yatonda era nayogera nti, "Kirungi." Okwekenenya kuyinza okulaga nti olina okuddamu okutunula mu bigendererwa, kola okukyusa mu bantu abakola ku kigendererwa, okukyusa olunaku lw'okumaliriza, okukyusa enkola, oba okuddamu okutereeza embalirira. Bw'oba omaze enteekateeka, gyekenneenye okuddamu ebibuuzo bino:

-Otuuse ku kiruubirirwa?

-Wa lemererwa wa? Lwaki era otya?

-Watuuka wa? Lwaki era otya?

-Kiki kye wandikoze mu ngeri ey'enjawulo? Enkola ez'enjawulo, abantu oba enteekateeka?

-Eby'obugagga by'abantu, ebintu, n'ebyensimbi byakozesebwa mu magezi.?

-Oyinza okuddamu okukozesa enteekateeka eno y'emu?

-Kiki ky'oyinza okuyigira ku kino ekinakuyamba mu kukola enteekateeka empya?

...olwo kozesa by'oyize okuddamu okutandika enzirikanya y'okubuulira enjiri.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola emigaso gy'okuteekateeka.

---

---

3. Nnyonnyola lwaki okuteekateeka kya Baibuli.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okwongera okusoma ku nteekateeka, funa omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa."
2. Kozesa ekyokulabirako ekiweereddwa mu ssuula eno okukola enteekateeka y'okubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kyo.
3. Okuteekateeka obulungi okubuulira enjiri kuzingiramu enkiiko ez'ebika bingi eby'enjawulo; okuteekateeka, okutegeka, okugonjoola ebizibu, n'okwekenneenya. Tewali ngeri gye tuyinza kwogera ku buli kika kya lukiiko lw'oyinza okwetaaga okutegeka, naye wano waliwo ebiragiro eby'awamu ku kika kyonna eky'okuteekateeka oba olukiiko lwa bizinensi:
  - A. Mubeere n'ekigendererwa ekigere eky'olukunjaana: Lwaki kyetaagisa okusisinkana? Ekigendererwa kyo ky'eki? Kiki ky'olina okutuukiriza?
  - B. Kola enteekateeka y'olukiiko: Wandika ebintu bye mugenda okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu nsengeka obukulu. Bulijjo ssaako obudde obw'okusaba onoonye okulungamizibwa kwa Katonda.
  - C. Kola olukalala lw'ebintu byonna by'olina okuba nabyo mu lukunjaana: Kino kiyinza okuzingiramu ekkalaamu, empapula, lipoota, eby'okwolesebwa, n'ebirala Kunjaanya ebintu byonna nga tonnaba okusisinkana.
  - D. Teekawo olunaku, essaawa, n'ekifo w'ogenda okutuula mu lukunjaana.
  - E. Tegeeza abantu b'oyagala okubeerawo mu lukiiko: Bawe olunaku, essaawa, ekifo, n'ekigendererwa ky'olukiiko. Buli muntu ateggeeze oba alina okuleeta ekintu kyonna, okugeza, ennyanjula, lipoota, mu bufunze enkulaakulana, n'ebirala.
  - F. Tandika era okomekkereze olukiiko mu budde.
  - G. Ssentebe awereddwa okukulembera olukiiko.
  - H. Mubeere n'enkola y'okwogera: Abantu banaasitula emikono ne bayitibwa omukulembeze? Wajja kubaawo okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu lwatu?
  - I. Beera n'enkola y'okusalawo: Onoosaba okutuusa lw'onoofuna okukkaanya kwa bonna? Omusumba oba omukulembeze omulala ow'omwoyo anaasalawo oluvannyuma lw'okuwulira okuva bonna abakwatibwako?
  - J. Weekwate ku nteekateeka: Towugulibwa kukubaganya birowoozo birala.
  - K. Weewandiike ku kusalawo okukoleddwa mu lukiiko, naddala ku bintu ebikwata ku ani alina okukola kiki era ddi. Oluvannyuma lw'olukiiko, ddamu okuwandiika ebiwandiiiko bino mu

ngeri entegeke era owe kkopi eri buli muntu eyabaddewo mu lukunjaana. Kino kijja kubayamba okujjukira emirimu gye balina okutuukiriza.

**ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ETTAANO**  
**OKUKWATAGANAMU KUBUULIRA ENJIRI**

**EBIGENDERERWA:**

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kuba osobola:

- Okuwandiika Ennyiriri Enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola "okukwatagana."
- Okunnyonnyola engeri ekanisa gy'ekwataganamu.
- Okuteesa ku maanyi g'okukwataganamu n'abantu.
- Okuteesa ku bukulu bw'ebirabo eby'omwoyo n'okukwataganamu n'abantu.
- Okunnyonnyola obumu obulina okuva mu kukwataganamu.
- Okunnyonnyola enkozesa entuufu ey'okukwataganamu n'abantu.

**ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:**

**... mulwozenga bumu, nga mulina okwagala, n'omwoyo gumu nga mulwooza bumu, nga temukola kintu na kimu olw'okuvuganya wadde okwewaana okutaliimu, wabula mu bwetowaaze nga buli muntu agulumizza munne okusinga bwe mwegulumiza mwekka, nga buli muntu tatunuulira bibye yekka, naye ng'afaayo ne ku by'abalala. (Abafiripi 2:2-4)**

**ENNYANJULA**

Wayiga dda bingi ku kubuulira enjiri mu musomo guno, era mpozzi n'obunene bw'omulimu omunene. Mazima ddala mulimu munene.

Naye si ggwe wekka ayolekedde okusoomoozebwa kuno. Oli kitundu ku kibinja ekinene eky'abakozi mu nnimiro z'amakungula za Mukama. Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga obukulu bw'okukolagana n'abalala olw'okubuulira enjiri.

**OKUKOLA OKUKWATAGANA**

Okukwatagana kwe kugatta ebitundu bingi okukola ekintu ekimu. Mu ngeri ennyangu, omukutu kirimu abantu nga boogera ne bannaabwe, okugabana ebirowoozo, amawulire, n'ebikozesebwa okutuuka ku kigendererwa eky'awamu. Omukutu guyinza okugeraageranyizibwa ku katimba k'ebyennyanya nga kalimu obutoffaali bungi obunene obw'enjawulo, nga buli emu ekwatagana n'endala zonna butereevu oba nga si butereevu. Omubiri gw'omuntu gwennyini mutimbagano gwa busimu, ebinywa, n'omusaayi. Kitaffe, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mutimbagano gwa Katonda ogw'abantu basatu abeegasse awamu.

Bwe tukola omukutu gw'okubuulira enjiri, twogera n'abakkiriza abalala, amakanisa, n'Abakristaayo ebibiina okugabana ebirowoozo, amawulire, n'ebikozesebwa okutuukiriza ekigendererwa eky'awamu eky'okutuukirira ensi n'Enjiri. Tewali kibiina kya kkanisa, oba kitongole kya buminsani kisaanidde kulowooza ku bwakyo kyokka ng'ekintu kya Mukama ekironde okubuulira enjiri mu nsi. Emikutu mu enkolagana ey'okwebungulula n'abalala ye nteekateeka ya Katonda nga bwe kiragibwa mu nsengeka y'ekkanisa.

### **EKKANISA KWE KUKWATAGANA**

Ekkanisa kyakulabirako ky'okukolagana n'abantu. Soma 1 Abakkolinso 12:4-31. Mu kitundu kino, ekkanisa elagibwa ng'omubiri ogugatta ebitundu bingi nga guliko abakkiriza abalina ebitone nga bakolera wamu mu obuweereza n'obutume. Ng'omubiri ogw'obutonde, buli kitundu ky'Omubiri guno ogw'omwoyo kirina ekigendererwa. Omulimu ogw'okukolagana, ogukwatagana n'Omubiri gwonna. Amaanyi agafuga omukutu gw'Ekkanisa bwe buyinza bw'Ekigambo kya Katonda n'obukulembeze bwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

### **AMAANYI G'OKUKWATAGANA**

Abantu bakozesezza ebyokulabirako eby'enjawulo okulaga enkolagana y'emirimu n'abalala. Mu abantu bakozesezza ekyokulabirako ky'olujegere oluyungiddwa wamu:

0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0

Omuyungiro gw'olujegere

Singa mukolera wamu ng'ebiyungo mu lujegere, omuyungo ogusinga obunafu gukosa olujegere lwo. Omuyungiro omunafu kireetera olujegere okukutuka, era empuliziganya wakati w'abalala n'ekutuka.

Abantu abamu bategeze omulimu ogwesigamiziddwa ku nsengeka ya piramidi, ng'abakulembeze bali waggulu, abakozi abali wansi:

Abakulembeze

0

000

00000

0000000000

Abakozi

Ekibiina eky'ekika kino kirina ebizibu ebifaanagana n'ensengeka y'enjegere. Singa obukulembeze bulemererwa ku mitendera egy'okungulu oba egy'omu makkati, oba singa abantu balemererwa wansi, okukola kulemesebwa:

Abakulembeze  
 0  
 000  
 Ensengeka emenyeka—Kuba kulemererwa  
 00000  
 0000000000  
 Abakozi

Okumala emyaka, eno y'engeri gye twategekamu abantu okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza. Naye ensengeka eno kivaamu okuvuganya mu kifo ky'okukolagana. Abantu balinnyirira abalala okutuuka ku ntikko. Abakkiriza balina okutegeka emirimu gy'obuweereza mu nkola y'okukolagana n'abantu.

Kino ky'ekifaananyi ky'enkola ey'okukwatagana:

0-0-0  
 0----- 0-----0  
 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0  
 0-----0-----0  
 0-0-0

Ne bwe kiba nti ekitundu ky'omukutu kiremererwa, omukutu ogwetoolddewo gugenda mu maaso n'okukola. Emirimu gy'omukutu gifaananako n'omubiri ogw'obutonde Ekkanisa kw'egeraageranyizibwa. Singa engalo yo ensajja eba emenyese, engalo zo endala oba omukono gwo omulala gujja kugiyamba okugiyamba okutuukiriza ekyetaagisa eky'emirimu.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne mu Mubiri gwa Kristo. Bw'okolagana n'abalala olw'okubuulira enjiri, bo bakuwa amaanyi w'olina obunafu. Owa amaanyi we balina obunafu. Abantu tebavuganya na bannaabwe, kubanga mu kukwatagana tewali kuyaana kutuuka ku ntikko.



Mu kukola emikutu, tugatta eby'obugagga n'ekigendererwa ky'okubuulira enjiri. Tewali n'omu ku ffe alina birabo byonna eby'omwoyo. Ffekka, tulina obusobozi obutono. Era tulina obudde butono, ebyuma, ebikozesebwa, n'ebyensimbi. Naye nga tuli wamu, tulina eby'obugagga eby'amaanyi bye tuyinza okukozesa okukungula amakungula ag'omwoyo.

Amaanyi amalala ag'omukutu guno kwe kuba nti bulijjo gugaziwa ng'abakkiriza bagolola omukono okuzimba enkolagana n'abo abali ebweru w'Omubiri gwa Kristo ne babaleeta mumutimbagano. Bwe kityo, ab'omukutu gweyongera buli kiseera mu bunene.

### **EBIRABO EBYOMWOYO N'OKUKWATAGANA**

Abeefeso 4:11-16 eraga nti Katonda yateekawo ebirabo eby'obukulembeze eby'enjawulo mu Kkanisa okusobola okubiwa oba okuteekateeka bammemba abalala okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza. Ebirabo bino eby'enjawulo eby'obukulembeze byebya omutume, nnabbi, omubuulizi w'enjiri, omusumba, n'omusomesa

Omulumu gw'abakulembeze bano kwe kuteekateeka abantu ku mirimu gy'obuweereza nga babayamba bazuule era bakozese ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo. Okukolagana n'abantu tekuggyawo bukulembeze Katonda bwe yamuwa. Naye mu kifo ky'okugabanyaamu Omubiri gwa Kristo, buvunaanyizibwa bw'obukulembeze bw'Abakristaayo okugatta ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo okutuukiriza ekigendererwa eky'awamu nga kino gwe mulimu gw'obuweereza.

### **OKUKWATAGANA BUBA BUMU**

Mu nnimi za Baibuli ezasooka, obumu kitegeeza "okubeera mu bumu" mu Luyonaani kitegeeza "okugatta awamu" ne mu Lwebbulaniya. Obumu maanyi ga maanyi nnyo. Katonda yasaanyaawo omulumu ogwali e Babberi kubanga yali akimanyi nti abantu baali bumu mu kigendererwa era tewali kyali kitasoboka (Olubereberye 11).

Ekyokulabirako ekisinga okulaga obumu kye ky'Obwakatonda. Yesu yasaba abakkiriza basobole okubeera obumu, nga Kitaffe bwe yali mu Ye era nga Ye mu Kitaffe;

**bonna babeere bumu, nga ggwe Kitange bw'oli mu Nze, nange nga ndi mu ggwe, nabo babeerenga mu ffe, ensi eryoke ekkirize nga ggwe wantuma. (Yokaana 17:21).**

Ekiva mu bumu g'emaanyi agalabikira mu njiri: "Ensi esobole okukkiriza." Abakkiriza okukola emikutu mu bumu kiba kya kuddamu kusaba kwa Mukama olw'ekigendererwa ky'okubuulira enjiri.

Essira ly'obumu bwaffe teriyinza kuba lya njigiriza, olw'okutaputa okw'enjawulo okw'enjigiriza ng'amadiini ag'enjawulo. Tekisobola kuba kya nteekateeka olw'Abakristaayo abangi ebibiina. Essira liteekwa okuba obumu bw'omwoyo obusobozezeddwa amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Ekigendererwa ky'okukolagana si kukola kkanisa emu ey'ensi yonna wansi w'obuyinza bw'omuntu, naye obumu mu nkyukakyuka ezinoonya okukolera awamu okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kya Katonda:

**Yatubikkulira ekyama eky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusiima kwe bwe kuli kwe yateekerateekera mu Kristo. Olwo ekiseera ekituufu bwe kirituuka, Katonda alikola byonna bye yateekateeka, n'ateeka ebintu byonna awamu wansi wa Kristo, ebiri mu ggulu n'ebiri ku nsi. (Abaefeso 1:9-10)**

Wadde nga waliwo enjawulo mu njigiriza, abakkiriza bonna abatuufu balina obumu mu kifo mu Kristo. Ffenna tuli kitundu kya Mubiri Gwe. Olw'ensonga eno, Tusaanidde okunoonya obumu obukola mu buweereza.

**Mutuukirize essanyu lyange, mulowoozenga bumu, nga mulina okwagala, n'omwoyo gumu, nga mulowooza bumu, nga temukola kintu na kimu olw'okuvuganya wadde okwewaana okutaliimu, wabula mu bwetoowaze nga buli muntu agulumiza munne okusinga bwe mwegulumiza mwekka, nga buli muntu tatunuulira bibye yekka, naye ng'afaayo ne ku by'abalala. (Abafiripi 2:2-4)**

Olw'obumu bwaffe obw'okwagala ensi emanyi nti tuli Bakristaayo:

**Bwe munaayagalananga abantu bonna kwe banaategeereranga nti muli bayigirizwa bange.” (Yokaana 13:35)**

#### **ENGERI ERABIBWAKO EY'OKUKWATAGANA**

Okukozesa enkola y'emikutu gy'okukwatagana okubuulira enjiri kitegeeza nti tuteeka emirimu gyaffe ku bbali okukolagana n'abakkiriza abalala okubunyisa Enjiri. Tugabana ebirowoozo byaffe era n'okunoonyereza n'abalala. Tusaba wamu era tukolera wamu okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky'awamu. Tugabana eby'obugagga by'abantu, ebirabo eby'omwoyo, ebikozesebwa, n'eby'ensimbi--byona olw'ekigendererwa ky'okubuulira enjiri.

#### **ENKOLAGANA EMPYA**

Baibuli ewandiika ebibaddewo bibiri eby'enjawulo ebikwata ku kukozesa akatimba mu nsi ey'obutonde nga kiraga amazima amanene ag'eby'omwoyo. Ekintu ekyasooka kyaliwo ku ntandikwa y'obulamu bwa Kristo obw'oku nsi mu buweereza era kiwandiikiddwa mu Lukka 5. Abayigirizwa baali bavubye ekiro kyonna nga tebalina kye bakwata.

Yesu yabagamba nti:

**Bwe yamala okuyigiriza n'agamba Simooni nti, “Kale kaakano sembeza eryato lyo ebuziba, mu mazzi amangi, musuule obutimba bwammwe mu nyanja, mujja kukwasa ebyennyanya bingi!”(Lukka 5:4)**

Peetero yagamba nti:

**Simooni n'addamu nti, “Mukama waffe, twateganye dda ekiro kyonna, naye ne tutakwasa kantu. Naye ggwe nga bw'otugambye, nzija kusuula obutimba.” (Lukka 5:5)**

Bwe baasuula akatimba wansi ne bakwata ebyennyanya bingi nnyo ne bikutuka era nga balina okuyita abantu abalala mu lyato eddala okujja okubayamba. Ebyennyanya byali bingi nnyo ne bijjula amaato gombi era gatandika okubbira. Peetero yeewuunya naye Yesu n'amugamba nti:

**Naye ne yeeyongera bweyongezi okubunya ettutumu ly'obuyinza bwa Yesu era ebibiina binene ne bikunjaana okumuwulira n'okuwonyezebwa endwadde zaabwe. (Lukka 5:15).**

Enkwata Peetero gye yali ayitamu mu nsi ey'obutonde teyali kintu kyonna bw'ogigeraageranya n'amakungula amangi geyandikungudde mu nsi ey'omwoyo nga bw'afuuka omuvubi w'abantu. Ekintu ekifaananako bwe kityo kiwandiikibwa ku nkomerero y'obuweereza bwa Kristo mu Yokaana 21. Abayigirizwa baavuba ekiro kyonna ne batakwata kintu kyonna. Ku kiragiyo kya Kristo baasuula mu katimba era, nate, ne kajjula ebyennyanja. Naye ku mulundi guno kyali kyawukana ku kyasooka. Akatimba tekaayulika:

**Awo Simooni Peetero n'agenda n'awalula akatimba n'akatuusa ku lukalu, nga kajjudde ebyennyanja ebinene kikumi mu ataano mu bisatu. Nawaakubadde nga byali bingi bwe bityo naye akatimba tekaakutuka. (Yokaana 21:11)**

Ebintu bino ebibiri mu butuufu byaliwo mu nsi ey'obutonde, naye byali bifaanagana n'amazima amakulu ag'omwoyo. Omulundi ogwasooka akatimba kaayulika, naye omulundi ogwokubiri, tekaayulika. Njawulo ki eyaliwo?

Akatimba akasooka kaali kyakulabirako kya kufuba kw'omuntu. Peetero yali muvubi mu mulimu gwe. Yali amanyi enkola z'obutonde n'ennono z'abavubi. Okuyita mu katimba akaayulika Yesu yamulaga ekyo okufuba kw'omuntu nti tekusobola kutuukiriza kwolesebwa mulimu gwa Katonda. Peetero bwe yakitegeera nti omulimu omunene Katonda gwe yali amuyitidde, n'agamba nti:

**Awo Simooni Peetero bwe yakiraba, n'afukamira mu maaso ga Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Mukama wange, nkwegayiridde ndeka, kubanga ndi mwonoonyi nnyo."(Lukka 5:8).**

Peetero yandifuuse omuvubi w'abantu. Omukutu omukadde tegwasobola kuwanirira makungula ag'omwoyo. Peetero yandibadde alina okusuula obulombolombo bw'omuntu. Alina okusomoka olunyiriri olw'okwawula wakati w'Omuyudaaya n'Omumamawanga. Omukutu omukadde gulina okumenyeka era alina okufuuka ekitundu ku mutimbagano omupya.

Wakati w'olugendo lw'okuvuba olwasooka n'olwokubiri, omukutu omupya gwatondebwawo. Zino envuba ez'obutonde ezaaliwo zaali zifaanagana n'ebyo ebyaliwo mu nsi y'emwoyo. Katonda yali azuukiza enkola empya. Kyandimenyewo enjawukana wakati w'Abayudaaya n'ab'amawanga, abagagga n'abaavu, abaddu n'abasibe. Kyandigaziyiziddwa ne kizingiramu Pawulo, Balunabba, Siira, Tito n'ekibinja ky'abantu abalala, era ekyo yandividde e Yerusalemi, okutuuka e Buyudaaya ne Samaliya, okutuuka ku nkomerero z'ensi.

Okusoomoozebwa kw'Akakiiiko Akanene tekuyinza kutuukirira na kintu kyonna ekitono okusinga ekipya "akatimba" mu nsi y'emwoyo. Katonda yagamba nti mu nnaku ez'enkomerero agenda kufuka Omwoyo we ku mubiri gwonna.

Amakungula gano amanene ag'omwoyo tegayinza kukungulwa muntu omu, ekibiina kimu, oba eddiini. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Katonda yagamba mu nnaku zino ez'enkomerero nti agenda kufuka Omwoyo gwe ku bantu bonna. Okukolagana mu ttiimu okw'obuvunaanyizibwa kulina okukozesebwa mu kaweeefube

waffe ow'okubuulira enjiri bwe tuba ab'okutuuka ku makungula mu kiseera ekigere. Ekyokulabirako ky'abatume mu Ndagaano Empya kyali kyetaagisa ekibinja ky'abantu abeewaddeyo nga bakola nnyo mu ngeri ennungi okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa ekimu eky'okubuulira enjiri. Kino nga kyetaagisa nnyo nga ebisiikirize eky'ekiro kitandika okugwa okubuna ennimiro ez'omwoyo ez'amawanga g'ensi eno.

Jjukira engeri Yokaana ne muganda we gye baali balongoosa obutimba bwabwe Yesu bwe yabayita? Bbo baali bagezaako okuddaabiriza ekintu ekyali kikaddiye. Yesu yabayita baleke obutimba obukadde bafuuke abavubi b'abantu. Mu kwanukula, baafuuka ekitundu ku mukutu omupya ogw'okubuulira enjiri. Kati ekibuuzo kiri nti: Onoosigala emabega ng'ogezaako okuddaabiriza akatimba akakadde mu madiini n'enjigiriza, oba ojja kuwulira omulanga gwa Kristo? Onassa ku bbali omukutu omukadde ogw'okuvuganya olw'omukutu omupya ogw'okukolagana ensi okutuusibwako Enjiri?

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola "okukolagana n'abantu."

---

---

3. Nnyonnyola engeri ekkalisa gy'eri omukutu.

---

---

4. Teesa ku maanyi g'okukolagana n'abantu.

---

---

5. Teesa ku bukulu bw'ebirabo eby'omwoyo n'okukolagana n'abantu.

---

---

6. Nnyonnyola obumu obuva mu kukwatagana n'abantu.

---

---

7. Nnyonnyola enkozesa entuufu ey'okukolagana n'abantu.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Yesu yalina omukutu gw'okubuulira enjiri. Yakozeza ttiimu y'abayigirizwa 12 n'oluvannyuma yalonda abalala 72 n'abasindika, babiri ku babiri, mu buli kibuga n'ekifo we yali alina okugenda (Lukka 10:1). Omu ku bayigirizwa bwe yasanga omuntu atali kitundu ku"ekibinja" kyabwe nga baweereza okuwonya n'okusumululwa, yabuuza Yesu oba yandibadde ayimirizibwa. Yesu yalaga "Okukwatagana" n'eky'okuddamu kye yawa. Soma ku nsonga eno mu Makko 9:38-40.
2. Obuweereza bwa Pawulo bwatandika olw'okukolagana n'abantu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayogera n'ekkanisa ye Antiyokiya n'agamba nti, "Mwawule Balunabba ne Sawulo olw'omulimu gwe nnabayitira" Teyayita muntu ssekinnoomu, wabula ttiimu (Ebikolwa 13:1-3). Pawulo ne Balunabba be basooka mu muyungirano guno. Abalala oluvannyuma abaafuuka ekitundu ku mukutu gwa Pawulo ogw'okubuulira enjiri mwalimu:
  - Yokaana Makko : Ebikolwa 13:5
  - Siila: Ebikolwa 15:22
  - Timoseewo: Ebikolwa 16:1
  - Lukka: Ebikolwa 16:10
  - Pulisiira ne Akula: Ebikolwa 18:18
  - Erasitisi: Ebikolwa 19:22
  - Sopateri: Ebikolwa 20:4
  - Aristarko ne Sekundusi: Ebikolwa 20:4
  - Gayo: Ebikolwa 20:4
  - Turofimasi: Ebikolwa 21:27-29
- Tito (Tychicus) nga: Abeefeso 6:21
- Tito: Abaggalatiya 2:1
- Demasi: 2 Timoseewo 4:10

## ENYANJULA KU KITUUNDU EKYOOKUBIRI

### "Nga Bw'ogenda..."

Mu bitabo by'Enjiri by'endagaano empya, Yesu teyalagira muntu yenna kubuulira Njiri awatali kuweereza mu kuwonya n'okusumululwa. Yabagamba nti "Nga bwe mugenda...muwonye... abalwadde, mugobe badayimooni... "

Ebibinja bwe byajja okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa, amakungula ag'omwoyo ne gatandika okweyongera, era abakozi baali beetagibwa. Tewaayita bbanga ddene okutuusa ng'abayigirizwa abalala 70 beetaagibwa era era baasindikibwa okubuulira, okuyigiriza, okuwonya n'okusumululwa.

Okwolesebwa kuno okw'amaanyi nga bwe baagenda kwe kwavaamu Enjiri okusaasaana amangu mu nsi yonna. Olw'ensonga eno, ekitundu kino ekya "Okubuulira enjiri ng'ekizimbulukusa" essira erisinga kulissa ku buweereza bw'okuwonya n'okusumululwa obuwerekera n'okubuulira n'okuyigiriza Enjiri.

Essuula ey'ekkumi n'omukaaga etuwa ennyanjula ku buweereza bw'okuwonya n'okusumululwa. Essuula ey'ekkumi n'omusanvu eyogera ku nkyukakyuka ezikwata ku kuwona. Essuula ey'ekkumi n'omunaana essira erisinga kulissa ku buweereza bw' okuwonya n'Essuula ey'ekkumi n'omwenda ekwata ku buweereza bw'okusumululwa.

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI NOMUKAAGA

### ENYANJULA KU KUWONYA N'OKUSUMULULWA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ezimu ku ndowooza eziriwo kati ku kuwonya.
- Okuzuula ebika by'obulwadde bitaano.
- Okunnyonnyola "okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda."
- Okuzuula ensibuko y'obulwadde.
- Okuzuula ensonga ezireeta obulwadde.
- Okunnyonnyola ebiva mu bulwadde.
- Okuteesa ku bigendererwa by'okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda.

#### ENNYIRIRI ENKULU

**Naye kyangu eggulu n'ensi okuggwaawo okusinga n'akatundu k'ennukuta emu ey'amateeka okuggwaawo.18 "Omusajja yenna agoba mukazi we n'awasa omulala aba ayenze; n'oyo awasa omukazi agobeddwa, naye aba ayenze."(Lukka 16:17-18)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Essuula eno eyanjulira obuweereza bw'okuwonya n'okusumululwa obulina okubuulirwa n'okwolesebwa ng'ekimu ku bitundu by'Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Ebigambo "okuwonya n'okusumululwa" bikozezebwa mu ngeri ekyusibwakyusibwa mu musomo gino. Byombi byogera ku ndowooza y'obujjuvu bw'omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo ebisomesebwa mu byawandiikibwa.

Mu musomo guno ojja kusoma endowooza eziriwo kati ku kuwonya n'okusumululwa era oyige lwaki okusomesa okutuufu ku nsonga zino kyetaagisa. Era ojja kuyiga ku nsibuko n'ensonga y'obulwadde, ebirabo eby'okuwonya, n'ebigendererwa eby'okuwonya

#### ENDOWOOZA EZ'EKISEERA KIRIWO KU KUWONYA

Okusooka, kiyamba okutegeera ezimu ku ndowooza z'ogenda okwolekagana nazo mu kiseera kino ng'otandika Obuweereza mu kitundu kino. Ku bikwata ku kuwonya n'okusumululwa, abakkiriza bangi ba...



**BAKIBUUSA AMAASO:**

Omukugu omu mu by'eddiini yeetegereza empapula nga 87,125 ez'ebiwandiiko eby'eby'eddiini mu materekero g'ebitabo by'enjiri amasomero ga seminaliyo. Ku mpapula zino zonna awamu, waaliwo empapula 71 zokka ezaaweewwayo okuwonya; 131 zikwata ku byamagero; n'empapula 85 ku bubonero n'ebyeuwuonyo.

Abamu tebafaayo ku kuwonyezebwa olw'okulabula okuva mu Baibuli ku byamagero eby'obulimba. Kino bakitwala ng'okulabula ku byamagero byonna (Makko 13:22-23). Abamu bakkiririza mu kuwonya mu ndowooza, naye ne bakibuusa amaaso mu mu kukiteeka mu nkola. Abalala tebakibuusa maaso kubanga tebasobola kuddamu bibuuzo byonna ebikwatagana n'obulwadden'okubonaabona. Abamu tebafaayo ku kuwona olw'okutya okulemererwa. Tusaba n'obuvumu mu by'ensimbi, amagezi, n'okulungamizibwa naye tutya okusaba okuwonyezebwa. Abalala tebamanyi ngeri endowooza n'okwagala ebintu gye bibakosezzaamu. Bangi balina okukkiriza era nga bamaliddwamu ensi n'ebintu.

**BAKIGAANYI:**

Abantu abamu beegaana okuwona n'okusumululwa bya leero kubanga tebalina njigiriza, kyakulabirako, okwegezaamu, oba obumanyirivu mu kyo.

Enjiri z'Endagaano Empya zirimu ebyafaayo 26 ebikwata ku kuwonyezebwa kw'omubiri. Ekitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume mulimutaano. Okuwona kw'omubiri kwogerwako mu 1 Abakkolinso 12:8-11 ne 28-30. Yakobo 5:13-16 awaebiragiro ebitongole ku ngeri y'okusabiramu abalwadde. Tewali kintu kyonna mu Ebbaluwa ekikyusaenjigiriza y'Enjiri ku kuwonya. Okusabira abalwadde kyatwalibwanga nga kikulu mu kiseera Ebbaluwa bwe zawandiikibwa, era tewali kiraga nti okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda kwali kuwakanyizibwa mu Kkanisa eyasooka.

**BAKIZIBUWAZIZA:**

Abantu bangi bazibuwaliddwa okuwona n'okununulibwa n'ennono z'omuntu ezikontana n'Ekigambo kya Katonda. Ojja kuyiga ebimu ku nnono zino mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu. Abalala bakizibuwaziza n'obumanyirivu bwabwe. Bayinza okuba nga baasaba okuwona ne batafuna. Naye ggwe olina okwesigama ku Kigambo kya Katonda, so si ku bumanyirivu (okuggyako obumanyirivu we buwagirwa Ekigambo). Ekyokulabirako ekibi eky'okuwonya nabyo bikalubye ensonga eno. Abantu balabyeeddiini z'obuntu embi, okuwonya olw'ensimbi, obulimba, n'okussa essira mu ngeri etasaana ku kuwonya mu mubiri mu kifo ky'obujjuvu. Okuwona n'okusumululwa nabyo bibadde bizibu olw'obutakwatagana.

**BAKULWISAAWO:**

Abantu abamu balwawo okuweereza okuwona n'okununulibwa kubanga tebalina by'okuddamu kubuli kimu. Tebategeera lwaki abamu bawona ate abalala ne batawona. (Ojja kusomaku kino mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Essatu). Tekyetaagisa kutegeera buli kimu ekikwata ku kuwona okusobola okuwona oba

okuweereza, nga wekikyetaagisa kusooka kumanya buli kimu ekikwata ku bulokozi bwe waliolokoka n'otandika okubuulira abalala.

Eby'okuddamu ebimu bijja nga bw'oweereza era ng'olaba amaanyi ga Katonda ag'okuwonya. Ebibuuzo ebirala tebijja kuddibwamu. Singa omanyi "lwaki" ne "engeri" ku buli kimu, olwo tewandyetaaze Katonda. Baibuli egamba nti "tumanyi mu kitundu." Okuwona kukwata ku bulwadder n'okubonaabona era wajja kubaawo ebyama kubanga ekyama ky'obutali butuukirivu kikyakola (II Abasessaloniika 2:7).

### **OBWETAAVU BW'OKUSOMESA OKULUNGI**

Okwekkaanya kuno okw'endowooza eziriwo kati ku kuwona n'okusumululwa kulaga lwaki twetaagaokusomesa okutuufu ku nsonga eno. Bangi bazikirizibwa mu mubiri ne mu by'omwoyo kubanga...

**Abantu bange bazikiridde olw'obutamanya. "Kyemunaava mulema okubeera bakabona bange; era olw'okulagajjalira etteeka lya Katonda wo, nange kyendiva ndagajjalira abaana bo. (Koseya 4:6)**

Okuwonya (okujjuvu) kitundu ku Njiri y'Obwakabaka gye tulagirwa okubunyisa (Lukka 16:15-18). Yesu yatuyita okubuulira, okuyigiriza, okuwonya n'okusumula. Okuwona n'okununulibwa tekulina kulekebwa bbali, naye era tekulina kuggumiza okuggyako okusomesa n'okubuulira Enjiri. Baibuli eraga nti amakanisa gaffe galina okuba ebifo eby'okuwonya (Lukka 14:16-24). Tulina okulaba abantu nga bawonyezebwa okusinga okulekebwa:

**Era ebigere byammwe mubikolere ekkubo eggolokofu, abo ababagoberera newaakubadde nga balema era banafu, baleme okuva mu kkubo eryo, wabula bawonyezebwe. (Abaebbulaniya 12:13)**

Ng'abakkiriza, kiba kibi singa tetugabana mawulire malungi ag'okuwona n'okununulibwa n'abantu abaabula n'ensi er mu kufa. Bayibuli egamba nti:

**Okumanya ekituufu ekiteekwa okukulwa, naye ne mutakikola, kuba kwonoona. (Jakobo4:17)**

Okukozesa olunyiriri luno ku kuwonya kitegeeza we tulagirwa okuweereza okuwonya--era naye nga tokikola--kibi.

Katonda awa okulabula okukakali eri abakulembeze abataweereza kuwonya:

**Omwana w'omuntu, yogera ebyobunnabbi eri abasumba ba Isirayiri, obagambe nti, 'Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, Zibasanze abasumba ba Isirayiri abeefaako bokka. Abasumba tebasaanye kuliisa.**

**Ennafu temuzizzaamu maanyi, so n'endwadde temuzijjanjabye, so n'ezirumizibbwa temusibye biwundu byazo, so n'ezibuze temuzikomezzaawo, naye muzifuze n'amaanyi**

**Ndinoonya ezaabula, ne nkomyawo ezaawaba. Ndigyanjaba ezaalumizibwa, ne njumya ennafu, naye ensava era ez'amaanyi ndizizikiriza. Ndirunda ekisibo mu bwenkanya (Ezeekyeri 34:2, 4, 16)**

### **OKUTANDIKA N'ENDOWOOZA ENTUUFU**

Nga bw'osemberera ensonga y'okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa, olina okukikola ng'olina endowooza entuufu. Bulijjo jjukira nti okunoonya n'okuweereza okuwona kw'omubiri kyakubiri ku okw'omwoyo okutabagana okuyita mu Yesu Kristo nga kino kye kyamagero ekisinga obunene eky'okuwonya.

Nga bw'osemberera okunoonyereza kuno olina obutafaayo ku by'oyitamu emabega n'ennono z'ewasomesebwa. Olina okuba ng'osobola okusomesebwa. Ekimu ku bubonero bw'amagezi okuva waggulu kwe kuba nti maggule erionsonga (Yakobo 3:17). Oli mu kabi mu by'omwoyo bw'olekeraawo okuyigirizibwa. Okujjukiranti ekibi eky'okwegulumiza kwe kuteeka Katonda mu "kibumbe" kyo ekitono. Mikwano gya Yobu baayonoona mu ngeri eno.

Okukozesa obumanyirivu bw'omuntu kinnoomu mu nsi yonna kikyamu.

Tandika okusoma kuno ng'olinga atawulirangako njigiriza za nnono za muntu oba ez'eddiini ku kyo. Kkiriza ekyo Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyogera. Bwe kiba kigamba nti owonye, kikkirize. Bwe kiba nga kigamba ntiokussa emikono ku balwadde, kikole.

Toyingira mu kusoma kuno ng'onoonya enkola n'enkola z'okufuna oba okuweereza okuwona. Baibulitewa nsengekera ntongole, wadde ng'emisingi egy'enjawulo gibikkuliddwa era gino tujja kugisomako.

Yesu n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu babeera munda. Okuwona si kintu ky'onoonya okuva ebweru, naye ekintu ky'oyiga okusumulula okuva munda. Noonya kutegeera kwokka obuyinza obwo obuli munda.

### **OBUWEEREZA BW'OKUWONYEZEBWA**

Nga tonnatandika buweereza bwa kuwonya n'okusumululwa olina okumanya nti bw'ogoberera ekyokulabirako ky'obuweereza bwa Yesu obw'okuwonya ojja:

- Beera muweereza mu kifo kya mukama: Makko 10:44
- Mukooye, so si kugaggawala: Makko 6:31; Yokaana 4:6; Ebikolwa 3:6
- Sisinkana obutakkiriza bwa balala: Makko 5:38-42
- Laba okuyigganyizibwa okuva mu bakulembeze b'eddiini. Abamu ku bo balinga Abafalisaayo-- abafaayo ku mateeka n'ennono okusinga obulamu: Lukka 6:6-9
- Laba okuyigganyizibwa okuva mu abo abasinga okubeera okumpi naawe: Makko 6:4; Matayo 13:58

- Weewale okumanyisa abantu mu kifo ky'okukinoonya: Makko 5:43; 8:26; Matayo 8:4
- Gaana amagoba gonna ag'obuntu oba emiganyulo egy'omubiri okuva mu maanyi ga Katonda: Ebikolwa 8:18-24
- Gaana ekitiibwa ky'omuntu: Ebikolwa 14:8-18

### OKWONYA OKW'OBWAKATONDA

Waliwo ebika by'okuwonya bingi mu nsi leero:

**-Okuwonya mu biwoozo:** Kino kigambo ekikozesebwa okutegeeza ebiwoozo ku kintu, obulogo, obusamize, n'okuwonya eby'obusamize.

**-Okuwonya okusukkulumye ku butonde:** Waliwo ensibuko z'okuwonya okusukkulumye ku butonde nga bino si bya Katonda, n'olwekyo ekigambo kino tetujja kukikozesa mu kusoma kwaffe. Sitaani asobola okukola ebikolwa ebisukkulumye ku by'obutonde (Okuva 7:8-13).

**-Okuwonya mu by'obujjanjabi:** Okuwonya okw'ekika kino kuyambibwako abasawo, amalwaliro, n'eddagala. Nga bwe tujja okuyiga, okuwona kw'abasawo mu mateeka tekukontana na Ekigambo kya Katonda, naye nga kwongera ku bulungi bwe.

**-Okuwonya okw'obutonde:** Okuwonya okubeerawo okuyita mu nkola z'omubiri ez'obutonde mu butuufu kuba kukola kwa Katonda. Enkola z'omubiri ez'obutonde ziraga obutonde bwe n'omulimu gwe omunene ogw'emikono mu mubiri gw'omuntu. Okuwonya okw'obutonde era kuzingiramu okukozesa enkolae z'obutonde nga emmere entuufu, okuwummula, n'ebirala.

(Weetegereze: Okuwonya okw'obujjanjabi n'okw'obutonde mu ngeri emu kwa bwakatonda, kubanga mu butuufu Katonda y'aleeta okuwona.)

**-Okuwonya okukkiriza:** Ekigambo kino kitera okukozesebwa okutegeeza okuwonya kwa Katonda.

**-Okuwonya okw'obwakatonda:** Ekigambo "eky'obwakatonda" kissa essira ku Katonda, so si ku by'okuddamu okw'okukkiriza okuyitira mu muntu. Era kyawula ku nkola z'obusamize ez'eby'omwoyo n'okuwonya okusukkulumye ku butonde.

Mu kusoma kuno tujja kukozesa ekigambo okuwonya okw'obwakatonda. "Obwakatonda" kikwata ku Katonda omu ow'amazima n'obutonde bwe, nga bwe kibikkulwa mu Kigambo kye, Baibuli Entukuvu. "Okuwonya" kitegeeza okuwonya oba okufuula omulamu. Okuwona kuyinza okuzingiramu okuwummuzibwa okuva mu mbeera ez'omwoyo, ez'omubiri, ez'enneewulira, ez'omutwe, ne ddayimooni. Okuwona si kwe kuziyiza endwadde. Emibiri gyaffe giri mu "nkola ya kuvunda" era miggule eri Obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani kasita tuba mu nsi muno.

Okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda kwe kuba nti Katonda omu ow'amazima abikkula obutonde bwe, n'atuukiriza ebisuubizo bye, era n'atuukiriza enteekateeka ye mu kutangirira kwa Kristo ng'awonya omuntu n'amufuula omulamu mu mubiri, emmeeme (ebirowoozo, okwagala, n'enneewulira), n'omwoyo.

Okuwona okw'obwakatonda kuyinza okuba okw'akaseera obuseera (okw'ekyamagero) oba okwa mpolampola (enkola).

### **OBULWADDE N'ENDWADDE**

Bwe twogera ku bulwadde oba endwadde tutegeeza embeera yonna evudde mu nteekateeka entuufu ey'obwakatonda nga bwe kyatondebwa Katonda. Obulwadde buli bika bitaano:

#### **OBULWADDE OBW'OMWOYO:**

Obulwadde obw'omwoyo kibi. Bwe kitakolebwako, ekibi kiba kitta mu by'omwoyo. Ssaayansi w'obusawo oba okuwona okw'obutonde tekuyinza kukola kintu kyonna ku mbeera eno. Buli muntu akosebwa obulwadde bw'omwoyo kubanga bonna baayonoona. Okuwona obulwadde obw'omwoyo kuva mu kwenenya, okufuna okusonyiyibwa ekibi, n'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng'Omulozi ow'obuntu.

#### **OBULWADDE BW'OMUBIRI:**

Obulwadde bw'omubiri buyinza okuva ku buzibu bw'ebiramu ebizibu ebiyinda okwetegereza era ekizuliddwa abasawo. Mu buzibu bw'ebiramu ensengekera oba ebitundu by'omubiri byennyini byonooneka mu ngeri emu oba endala. Obulwadde bw'omubiri era buyinza okuva ku buzibu mu kukola emirimu obuwa kukukola obubi kw'ekitundu ky'omubiri oba ekitundu ky'omubiri. Obuzibu mu kukola mulimu embeera ez'enjawulonga mu kino ekizibu mu kitundu ekimu kitaataaganya ekiramu kyonna. Ebisinga okumanyibwa bwe bulwadde bw'omutima, puleesa, sukaali, amabwa mu lubuto.

#### **OBULWADDE BW'ENNEEWULIRA:**

Obulwadde bw'enneewulira buva ku nneewulira ez'obulabe ng'obusungu, obukyayi, okukaawa n'ebirala

#### **OBULWADDE BW'OBWONGO:**

Obulwadde bw'obwongo bwe bulamu obubi obw'omutwe obuvabulwadde, obubenje, okumenya, okuzaalibwa n'obulema, n'embeera z'ebw'omwoyo ezitava butereevu ku kubeerawo kwa badayimooni

### **EMBEERA ZA DDAYIMONI**

Embeera ezireetebwa ddayimooni mulimu okubeera n'ebintu, okunyigirizibwa, okuwambibwa, n'okubeera ne ddayimooni ezireeta embeera z'obwongo n'omubiri. Embeera za ddayimooni zeetaaga okuwona okw'ekika eky'enjawulo okuyitibwa okusumululwa. Okusumululwa n'okuwona bikwatagana, naye Ebyawandiikibwa biraga enjawulo wakati waabyo:

**Awo olunaku lwali lumu Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri bonna awamu, n'abawa obuyinza okugoba baddayimooni ku bantu n'okuwonya endwadde. N'abawa obuyinza n'abatuma bagende bategeeze abantu ebigambo by'obwakabaka bwa Katonda era bawonye n'abalwadde. (Lukka 9:1-2)**

#### **OBULWADDE OBW'OMWOYO:**

Obulwadde obw'omwoyo kibi. Bwe kitakolebwako, kiba kitta mu by'omwoyo. Okuwonya olw'ebw'omwoyo obulwadde kwe kusonyiyibwa ekibi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Kye kuwonya okusinga byonna, ng'obusawo ssaayansi n'enkola z'okuwona ez'obutonde teziyinda kukola kintukyonna ku mbeera eno.

#### **OBULWADDE BW'OMUBIRI:**

Obulwadde bw'omubiri buyinza okuva ku buzibu bw'ebitundu by'omubiri. Zino bizibu ebiyinda okwetegerera era ekizuuliddwa abasawo. Enzimba oba ebitundu by'omubiri byennyini byoonese mu ngeri emu oba endala. Obulwadde bw'omubiri era buva ku buzibu mu kukola emirimu. Buno bulwadde obuva ku okukola obubi kw'ekitundu ky'omubiri oba ekitundu ky'omubiri. Mulimu ebizibu eby'enjawulo nga mu bino a ekizibu mu kitundu ekimu kitaataaganya ekiramu kyonna. Ebisinga okutawaanya ndwadde z'omutima, omusaayi omungi puleesa, sukaali, amabwa mu lubuto, ne allergy. Endwadde ezikola ezigenda mu maaso nga tezifugiddwa kiyinda okuvaamu obulwadde bw'ebiramu. Olw'obutonde bw'omuntu obw'okugatta, obulwadde mu kitundu ekimu bukosa byonna. Obulwadde bw'Enneewulira: Obulwadde bw'enneewulira buva ku nneewulira ez'obulabe ng'obusungu, obukyayi, okukaawa n'ebirala Katonda alina okukwata ku nneewulira ez'omunda okuwonya kino. Abamu kino bakiyita "okuwona okw'omunda," wadde ng'ekigambo kino kifunye oluusi babadde batulugunyizibwa era ne bagaziyizibwa ne bazingiramu n'ebyo Baibuli by'etayigiriza.

#### **OBULWADDE BW'OBWONGO:**

Obulwadde bw'obwongo mbeera ya bwongo eva ku kulwawo, obulwadde, okumenya, okuzaalibwa obulema, n'embeera z'ebw'omwoyo ezitava buterevu ku kubeerawo kwa badayimooni.

#### **EMBEERA ZA DDAYIMOONI**

Embeera ezireetebwa emisambwa mulimu okubeera n'ebintu, okunyigirizibwa, n'obwongo obuva ku badayimooni n'embeera z'omubiri. Embeera z'emisambwa zeetaaga ekika ky'okuwona eky'enjawulo ekiyitibwa okununulibwa. Okununulibwa n'okuwonyezebwa bikwatagana, naye Ebyawandiikibwa byawula wakati wabyo:

**Awo olunaku lwali lumu Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri bonna awamu, n'abawa obuyinza okugoba baddayimooni ku bantu n'okuwonya endwadde. 2 N'abawa obuyinza n'abatuma bagende bategeeze abantu ebigambo by'obwakabaka bwa Katonda era bawonye n'abalwadde.(Lukka 9:1-2)**

## ENSIBUKO Y'OBULWADDE

Waliwo ensibuko emu ey'obulwadde eyasooka, wadde nga waliwo ensonga ez'enjawulo lwaki omuntu afuna obulwadde. Kino Pawulo yakikakasa bwe yagamba nti "olw'ensonga eno bangi balwadde" (1 Abakkolinso 11:30). Sitaani y'ensibuko y'ebibi byonna mu nsi. Obulwadde n'okufa byayingira mu nsi nga biyita mu kibi ky'omuntu. (Soma Olubereberye I-3 ne Yakobo 1:17 .) Sitaani atta, abba, era azikiriza. Yesu ye nsibuko y' obulamu obungi:

**Omubbi ky'ajjirira kwe kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza. Nze najja, zibe n'obulamu, era zibe nabwo mu bujjuvu. (Yokaana 10:10)**

Yesu yagamba nti yajja kulokola bantu, so si kubazikiriza. "Okutaasa" kizingiramu okuwona nga bwe kiri ku bulokozi.

Endwadde kitundu ku kikolimo, naye Abaggalatiya 3:13 erangirira nti: "Kristo yatununula." okuva mu kikolimo ky'amateeka." Omubiri gwa Mukama. Si gwa ffe, Obulwadde busaanyaawo omubiri ng'ekibi bwe kisaanyaawo omwoyo. Obulwadde bubba obulamu, essanyu, ssente, obudde, okufuba, okulowooza, n'amaanyi. Butta era buzikiriza. N'obubenje busaanyawo.

Olw'okuba obulwadde buva mu Sitaani, naawe olina okubuziyiza nga bw'okola eri okukemebwa n'ekibi. Bw'oziyiza okukemebwa n'ekibi oba olwana entalo ez'omwoyo. Bw'oziyiza obulwadde era oba olwana mu lutalo olw'omwoyo.

Sitaani y'aleeta obulwadde. Wadde nga buli bulwadde si bulumbaganyi butereevu bwa myoyo gya badayimooni, ebintu ebiyamba obulwadde biriwo mu nsi olwa Sitaani. Okugeza nga, oyinza okukwatibwa ennyonta ng'ogenda nga tolina ngatto mu budde obw'obutiti. Kino si kulumbibwa butereevu... emyooyo gya ddayimooni, naye ebintu by'obulwadde ebivaamu okunnyogoga kwo bibaawo mu nsi kubanga lwa Sitaani.

Buli bulwadde buva mu kawuka k'obulamu. Ng'omwoyo gwo bwe guwa omubiri obulamu, ne Sitaani y'awa obulamu eri obuwuka. Mu nsi ey'obutonde, Katonda atwala akatoffaali akalamu n'akakubisaamu okusobola okuzaala. (Omwana omupya azaalibwa.)

Bw'otegeera engeri Katonda gy'atunuuliramu obulwadde tojja kubuusabuusa nsibuko yaabwo:

-Obulwadde Katonda abuyita obusibe (Yobu 42:10). Yesu yajja okubuulira okununulibwa eri abawambe (Lukka 4:18).

-Yesu yayita obulwadde obuddu (Lukka 13:16). Yajja okusumulula abantu n' amazima (Yokaana 8:32).

-Yesu yatunuulira obulwadde ng'okunyigirizibwa era n'awonya abo abaali banyigirizibwa (Ebikolwa by'Abatume 10:38).

-Baibuli eyita obulwadde n'okufa abalabe (1 Abakkolinso 15:26).

-Obulwadde buyitibwa bubi (Zabuli 41:8).

## ENSONGA EZ'OBULWADDE

Waliwo ensibuko emu ey'obulwadde, ka kibeere ya mwoyo oba ya mubiri, era ensibuko eyo ye Sitaani. Naye ensonga lwaki obulwadde bututuukako za njawulo:

### OKUMENYA AMATEEKA AG'OMWOYO

Omuntu bwe yayonoona, okufa kwatandika okukola okwonooneka kwakwo mu mubiri;

**Noolwekyo, ng'ekibi bwe kyayingira mu nsi olw'omuntu omu, n'okufa olw'ekibi; ne bwe kityo okufa ne kuyita ku bantu bonna, kubanga bonna baayonoona. (Abaruumi 5:12)**

**Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa... (Abaruumi 6:23)**

Obulwadde buva ku kibi, naye obulwadde bw'omuntu tekitegeeza nti buva ku ekibi ky'omuntu kinnoomu. Kino Yesu yakitegeera bulungi mu kyokulabirako ky'omusajja omuzibe w'amaaso okuva lwe yazaalibwa (Yokaana 9:1-3). Katonda yabonereza ekibi n'obulwadde, buli mwonoonyi era omukristaayo ayonoona mu nsi yandibadde mulwadde. Kituufu ekibi n'obulwadde birina akakwate, naye olina okwegendereza mu ngeri gy'ossa kino mu nkola kinnoomu. Kiyinza okukozesebwa ng'engeri ennyangu ey'okulagajjalira abalwadde n'okulowooza ku butaba na maanyi.

Ekimu ku bisinga okukozesa obubi Ebyawandiikibwa kwe kuba nti obulwadde buva ku muntu ssekinnoomu ekibi oba obutaba na kukkiriza. Kituufu bw'omenya amateeka ga Katonda, oja kubonaabona. Kino kubonaabona lw'ebikolwa byammwe eby'ekibi. Ku mwonoonyi, guno gwe musango. Ku mukkiriza, kuba kubonerezebwa. Nayene bw'okwata amateeka ga Katonda, oyinza okubonaabona olw'okuba obeera mu nsi ey'ekibi. Omutuukirivu, era n'abatali batuukirivu, babonaabona olw'okubeerawo kw'ekibi mu nsi.

Ekyokulabirako eky'okubonaabona olw'ekibi ky'omuntu y'omuntu ayita mu bulwadde obuyitibwa mukenenya olw'obugwenyufu bwabwe obw'ekibi. Ekyokulabirako eky'okubonaabona olw'okubeerawo kw'ekibi mu nsi ye muntu afuna mukenenya ng'ayita mu kuteekebwamu omusaayi.

Ebigambo bya Bayibuli ebiwerako bikakasa nti obulwadde buyinza okuba nga bwekuusa ku kibi ky'omuntu kinnoomu. Abaruumi 6:19 akakasa nti obunafu buva mu butali bulongoofu (ekibi). Bw'omenya amateeka ag'ebw'omwoyo, ggwemutambulire wansi w'ekikolimo ekyogerwako mu Ekyamateeka 28. (Laba ne Makko 2:1-12; Yokaana 5:1-11, 14; Yakobo 5:14-16; ne Zabbuli 38:3,7). Obulwadde era busobola okwekuusa ku kibi ky'ekibiina (laba Ebikolwa 5:1- 11 ne I Abakkolinso 11:27-32).

Okuwona kuyinza okufiirwa nga tudda mu kibi:



**Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Yesu n'amulaba mu Yeekaalu, n'amugamba nti, "Kaakano oli mulamu, naye toddangamu okwonoona, akabi akasingawo kaleme okukutuukako." Omuntu oyo n'agenda n'ategeeza Abayudaaya nti Yesu ye yamuwonya. (Yokaana 5:14)**

### **OKUMENYA AMATEEKA AG'OBUTONDE**

Obulwadde obumu buvaamu ng'omenya amateeka ga Katonda ag'obutonde. Bino bye bimu ku byokulabirako:

- Endya etali ntuufu (omugejjo omungi, omugejjo omutono).
- Okukola ennyo, okukola emirimu gy'omusujja.
- Okuwummula mu ngeri etasaana.
- Obutaba na kwefuga ekivaamu enneewulira ez'obulabe ng'obusungu, okukaawa n'ebirala.
- Obutabeera na nkolagana nnungi n'abalala (okukaawa, obutasonyiwa n'ebirala).
- Dduyiro (omuyitirivu oba omutono ennyo).
- Okukozesa obubi ebiragalalagala n'omwenge: Ebintu eby'obutwa eby'eddagala ebitwalibwa mu mubiri.
- Okumenya amateeka g'obutonde nga etteeka ly'amaanyi ag'ekisikirize. (Okugeza: Singa obuuka okuva ku okuzimba, oyinza okulumwa!).
- Okweteeka mu kabi mu bugendererevu ng'oyita mu bikolwa eby'obulabe n'ogaana okubikozesa ebyuma ebikuuma (nga emisipi mu mmotoka, endabirwamu mu musomo, enkoofiira ku ekifo awazimbibwa, n'ebirala).

### **OKULUMBIBWA KWA SITAANI**

Oluusi obulwadde buva mu kulumba kwa Sitaani obutereevu. Yobu kye kimu ku byokulabirako ebisinga obulungi ku kino(laba Yobu 1 ne 2). Yobu yafuna obulwadde mu mubiri, mu birowoozo, ne mu nneewulira olw'omuntu eyali ayagala Sitaaniokulumba. Teyabonaabona olw'ekibi kye. Obujulizi bwa Katonda yennyini obukwata ku Yobu yali nti yali musajja mutuukirivu.

Ekibi kwe kulumba Sitaani ku muntu ow'omwoyo. Obulwadde bwe kulumba kwe ku muntu ow'obutonde. Mu Endagaano Empya, nga bwe kiri n'omulembe guno, abatuukirivu be basinga okulumbibwa Sitaani kubanga tusuuliddwa mu lutalo ne Sitaani, era mu lutalo lwonna wabaawo abafiira.

Sitaani alumba omubiri gwo nga bw'akola emmeeme yo n'omwoyo gwo. Ebirowoozo byo, omubiri gwo, n'omuntu omukadde wa "omubiri" (okwegomba kw'eriiso n'omubiri, amalala g'obulamu, ensi, n'obusimu bwo) gy'emikutu gy'okulumba. Wadde nga Sitaani akulumba mu mubiri nga bw'akulumba mu by'omwoyo, naye talinaeddembe erisinga okubeera mu mubiri gwo ogw'omubiri okusinga mu

mmeeme yo n'omwoyo gwo. Enkola ya Sitaani ey'amaanyi agali mu mubiri gw'omukkiriza gayinza okugeraageranyizibwa ku lutalo lw'abayeekera. Mu nsi eno bulijjo wajja kubaawo obulwadde nga bwe wajja okubaawo ekibi bulijjo, naye mu ntalo ez'omwoyo osobola okulwanyisa obulwadde nga wolwanyisa ekibi.

### **OBUTATEGEERA MAKULU GA MUBIRI GWA MUKAMA**

Pawulo yagamba nti bangi banafu era balwadde kubanga tebaategeera bulungi Mubiri gwa Kristo era basembeera mu ngeri etasaana. Okusembera kwe kulya ku mugaati n'omubisi ebikiikirira omubiri n'omusaayi gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Pawulo yalabula nti:

**Noolwekyo buli anaalya omugaati guno n'anywa ekikompe kino ekya Mukama mu ngeri etasaana, aliba n'omusango gw'omubiri n'omusaayi gwa Mukama. Naye omusajja aleke yeekebejje era bw'atyo alye ku mugaati ogwo, n'anywa ku kikompe ekyo. Oyo alya n'anywa nga tasaanidde, alya n'anywa ekibonerezo eriye kennyini, nga tategeera Mubiri gwa Mukama. Olw'ensonga eno bangi banafu eraabalwadde mu mmwe, era bangi beebase. (1 Abakkolinso 11:27-30)**

Oyinda okulemererwa okutegeera Omubiri gwa Kristo mu ngeri ssatu:

### **AMAKULU G'OMUSAAYI N'OMUBIRI**

Olemererwa okutegeera Omubiri gwa Kristo nga totegedde makulu ga bibala bya muzabbibu n'omugaati. Ebintu bino eby'obutonde bubonero bwa mwoyo obw'omusaayi n'omubiri gwa Yesu. Wadde ng'abantu bangi bategeera omusaayi gwa Kristo ogw'okusonyiyibwa ekibi, emirundi mingi tebategeeramakulu amatuufu ag'Omubiri gwa Kristo. Omubiri gwa Kristo gwamenyeka ku lwammwe olw'okuwona (Ibala Yokaana 6:48-58 ne Lukka 6:48-51).

### **ENJAWUKANA MU MUBIRI**

Oluusi tulemererwa okutegeera Omubiri gwa Kristo nga tetumanyi nkolagana ntuufu wakati wabaganda baffe ne banyinaffe mu Mukama. Enjawukana wezibalukawo mu Kkanisa, awo tuba tetutegeera makulu ga mubiri gwa Kristo. Tulya nga tunywa mu ngeri etasaanidde, wetuba tetutegeera nkolagana eno mu Kristo. Paulo annyonyola mu 1 Abakolinso 3:1-3 nti abakristaayo ab'omubiri ab'enyigira mu njawukana tebasolola kufuna kigambo.

### **OKULYA MU NGERI ETASAANIDDE:**

Tula mu ngeri etasaanidde buli wetulya nga tetumaze kwekennenya bulamu bwaffe. Obunafu n'endwadde bisibuka mu kino. Y'ensonga Paulo agamba nti weekenenye obulamu bwo era weenenye nga tonasembera.

### **OKUZIKIRIZA OMUBIRI OMWOYO GULOKOLEBWE:**

Katonda akkiriza abamu okuddukira eri Sitaani okuzikirizibwa omubiri olw'okukangavvula. Katondateeka bulwadde ku muntu oyo, naye akikiriza. Enkola eno osobola okusomwako mu 1 Abakkolinso 5:1-7. Mu kitundu kino Baibuli eraga nti:

**Engeri gye kikolebwamu:** Kikolebwa mu...

- Obumu.
- Omwoyo n'amaanyi ga Mukama.
- Erinnya lya Mukama.

**Lwaki kikolebwa:** Kikolebwa olw'...

- Obwenzi.
- Enneeyisa embi okusinga ey'ensi (Abaamawanga).
- Amalala.
- Obutabeera na kwenenya.
- Obubi wakati mu bantu ba Katonda.

**Ebigendererwa byakyo:**

- Omuntu ssekinnoomu: Okuzikirizibwa kw'omubiri omwoyo gusobole okulokolebwa.
- Ekyawamu: Okugogola ebibi ng'abalala tebannakosebwa

#### **EBIVA MU BULWADDE**

Enkomerero y'obulwadde ejja kuba...

**OLW'EKITIIBWA KYA KATONDA:**

Omuntu awona era Katonda n'afuna ekitiibwa okuyita mu bujulizi bwe, obulamu bwe, n'obuweereza bwe. Yesu bwe yagamba wa muzibe w'amaaso:

**Yesu n'addamu nti, "Ku bonna omusajja ono newaakubadde bazadde be tekuliiko yayonoona, wabula kino kyabaawo emirimu gya Katonda girabikire ku ye. (Yokaana 9:3)**

Ekitiibwa kigenda eri Katonda olw'okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda, ddala, naye n'ekitiibwa kigenda eri Katonda olw'ekyo ekiriwo ekiyitibwa okuwona okw'omubiri okw'obutonde okuyita mu nkola zaago. Katonda yatonda omubiri n'ebyo eby'okwolesebwa Obutonde bwe n'amaanyi ge ag'obuyiia okuyita mu nkola z'omubiri ez'obutonde.

Ekitiibwa nakyo kirina okugenda eri Katonda okuwonyezebwa nga kiyambibwako eby'obujjanjabi. Baibuli egamba buli kirabo ekirungi kiva eri Katonda, era nga kino kizingiramumu eddagala, n'ebintu ebirala ebituganyula mu mubiri.

**...Tebaamanya nti nabawonya. (Koseya 11:3)**

Oluusi okuwona kulwawo omuntu n'awona oluvannyuma oba mpolampola. Lowooza ku bino ebyokulabirako:

-Zakaliya teyawona okutuusa Yokaana lwe yazaalibwa: Lukka 1:20

-Kaana teyasobola kuzaala mwana okutuusa ku kiseera kya Katonda: 1 Samwiri 1:5-19

-Ibulayimu ne Saala tebaasobola kuzaala mwana, wadde nga Ibulayimu yali akkiriza, okutuusa mu biseera bya Katonda: Abebbulaniya 11:11

**OBULWADDE OBUTUUSA KU KUFA:**

Mu Yokaana 11:4 Yesu yagamba nti obulwadde bwa Lazaalo bwali tebutuusa ku kufa. Kino kitegeeza nti waliwo obulwadde okutuuka ku kufa. Waliwo ebika by'okufa bibiri ebyogerwako mu Baibuli. Abamu abakyusiddwa okutuuka ku kuzikirizibwa kw'omubiri bafa omwoyo gulokolebwe.

Buli muntu alina ekiseera ekigere eky'okufa (Omubuulizi 3:2; Abebbulaniya 9:2). Ne Erisa, omukulu nnabbi wa Katonda ayakola ebyamagero bingi eby'okuwonya, yalwala "obulwadde obwamuvirako okufa" (2 Bassekabaka 13:14).

**Bw'okweka amaaso go ne byeraliikirira nnyo;bw'obiggyamu omukka nga bifa,nga biddayo mu nfuufu. (Zabuli 104:29)**

Ku mukkiriza, ebiva mu bukadde bisobola okugenda mu ngeri zombi. Ng'omusajja omukadde Musa teyalina bubonero bwa myaka. Yoswa yali "akaddiye era nga akubiddwa bulungi mu myaka." Katonda yakuuma omuntu omu mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde, ate omulala n'asisinkana obubonero bw'okukula mu myaka. Eby'omwoyo byabwe teyalina kakwate kubyo. Katonda atuyimirizaawo oba emibiri gyaffe gigoberera enkola z'obutonde ez'emyaka n'okufa olw'obulwadde oba gikumibwa mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde. Ekigendererwa ky'okuwona si butafa.

Omukkiriza bw'afa, kwe kuwona okusembayo mu bipimo by'emirembe n'emirembe. Tukola ensobi y'okubeera nga tusibiddwa mu biseera mu kifo ky'okubeera mu mirembe egy'olubeerera. Ng'abakkiriza, tutambulira mu bulamu obutaggawo newaakubadde nga tukyali mu mubiri oba nga tuvudde mu mubiri guno:

**EBIRABO BY'OKUWONYA**

Naye okwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo kuweebwa buli muntu okuganyulwa.

**Kubanga omuntu aweebwa...ebirabo eby'okuwonya Omwoyo omu. (1 Abakkolinso 12:7-9)**

Omukkiriza alina ebirabo eby'okuwonya alina obusobozi okwolesa amaanyi ga Katonda okuzzaawoebiyobulamu ng'oggyeeko okukozesa enkola ez'obutonde. Abakkiriza bonna baweereddwa omulimu okusabira abalwadde, naye omukkiriza alina ebirabo eby'okuwonya akozesebwa mu ngeri ey'enjawulo era etakyukakyuka Katonda mu kitundu kino eky'obuweereza.

Waliwo ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'okuwonya kubanga ekigambo "ebirabo" kya bungi. Waliwo engeri ez'enjawulookuwona kujja n'enkola ez'enjawulo ez'okukozesa ebirabo. Lowooza ku ngeri ez'enjawulo Katonda z'akoleraokuleeta omuntu mu bulokozi. Tayinza okukola mu ngeri ez'enjawulo okuleeta okuwona? Enkola obaebirabo ku bwabyo tebiwonya nnyo okusinga bwe biwonya. Gino mikutu gyokka mwe giyita Amaanyi ga Katonda mwe geeyolekera.

Mu Baibuli tusangamu ebirabo ebiwonya ebyeyolekera mu:

1. Omuweereza ng'akwata ku balwadde.
2. Abantu nga bakwata ku muweereza
3. Okwogera Ekigambo ky'okuwonya ng'oli wala.
4. Okwogera Ekigambo ky'okuwonya mu maaso g'abalwadde.
5. Okukolagana n'omuntu butereevu.
6. Okuwona olw'okuwolereza omulala.
7. Okusaba.
8. Okuwona okwaliwo okuyita mu kikulwa eky'okukkiriza ekyakolebwa omuntu omulwadde.
9. Ebika by'okukkiriza eby'enjawulo:
  - a. Okukkiriza kw'omuweereza omu.
  - b. Okukkiriza kw'oyo anoonya okuwona
  - c. Okukkiriza kw'emikwano.
  - d. Okukkiriza kw'abooluganda.
10. Ebikozesebwa eby'enjawulo ebiwonya. Tewali kintu kitukuvu ku byo:
  - a. Okuwandula
  - b. Ebisooto
  - c. Engoye z'okusaba

- d. Ekikuta ky'ettiini
- e. Omunagiro gw'ekyambalo ky'omuweereza
- f. Ebisiikirize by'omuweereza
- g. Amafuta
- h. Engalo mu kutu
- i. Amazzi

11. Ebyamagero eby'enjawulo: Katonda afukako abantu abamu okukkiriza okuwonyezebwa mu ngeri ey'enjawulo. Okugeza Katonda akozesa abantu abamu okuweereza naddala abalwadde ba kookolo. Kino tekitegeeza ggwe tosaana kuweereza mu bintu byonna eby'okuwonya, kubanga ekiragiro kwe kuwonya abalwadde okutwaliza awamu. Naye Omwoyo Omutukuvu ayinza okuweereza okuyita mu ggwe obutakyukakyuka ku ndwadde ezenjawulo.

Abakkiriza bonna baweereddwa omulimu gw'okuwonya abalwadde, era wadde nga Katonda ayita mu birabo eby'enjawulo eby'okuwonya, bonna balina okwenyigira mu buweereza bw'okuwonya. Bano be bantu Bayibuli begamba nti bandibadde beenyigira mu kuwonya:

-Abasumba (abakulembeze b'ebymwoyo): Ezeekyeri 34

-Abakadde/abadyankoni: Yakobo 5:14

-Abakkiriza aba bulijjo: Yakobo 5:16; Lukka 16:15-18

-Abo abalina ebirabo eby'enjawulo eby'okuwonya: 1 Abakkolinso 12:9

-Ekanisa yonna kifo ky'akuwonya: Lukka 14:16-24

#### **EBIRUUBIRIRWA BY'OKUWONYA**

Ekigendererwa ekisinga okweyoleka mu kuwonya kwe kuwonya abalwadde. Naye okuwona n'okusumululwa bikola ebigendererwa ebirala okuggyako okufuula abantu abalamu bokka. Okuwona n'okusumululwa biviirako:

#### **KYOLESA EMPISA ZA KATONDA**

Okuwonya kulaga nti Katonda wa kisa, mulungi, era musaasizi:

**Mukama wa kisa, ajudde okusaasira, alwawo okusunguwala era ajudde okwagala okutaggwaawo. Mukama mulungi eri buli muntu, era okusaasira kwe kubuna byonna bye yatonda. (Zabuli 145:8-9)**

**Yesu n'amusaasira, n'agolola omukono gwe, n'amukwatako, n'amugamba nti, "Nsiimye, longooka!" (Makko 1:41)**

## KUWEESA KATONDA EKITIIBWA

Okuwona kuvaamu okutendereza n'ekitiibwa eri Katonda:

**Ebibinja bingi ne bijja gy'ali, nga balina n'abo abaaliwoabalema, abazibe b'amaaso, abasiru, abalema, n'abalala bangi, n'abasuula wansi eri Yesu.ebigere; era n'abawonya: Abantu bangi ne bajja gy'ali, ne bamuleetera, abakoozimbye, n'abatayogera n'abalala bangi ne babassa we yali n'abawonya. Abantu bangi ne beewuunya, nga balaba ababadde batayogera nga boogera n'abadde bakoozimbye nga bawonye, n'abadde abalema nga batambula, n'abadde abazibe b'amaaso nga balaba. Ne bagulumiza Katonda wa Isirayiri. (Matayo 15:30-31)**

**Awo Olukiiko bwe lwamala okwongera okubatiisatiisa ne lubaleka ne bagenda, kubanga baabulwa kwe banaasinziira okubabonereza ne batasasamaza bantu. Kubanga abantu bonna baali bagulumiza Katonda olw'ekyo ekyabaawo. (Ebikolwa 4:21)**

## KUKAKASA NGA YESU MUNUNUZI ERA MASIYA

Soma Matayo 8:14-17 mu Baibuli yo. Okuwonya okuwandiikiddwa wano kukakasa ebigambo bino ebya nnabbi ku Yesu...

**...Ye kennyini n'atwala obunafu bwaffe, n'asitula endwadde zaffe. (Matayo 8:17)**

Okuwona n'okusumululwa bikakasa nti Yesu Mulokozi. Okuwonya n'okusonyiwa ebibi by'omusajja omulema kyakakasa nti Yesu yali Mulokozi nga kwotadde n'Omuwonya. (Lukka 5:18-26).

**Obanga sikola ebyo Kitange by'ayagala nkole, kale temunzikiriza; naye obanga nkola by'ayagala, newaakubadde Nze temunzikiriza waakiri mukkirize ebyo bye nkola mulyoke mutegeere nti Kitange ali mu Nze, era nange ndi mu Kitange." (Yokaana 10:37-38)**

**Yesu yakola ebyamagero ebirala bingi ng'abayigirizwa be balaba, ebitaawandiikibwa mu kitabo kino. Naye bino byawandiikibwa mulyoke mukkirize nti Yesu ye Kristo Omwana wa Katonda era olw'okumukkiriza mulyoke mube n'obulamu mu linnya lye. (Yokaana 20:30-31)**

## BUKAKASA OMUBAKA N'OBUBAKA

Soma embooji y'okuwonyezebwa kw'omuvubuka mu I Bassekabaka 17. Omulenzi ono bwe yawona, maama we n'agamba nnabbi Eriya nti:

**Awo nnamwandu n'agamba Eriya nti, "Kaakano ntegedde ng'oli musajja wa Katonda, era n'ekigambo kya Mukama ekiva mu kamwa ko kiba kya mazima." (1 Bassekabaka 17:24)**

Okuwonya kwakakasa obubaka n'omubaka:

**Ne baabeerayo ebbanga gwanvu nga babuulira n'obuvumu, era Mukama n'akakasanga ekigambo ky'ekisa kye ng'abawa okukola obubonero n'ebyamagero. (Ebikolwa 14:3)**

Baibuli ewandiika nti oluvannyuma lw'ekyamagero kimu ekinene eky'okuwonya, abakulembeze ab'omwoyo n'ebyobufuzi...

**Awo ab'Olukiiko bwe baalaba obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana, ate n'okutegeera ne bategeera nga tebaasoma, era nga si batendeke, ne beewuunya nnyo, ne bategeera ng'abasajja abo baabeeranga ne Yesu.(Ebikolwa 4:13)**

## **KUSIKIRIZA OKUWULIRIZA ENJIRI**

Kyangu okubuulira abantu ebikwata ku Njiri nga bamaze okuwona. Waliwo ebyokulabirako ebiwerakoku kino mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume. Okuwonya kwaggulawo oluggi lw'obubaka bw'obulokozi, okujjuza Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'okukula kw'ekkanisa. (Laba Ebikolwa 2:42-47 ne 5:14 ng'ebyokulabirako.)

Wadde ng'okuwonya kukubiriza okukkiriza Enjiri, bulijjo jjukira nti tekidda mu kifo kyaokubuulira Enjiri y'obulokozi. Ekigambo kiteekwa okusomesebwa awamu n'okwolesebwa kw'amaanyi okusobola okuleeta abantu mu nkolagana entuufu ne Katonda. Kye Kigambo ekitondaokukkiriza olw'obulokozi, okuwonyezebwa, n'okusumululwa. Okuwonya kye kimu ku bikozezebwa eby'amaanyi mu kubuulira enjiri. Okuwonyezebwa kwawandiikibwa mu Byawandiikibwa:

1. Emirundi kkumi na musanvu, okuwonyezebwa kwaliwo mu bifo eby'okubuulira enjiri:

- Matayo 4:24; 8:16; 9:2-8; 9:32-33
- Makko 1:23-28; 9:14-27; 10:46-52
- Lukka 8:42-48; 13:10-13, 16; 14:1-4; 17:11-19
- Yokaana 4:28-30; 5:1-9, 14; 9:1-7
- Ebikolwa 3:1-10; 8:5-8; 14:8-10

2. Mu mirundi kkumi na mukaaga, okuwonyezebwa kwaleetera okubuulira enjiri

- Matayo 9:2-8; 9:32-33; 12:9-13
- Makko 1:23-28; 5:1-13, 18-20; 7:32-37; 9:14-27
- Lukka 5:12-14; 13:10-13, 16; 17:11-19
- Yokaana 4:28-30; 9:1-7
- Ebikolwa 3:1-8; 8:5-8; 9:32-35; 14:8-10

3. Mu kuwonyezebwa 21 ku 26, waaliwo embeera y'okubuulira enjiri oba ebyavaamu.



## **KUSIMBA OBWAKABAKA BWA KATONDA**

Okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa okwakolebwa Yesu n'abayigirizwa be gwe gwali omutendera ogusooka ogw'okussaawo Obwakabaka bwa Katonda:

**Owonya abalwadde abali mu yo, obagamba nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda."atuuse gye muli. (Lukka 10:9)**

**Naye bwe ndigoba dayimooni n'Omwoyo wa Katonda, olwo Obwakabaka bwa Katonda butuuse gye muli. (Matayo 12:28)**

Nga bw'oweereza okuwonya, jjukira nti Obwakabaka tebunnatuuka mu bujjuvu bwabwo. Mu bujjuvu bw'Obwakabaka tewajja kuaawo ndwadde na kufa. Omubiri, awamu n'emmeeme, tebinnanunulibwa kati nga bwe kinaaba mu bujjuvu bw'Obwakabaka. Owonye empeera y'ekibi mu biseera eby'emabega era asobola okulokolebwa okuva mu maanyi gaakyo mu kiseera kino. Mu biseera eby'omu maaso, ojja kulokolebwa okuva mu maaso g'ekibi. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku bulwadde. Obulwadde si kibonerezo kya bibi byo eby'emabega. Osobola okununulibwa okuva mu maanyi gaakyo mu kiseera kino, naye si okuva mu kubeerawo kwayo okutuusa emirembe n'emirembe.

## **KWOLESYA OKUSALA OMUSANGO KU MULABE**

Bw'ossa emikono ku balwadde oba olangirira nti omulangira w'ensi eno asaliddwa omusangoera amaanyi g'endwadde gazikiridde (Yokaana 16:11). Jjukira nti ye maanyi g'obulwadde agasaanyawo, so si kubeerawo kwakyo.

## **KUYIMUSA ABAKULEMBEZE BO MW'OMWOYO**

Okuwonya kukozezewa okusitula abakulembeze ab'omwoyo abakulu. Pawulo yayitibwa okubeera omutume w'Enjiri mu kiseera we yawonyezebwa (Ebikolwa 9).

## **KUVIIRAKO ESSANYU ERY'AMAANYI**

Ebikolwa 8:5-25, eraga nti waliwo essanyu ery'amaanyi eri abantu kinnoomu n'ebifo okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa we kwaweererezanga.

## **NG'OTANDIKA**

Omufuzi omututumufu ayitibwa Julius Caesar, bwe yali amaliridde okuwangula Bungereza, yasaabala n'eggye okuva e Bufalansa okutuuka e Bungereza. Oluvannyuma yayokya buli mmeeri ekozesebwa okusomoka okutuuka e Bungereza. Kwali kugenda mu maaso mu buwanguzi oba okufa. Tewaali kudda mabega.

Obuweereza obw'okuwonya n'okusumululwa bwa abo abookya obutakkiriza n'okutya ebiri emabega waabwe. Ojja kukwata ekimu ku bifo bibiri okutuuka ku kuwona n'okusumululwa. Oyinza okuba nga Gamaliyeeri, omukulembeze w'Endagaano Empya, eyayimirira ku bbali n'akubiriza okwegendereza.

Yawa abakulembeze b'eddiini amagezi nti balinde balabe. Oba ojja kuba nga Peetero eyatwala akabi akali mu kukola. Yawonya omulema, ng'anyiiza bw'abakulembeze ab'omwoyo, n'okuyimirira ng'awakanya ab'obuyinza abaamugamba obutabuulira wadde okuwonya mu linnya lya Yesu.

Bulijjo jjukira nti oli mukwasaganya w'okuwona, so si muwonya. Oli mukutu gwokka Omusawo ali munda mu ggwe mw'ayita okukulukuta.

-Abantu aboolekedde obulwadde obulemaza ne bagumira obulumi obuyitiridde.

-Abantu abatawaanyizibwa obulamu bye bubakoze oba abajjula omusango ku bye bakoze n'obulamu.

-Abantu abanyiize, abatalina ssuubi, era abeetegefu okulekulira.

-Abantu abafiiriddwa abaagalwa baabwe oba abalumiziddwa emitima ne gikuba ebiwoobe olw'enneewulira kiruma nnyo okuziyiza.

-Abantu abasibiddwa enjegere z'ekibi n'okunyigirizibwa kwa ddayimooni.

-Abantu boolekedde okufa.

Fumiitiriza ku kibuzo kino Yesu kye yabuuza: "Kubanga kyangu, okugamba nti, `Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa."ggwe' oba okugamba nti, 'Situka otambule?'"

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandika Ennyiriri Enkulu ng'ozijjukira.

---

---

2. Nnyonyola ezimu ku ndwooza eziriwo kati ku kuwonya.

---

---

3. Laga ebika by'obulwadde ebitaano.

---

---

4. Nnyonyola "okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda."

---

---

5. Ensibuko y'obulwadde y'ani?

---

---

6. Wandika ezimu ku nsonga ezivirako omuntu okulwala.

---

---

7. Biki ebibiri ebiva mu bulwadde?

---

---

8. Wandika ebimu ku bigendererwa by'okuwonya Katonda.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA

1. Bino by'ebimu ku byawandiikibwa by'oyinza okukozesa okugenda mu maaso n'okusoma kwo ku kuwonya n'okusumululwa. Mulimu ebisuubizo byombi n'ebyokulabirako eby'okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa.

### **Ebyawandiikibwa ebijuliziddwa mu Ndagaano Enkadde**

- Olubereberye 17:18-19: Katonda yasubiza okuwonya obugumba bwa Saala.
- Olubereberye 21:1-7: Obugumba bwa Saala buwonye.
- Olubereberye 20:17: Katonda yawonya Abimereki.
- Okuva 4:1-18: Omukono gwa Musa ogw'ebigenge.
- Okuva 15:25-26: Katonda abikkula erinnya lye nga "Yehova-Rapha" ekitegeeza nti, "Mukama Omusawo Wo." Yasubiza nti tewali n'emu ku ndwadde z'e Misiri ezijja kujja Isiraeri.
- Okuva 23:25: Katonda yasubiza okuggyawo obulwadde mu bantu be.
- Eby'Abaleevi 13:1-46; 14:1-32: Ebiragiro ebikwata ku bigenge.
- Eby'Abaleevi 15:1-33: Amateeka g'ebyobulamu.
- Eby'Abaleevi 16:29-30: Okuwonya ebibi.
- Okubala 12:1-15: Ebigenge bya Miryamu ne Alooni.
- Okubala 16:41-50: Kawumpuli akosa Isiraeri.
- Okubala 21:4-9: Okuwonya okuyita mu musota ogw'akabonero ogw'ekikomo.
- Ekyamateeka 7:15: Okugondera Katonda kivaamu obulamu obulungi.
- Ekyamateeka 28:1-68: Obulwadde buvaamu bwe tutakwata mateeka ga Katonda.
- Ekyamateeka 29:22: Mukama assa obulwadde ku nsi.
- Ekyamateeka 30:20: Katonda bwe bulamu n'obuwanvu bw'ennaku.
- Ekyamateeka 32:39: Katonda akola ebiwundu era awonya.
- Ekyamateeka 7:15; 28:60: Endwadde z'e Misiri.
- Yoswa 5:8: Okuwonya ebiwundu eby'okukomolebwa mu butonde.

- Abalamuzi 13:2-24: Mukyala wa Manowa awonyezebwa "omusajja wa Katonda."
- 1 Samwiri 6:3: Ekiweebwayo olw'omusango kyaleeta okuwonyezebwa.
- 1 Samwiri 16:14-23: Omwoyo omubi gutawaanya Sawulo.
- 1 Bassekabaka 5:23; 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:12: Endwadde mu bigere.
- 1 Bassekabaka 8:37-40: Ebibonyoobonyo mu nsi.
- 1 Bassekabaka 13:4-6: Omusajja alina omukono ogwakala.
- 1 Bassekabaka 17:17-24: Eriya azuukiza omwana mu bafu. (Omubaka n'obubaka bikakasibwa n'okuwona.)
- 2 Bassekabaka 1:2; 8:8-9: Nnaawona obulwadde buno?
- 2 Bassekabaka 2:19-22: Okuwonya amazzi nga Erisa.
- 2 Bassekabaka 4:8-37: Okuzuukiza omwana w'Omusunamu.
- 2 Bassekabaka 5:1-14: Okuwonyezebwa kwa Naamani.
- 2 Bassekabaka 13:14,21: Erisa mulwadde n'obulwadde obutuusa okufa.
- 2 Bassekabaka 20:1-11: Obulwadde bwa Keezeekiya. (Laba ne Isaaya 38:1-8 .)
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 6:26-31: Okusaba okwenenya n'obulwadde.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14: "Ndiwonya ensi yaabwe."
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:12: Omuntu alina obulwadde bungu tanoonya Katonda.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:9: Katonda awulira bwe tukaaba mu kubonaabona.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 21:12-30: Obulwadde bw'ekyenda obutawona.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 24:25: Obulwadde buyitibwa bunene.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 26:19: Ebigenge bya Wuzziya.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 30:20: Okuwonya abantu olw'okusaba kwa Keezeekiya.
- 2 Ebyomumirembe 32:24-26: Obulwadde bwa Keezeekiya.
- Yobu 1-2: Essuula zino ziraga ensibuko y'ebizibu bya Yobu, nga mw'otwalidde n'obulwadde bwe.
- Yobu 5:18; 30:18: Yobu ayogera ku bulwadde bwe.

- Zabbuli 6:2-3: "Ai Mukama onwonye."
- Zabbuli 27:1: "Mukama ge maanyi g'obulamu bwange."
- Zabbuli 30:2: "Nkaaba n'onwonya."
- Zabbuli 32:3-5: Ekibi ekikirize kivaamu okuwona.
- Zabbuli 34:19-20 : "Okubonaabona kw'abatuukirivu kungi, naye Mukama amuwonya." okuva mu byonna."
- Zabbuli 38:3,7: Obusungu n'ekibi bikosa obulamu bwo; obulwadde buyitibwa "obukyayi."
- Zabbuli 41:1-8: "Owonya emmeeme yange kubanga nkusobezza." Obulwadde buyitibwa bubu.
- Zabbuli 42:11; 43:5: Katonda ye bulamu bw'amaaso gaffe.
- Zabbuli 42:1-5: Okuwonya omwoyo ogw'ennaku.
- Zabbuli 55:1-2: Okugumiikiriza okusaba n'okuwonya.
- Zabbuli 60:2: "Muwonye ebituli by'ensi."
- Zabbuli 67:2: "Ekkubo lyo litegeerebwe ku nsi, okuwonya kwo okulokola mu mawanga gona."
- Zabbuli 72:13: Tulina okusaasira abanafu.
- Zabbuli 91:9,10: "Era kawumpuli yonna tejja kusemberera kifo kyo."
- Zabbuli 103:1-5: "Tewerabira birungi bye...Awonya endwadde zo zonna."
- Zabbuli 105:37: Isiraeri yavaayo nga tewali munafu n'omu mu bo. Obukadde busatuabantu bonna baali bulungi era nga ba maanyi.
- Zabbuli 107:17-20: "Yatuma Ekigambo kye n'abawonya."
- Zabbuli 119:25-28: Tunywezebwa Ekigambo.
- Zabbuli 119:67: "Nga sinnabonyabonyezebwa, nnabula."
- Zabbuli 147:3: "Awonya endwadde zo zonna." Okuwonya omutima ogumenyese.
- Zabbuli 105:37: "Yabazaala...tewali munafu mu bo."
- Engero 3:7-8: Engeri y'okubeera omulamu obulungi.
- Engero 4:20-23: Ensonga z'obulamu zikwatibwako endowooza y'omutima. Ebisubizo bya Katonda bwe bulamu eri abo abazisanga n'obulamu eri omubiri gwabwe gwonna.

- Engero 12:18: Olulimi lw'abagezi luleeta okuwonyezebwa
- Engero 13:17: Omubaka omwesigwa ageraageranyizibwa ku bulamu.
- Engero 15:4,30: Olulimi olulungi bwe bulamu; lipoota ennungi zikwata ku bulamu.
- Engero 16:24: Ekigambo kya Katonda kiwonya amagumba.
- Engero 17:22: Omwoyo ogumenyese gukosa amagumba.
- Omubuulizi 3:3: Waliwo ekiseera eky'okuwona.
- Omubuulizi 5:17: Ennaku n'obusungu bikwatagana n'obulwadde.
- Isaaya 6:10: Okutegeera, okukyusa, okuwonya.
- Isaaya 19:22: Katonda bwe yeegayirira awonya (okusaba n'obunyiikivu era okusaba mu ngeri ey'okunyigiriza).
- Isaaya 32:3-4: Okuwonya kitundu kya Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.
- Isaaya 33:24: "Abatuze baligamba nti Si mulwadde."
- Isaaya 35:5-6: Okuwonya mu myaka lukumi.
- Isaaya 38:1-12, 16: Keezeekiya okulwala n'okudda mu bulamu obulungi.
- Isaaya 53:5: Tusubizibwa okuwonyezebwa n'okununulibwa okuyita mu kutangirira.
- Isaaya 57:18-19: Semberera okuwonyezebwa.
- Isaaya 58:8: Obulamu bujja kumera.
- Isaaya 61:1: Yesu yatumbwa okusiba abamenyese emitima (okuwona mu nneewulira).
- Isaaya 58:8: Obulamu buva mangu.
- Yeremiya 3:22: Katonda awonya okudda emabega nga tudda gy'ali.
- Yeremiya 8:14-15; 20-22: Ekiseera eky'okuwona. Obukaawa bw'ekibi busibiddwa ku bulamu bw'omubiri.
- Yeremiya 15:18: Engeri y'okukola ku kiwundu ekitawona.
- Yeremiya 14:19: Tewali kuwonya kwaffe?
- Yeremiya 17:14: "Mponya nange ndiwona."

- Yeremiya 30:12-17: Katonda ajja kuzzaawo obulamu.
- Yeremiya 33:6: "Ndibawonya."
- Yeremiya 46:11 : "Towonyezebwa."
- Yeremiya 51:8-9: Okuwonya Babulooni.
- Okukungubaga 2:13: "Ani ayinza okukuwonya?"
- Okukungubaga 3:33: "Katonda tabonyaabonya kyeyagalire."
- Danyeri 4:34, 36: Okuwonyezebwa kwa Nebukadduneeza.
- Koseya 5:13: Okugenda awalala okuwonyezebwa. Omuntu tayinza kuwonya kiwundu kya Katonda.
- Koseya 6:1: "Ayuzizza era aliwonya."
- Koseya 7:1: Okuwonya Isiraeri.
- Koseya 11:3: "Tebaamanya nti nabawonya."
- Koseya 14:4: "Ndiwonya abadda emabega."
- Nakmu 3:19: Embeera ey'okufa.
- Zekkaliya 11:16: Okulabula eri abasumba abatawonya.
- Malaki 4:2: Okuwonya mu biwaawaatiro bye.

### **EbyawandiikibwaEbijuliziddwa mu Ndagaano Empya**

- Matayo 8:13: Ekifo we batuukirira kye kiteekawo ekiseera.
- Matayo 8:17: Yesu yeetikka endwadde zaffe.
- Matayo 10:1: Obuyinza ku bulwadde ne badayimooni buweebwa abayigirizwa.
- Matayo 18:19-21: Ababiri bonna abakkaanya bafuna ebyo ebisabibwa.
- Makko 2:17: Kristo yajja okuwonya aboonoonyi.
- Makko 3:15-17: Kristo awa amaanyi okuwonya endwadde.
- Makko 4:18-19: Okuwonya kitundu ku kufukibwako amafuta; Yesu yasindikibwa okuwonya.



- Makko 11:24: Bw'okkiriza ng'osaba (so si ng'omaze okufuna), ojja kufuna.
- Makko 16:18: Mu linnya lya Yesu abakkiriza bajja kuwonya abalwadde n'okugoba badayimooni.
- Lukka 5:31: Abalwadde beetaaga omusawo.
- Lukka 7:6: Obutasaana Yesu akitwala ng'okukkiriza.
- Lukka 7:22-23: Ensonga esinga okumatiza bwe bumanyirivu.
- Lukka 17:6: Okukkiriza okutono kuyinza okuvaamu ebirungi bingi.
- Lukka 18:7-8: Toggwaamu maanyi ng'eky'okuddamu kyo tekinnatuuka. (Embooji ya Danyeri mu Ndagaano Enkadde era eraga obukulu bw'okusaba okufuga: Katonda yawulira Danyeri okuva mukusooka, naye Sitaani n'alesa okumala ennaku 21).
- Yokaana 6:53-58: Omubiri n'omusaayi gwa Yesu bireeta obulamu.
- Yokaana 10:10: Yesu yajja tusobole okufuna obulamu. Sitaani yajja okutta, okubba, n'okuzikiriza.
- Yokaana 11:1-45: Obulwadde obutawona mu kiseera kino buleeta ekyamagero ekisingawo.
- Yokaana 14:12-13: Emirimu Yesu gye yakola, tulina okukola.
- Yokaana 15:7: Obukulu bw'okubeera mu Kristo mu nkolagana n'okusaba n'okufuna.
- Yokaana 16:24: Saba mu linnya lye ojja kufuna.
- Abaruumi 2:4: Obulungi bwa Katonda buvirako okwenenya. (Weetegereze nti obulwadde tebuleetaokutuuka ku kwenenya; bwe bulungi bwa Katonda.)
- Abaruumi 8:19-23: Ensi yonna eri mu kuvunda.
- 2 Abakkolinso 4:16: Omuntu waffe ow'okungulu azikirizibwa, naye ow'omunda asobola okuzzibwa obugya.
- Abeefeso 3:20-21: Katonda alina amaanyi okukola mu ffe okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza
- Abafiripi 2:25-27: Obulwadde bwa Epafulodito.
- Abakkolosaayi 4:14: Lukka, omusawo, yali mu kibinja kya Pawulo eky'okubuulira enjiri.
- 2Timoseewo 4:20: Obulwadde bwa Trofimo.
- Abebbulaniya 4:15: Akwatibwako obunafu bwaffe.
- Abebbulaniya 11:1: Okukkiriza bwe bujulizi bw'ebintu (okuwona) ebitalabika.

- Yakobo 1:8: Tulina okusaba mu kukkiriza so si kuwuguka.
- Yakobo 1:17: Buli kirabo ekirungi (okuwonya) kiva eri Katonda.
- Yakobo 5:14-15: Okuyita abakadde okufukibwako amafuta, okusaba okw'okukkiriza, okuwonya n'okusonyiwa.
- 2 Peetero 2:24: Tuwonyezebwa ebiwundu bye.
- 1 Yokaana 3:22: Kyonna kye tusaba tusobola okukifuna singa tuba abawulize.
- 3 Yokaana 1:2: Obulamu bukwatagana n'embeera y'omwoyo gwo.
- Makko 7:36, 8:26; Matayo 8:4: Towunyiriza kuwona.
- Okubikkulirwa 20:2-3: Sitaani bw'asibibwa, tewakyali bulwadde na kufa.
- Okubikkulirwa 21:4: Okuwona okusembayo: Tewakyali bulwadde na kufa.

2. Katonda asuubizza okuwonyezebwa n'okusumululwa. Zino z'ennyiriri ezikwata ku bisuubizo bya Katonda:

**Enjiri tenkwaso nsonyi: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda agalokola buli muntu akkiriza, okusooka eri Omuyudaaya n'eri Omunnamawanga. (Abaruumi 1:16)**

**Mukama yeebazibwe awadde abantu be Isirayiri okuwummula nga bwe yasubiza. Tewali kigambo na kimu ekitatuukiridde ku ebyo ebirungi bye yasubiza omuddu we Musa.(1 Bassekabaka 8:56)**

**kubanga bya bulamu eri abo ababifuna, era biwonya omubiri gwabwe gwonna. (Engero 4:22)**

**Kubanga nga bwe biri ebisuubizo ebingi ebya Katonda, era mu ye kyetuva tugamba Amiina nga tuyita mu ye, Katonda atenderezebwe mu ffe. (2 Abakkolinso 1:20)**

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUSANVU

### EBIKYUKAKYUKA EBIKOSA OKUWONYEZEBWA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu jjukira.
- Okunnonnyola "enkyukakyuka."
- Okunnonnyola ennono z'omuntu ezimu eziremesa okuwonyezebwa.
- Okuteesa ku bintu ebimu ebikyukakyuka ebiremesa okuwonyezebwa.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Ekkubo lyo limanyibwe mu nsi, n'obulokozi bwo mu mawanga (Zabuli 67:2)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Lwaki abantu bangi tebawona? Lwaki abamu bawona ate abalala tebawona? Lwaki oluusi Abakristaayo abatali banyikivu nnyo n'ab'ensi baawona ate nga abantu abeesimbu ennyo era abeewaddeyotebannafuna kuwonyezebwa?

Bino bye bimu ku bibuuzo by'ogenda okwolekagana nabyo ng'otandika okuweereza okuwonya n'okusumululwa. Essomo lino likwata ku nkyukakyuka ezikwata ku kuwona. "Ekyukakyuka" nsonga ereeta enjawulo oba ebivaamu eby'enjawulo.

Katonda asubizza okuwonyezebwa mu Kigambo kye. Kyokka tulina okujjukira nti buli kisuubizo kya Katonda kilina obukwakkulizo ku ngeri omuntu gy'addamu. Eno y'ensonga lwaki kikulu okutegeeraenkyukakyuka ezikwata ku kuwona.

#### OKUTEGEERA N'OKUDDAMU EBIKWATA KU NKYUKAKYUKA

Enkyukakyuka mu buweereza bw'okuwonya ze nsonga lwaki abantu abamu bawona ate abalala ne batawona. Nga tonnatandika kusoma kuno, kikulu okukijjukira nti tojja kufuna by'okuddamubuli kibuuzo oba ekizibu ky'osanga mu kuwona n'okusumulululwa.

Obutonde bwaffe obw'obuntu bwagala okutegeera buli kimu. Okukemebwa kwa Kaawa okwasooka okwakolebwa Sitaaninga yeesigamiziddwa ku nsonga eno yenyyini. Okwagala okumanya ebintu byonna kusibuka mu bujeemu ku butaddibwamuebibuuzo. Ekizibu kino eky'obutonde bw'omuntu kye kimu ky'olina okuwangula okusobola okuweereza okuwonyan'okununulibwa mu ngeri ennungi.

Bayibuli eraga enkyukakyuka ezimu ezikwata ku kuwona n’okununulibwa, naye tojja kuzifuneby’okuddamu mu buli kibuzo mu kitundu kino. Singa okola bw’otyo, tewandibadde na kwetaaga kukkiriza. Bayibuli bw’erikyeyoleka bulungi nti ebintu ebimu bitubikkulirwa, ate ebirala tebitubikkulirwa:

**Ebintu eby’ekyama bya Mukama Katonda waffe, naye ebyo ebyabikkulibwa bye byaffe n’abaana baffe emirembe gyonna, tulyoke tugonderenga ebigambo byonna ebiri mu mateeka gano. (Ekyamateeka 29:29)**

Mu kuwonya n’okununulibwa, olina okuyiga okuteeka ebibuuzo ebitannaba kuddibwamu ku bbali n’oleka ebintu eby’ekyama ne Mukama.

Okuwonyezebwa n’okununulibwa kitundu kya Njiri nga bwe bulokozi. Bw’oba oweereza okuwonyan’okununulibwa n’abamu ne batafuna, muyinza okukemebwa okulekulira. Naye lowooza ku kino: Olekeraawo okubuulira obulokozi lwakuba nti buli awulira obubaka talokoka?

Lwaki olwo mwanguwa nnyo okulekera awo okuweereza okuwonya n’okusumululwa kubanga si buli muntu awonyezebwa? Kiyinza okuba nti mu kuwona n’okusumululwa, amalala gayingira. Oswala ng’osabira omuntu alabika omulwadde n’atawona. Abalala basobola okulabakino kubanga kya bweru. Singa omuntu ayanukula obulokozi naye nga ddala talokoka, abantu tebasobola kukiraba kubanga kya munda. Amalala go gakosebwa abantu bye basobola okulabaebweru.

Tojja kuba na by’akuddamu ku nkyukakyuka zonna ezikosa okuwona okusinga bw’onoofunaensonga ezikosa eby’okuddamu eri obulokozi. Abamu balokoka, abamu tebalokoka. Abamu bawona, abamu tebakikola. Kyokka, Baibuli eraga ebimu ku bintu ebikyukakyuka ebikwata ku kuwona n’okusumululwa. Kikulu ggwe okutegeera bino osobole okuyamba abalala okukiyitamu oba okufuna okuwonyezebwa.

Bino by’ebimu ku bikyukakyuka ebisinga okubeerawo:

#### **OBUTASOMESEBWA**

Obutaba nakumanya ku kuwonya, ennono zakwo, ensibuko yaakyo, engeri y’okulaga okukkiriza, n’okukufuna kisobolaokukosa okuwona. Katonda yagamba nti:

**Abantu bange bazikiridde olw’obutamanya. “Kyemunaava mulemaokubeera bakabona bange;era olw’okulagajjalira etteeka lya Katonda wo,nange kyendiva ndagajjalira abaana bo.(Koseya 4:6)**

Yesu yagamba nti:

**Naye Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Olw’obutamanya byawandiikibwa n’obutategeera maanyi ga Katonda kyemuvudde mukyama. (Matayo 22:29)**

Abantu abamu tebafuna kuwonyezebwa kubanga tebategeera kigambo kya Katonda n’amaanyi ge.

Okukkiriza okuwonyezebwa kujja nga tuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda ekikwata ku kuwonyezebwa (Abaruumi 10:17). Baibuli eyita Ekigambo kya Katonda ensigo. Abantu abamu bagezaako okukungula amakungula ag'okuwona nga tebalinakigambo ky'okuwonya nga kisimbibwa mu mitima gyabwe. Ensigo tesobola kukola okuggyako ng'eri mu ggwe. Nga tannaba kugamba nti "Nze Mukama akuwonya," Katonda yasooka kugamba nti, "Bw'onoonyiikirira okuwuliriza Ekigambo kyange." Ekigambo kikulemba okuwona.

Abantu bameka abayinza okulokolebwa singa tebawulirangako bubaka ku bulokozi? Bameka abandilokose singa ensonga enkulu ez'obubaka bw'obulokozi zaali:

-Kiyinza obutaba Katonda by'ayagala okukulokola.

-Ekibi kyo kya kitiibwa kya Katonda.

-Olunaku lw'obulokozi lwayita.

Naye tuwulira ebigambo bino ebikwata ku kuwonya:

-Kiyinza obutaba Katonda by'ayagala okukuwonya.

-Obulwadde bwo bwa kitiibwa kya Katonda.

-Olunaku lw'okuwona luyise.

Abantu balina okuyigirizibwa Ekigambo kya Katonda ku bikwata ku kuwonyezebwa nga bwe bayigirizibwa ku bulokozi. Ensigo y'Ekigambo ekwata ku kuwonya y'ereeta amakungula ag'okuwonya.

### **OBUTAKKIRIZA**

Obutakkiriza buyinza okuva ku...

-Okulowooza nti Katonda tasobola kuwonya.

-Okulowooza nti Katonda asobola okuwonya, naye ayinza obutasalawo kuwonya.

-Okulowooza nti Katonda asobola okuwonya, era ayinza okumponya, naye si kati.

-Embeera y'obutakkiriza eremesa okuwona.

Waliwo ebyokulabirako ebiwerako mu Baibuli eby'engeri obutakkiriza gye bwalemesa omulimu gwa Katonda. Mu kibuga kye Nazaaleesi Yesu...

**Era yakolerayo ebyamagero bitono olw'obutakkiriza bwabwe. (Matayo 13:58)**

Yesu yeewuunya nnyo abantu obutakkiriza:

**N'awuniikirira nnyo okulaba nga tebamukkirizza. Awo n'agenda ng'ayigiriza mu byalo ebiriraanyeewo.(Makko 6:6)**

Bayibuli egamba nti:

**Kyokka amusabenga mu kukkiriza, nga tabuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa ali ng'ejjengo ery'oku nnyanja erisundibwa empewo. Omuntu ng'oyo bw'atasaba na kukkiriza tasubira Mukama kumuwaayo kintu kyonna. Kubanga omuntu ow'emyoyo ebiri, buli gy'adda tanywererayo. (Yakobo 1:6-8)**

Soma embooji y'okuwonyezebwa kwa muwala wa Yaliyo mu Makko 5:35-40. Ojja kukizuula nti abobaalemesa embeera y'okukkiriza baagobwa ebweru w'ekisenge nga Yesu aweereza okuwonya.

Obutakkiriza mu bantu y'emu ku nsonga enkulu lwaki tetulaba kuwonyezebwa na kununulibwa nga kukulukuta mu makanisa gaffe nga Katonda bw'agenderera. Tuli bammemba omu ku bannaffe. Singa ekitundu ky'Omubiri gwaffe ogw'omwoyo kikolaobutakkiriza mu kuwona, obutakkiriza buno bulemesa okutambula kwakwo wakati mu ffe.

Baibuli egamba nti, "Obubonero buno buligoberera BBO abakkiriza." Olunyiriri luno lwogera kuabakkiriza (Ekkansa). Olunyiriri terugamba nti "oyo akkiriza," nga lujuliza omuntu ssekinnoomu. Tekwali kukkiriza kw'omubuulizi w'enjiri omu oba babiri abaali bokka okwavaamu okuwonyezebwa okwawandiikibwa mukitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume. Kwali kukkiriza kwa Kkanisa ejjudde Omwoyo okutwaliza awamu.

Singa Yesu yali tasobola kukola mirimu gya maanyi mu Nazaaleesi olw'obutakkiriza bwabwe (obw'awamu), si bwe kiri era kituufu nti obutakkiriza bwaffe obw'awamu bulemesa okuwona? Leero ekitundu ekinene eky'Ekkansaewakanya ekyo Ekkansa eyasooka kye yawangula mu kusaba. Tebakkirizzandowooza ya Baibuli ku bulwadde. Tebayigiriziddwa Kigambo kya Katonda ku kuwonya.

Kyokka, basonga ku abo abalemererwa okufuna okuwonyezebwa ng'okulumiriza abo abagezaako okuweereza okuwonyezebwa. Naye kulemererwa kwe basinga okuvunaanyizibwako mu kibiina.

Tulaba obulokozi obusingawo kubanga kumpi buli muntu yenna akkiriza enjigiriza y'obulokozi mu makanisa. Naye tetulaba kuwonyezebwa kungi kubanga emirundi mingi tualirizibwaokukola ennyo mu maaso g'ennono, okugaanibwa, n'obutakkiriza.

Abo ababuulira Enjiri y'obulokozi enzijuvu n'okuwonyezebwa n'okununulibwa batera okukakasibwaokukola ennyo mu "Nazaaleesi" ey'obutakkiriza. Ng'abantu ba Katonda, ng'omulwadde eyajja eri Yesu, tweetaaga okukaaba nti, "Mukama, tukkiriza...Yamba obutakkiriza bwaffe" (Makko 9:24).

## **OBUTABA NA KUKKIRIZA**

Obutakkiriza y'endowooza nti Katonda tasobola oba taja kukola kintu. Obutabeera na butakkiriza tekitegeza nti olina okukkiriza. Ng'ekyokulabirako, omuntu atakkiriza mu Katonda takkiriza mu

Katonda. Obutakkiriza ku ludda lw'omuntu atakkiriza mu Katonda tekitegeeza nti alina okukkiriza mu Katonda.

Olina okukyusa obutakkiriza n'okukkiriza Katonda kubanga essaala y'okukkiriza y'ewonya abalwadde (Yakobo 5:15). Olina okujulira mu kukkiriza, okwogera ebigambo eby'okukkiriza, n'okukola mu kukkiriza. Olina okutambulira mu kukkiriza so si kulaba. "Okutambula nga olaba" kwe kutunuulira embeera y'omubiri gwo obaobubonero. Sitaani agezaako okulemesa okuwona ng'akuleetera okutunuulira obubonero n'abalala abalwoowa nti baawonyezebwa naye nga tebaawona.

Si kukkiriza mu kukkiriza kwo oba okukkiriza mu kukkiriza kw'omulala. Okukkiriza tekuwonya. Katonda y'awonya. Pawulo yategeera nti omulema yalina okukkiriza okuwonyezebwa Katonda (Ebikolwa 14:8-10). Tekitwala "omuwendo omunene" ogw'okukkiriza okuwona. Yesu yagamba nti okukkiriza okw'obunene bw'ensigo ya Kaladaali kwali kwa maanyi. Yesu yasisinkana abantu ku ddaala ly'okukkiriza kwabwe. We baawulira nga kyetaagisa okubeera kwe, Yagenda. We bakkiriza nti tekyetaagisa, yayogera Ekigambo kuwa ewala era okuwona ne kubaawo.

Abalwadde bwe batawona, abantu batera okugezaako okugamba nti obutaba na kukkiriza kye kivaako. Naye nga bwe muli okuyiga mu ssomo lino, waliwo enkyukakyuka endala nnyingi ezirina okulwoozebwako. Yesu teyavumirirangabantu abaanoonya okuwonyezebwa olw'obutaba na kukkiriza. Mu biwandiiko bya Baibuli, oluusi okukkiriza kwali nsonga mu kuwonya, ate emirundi emirala teyali nsonga.

#### **OBUTABA NA MAANYI**

Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa be okulinda mu Yerusalemi okutuusa lwe banaaweebwa amaanyi okuva eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Oluusi okuwona tekubaawo olw'obutaba na maanyi g'oyo aweereza. Mpozzi nga tebafunye kubatiza maanyi ga Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogerwako mu Bikolwa 4. Mpozzi nga bakyusa okwagala n'okusaasira mu kifo ky'abalwadde mu kifo ky'obuyinza. Bayinza okusaba essaala eky'okubudaabuda okusinga okusaba okuwonya. Obutaba na maanyi gaabwe kuyinza okuva ku nsobi mu njigiriza obaenono.

#### **EKIBI KY'OMUNTU EKITAYATULIBWA**

Baibuli ekakasa nti waliwo enkolagana ey'obutereevu wakati w'ekibi ky'omuntu kinnoomu n'obulwadde mu mbeera ezimu:

**Noolwekyo mwatulireganenga ebibi byammwe, era buli omu asabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonyezebwe. Okusaba n'omutima omumalirivu ogw'omuntu omutuukirivu, kubeera n'obuyinza bungu, era n'ebivaamu biba bya ttendo. (Yakobo 5:16)**

Dawudi yagamba nti, "Bwe nnalwoozanga obutali butuukirivu mu mutima gwange, Mukama talimpulira."

Katonda tasuubizza kusaanyaawo bikolwa bya sitaani mu mubiri ng'omuntu yeesibye kumirimu gya sitaani mu mwoyo gwabwe. Bwe wabaawo obutali butuukirivu mu mutima gw'oyo omulwadde,

wayinza obutabaawookuwona. Bwe wabaawo obutali butuukirivu mu mutima gw'oyo aweereza, okuwona kuyinza obutabaawo kubanga Mukama tamuwlira.

Omwoyo ogutasonyiwa oba okukwata ekiruyi kiremesa okuwona. Yesu yagamba nti, "Bwe mutasonyiwa bantuebisobyo byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow'omu Ggulu talisonyiwa bibi byammwe." Katonda bw'aba tasobolakusonyiwe nga tosonyiwa balala, Tasobola kukuwonya ddala, kubanga okuwonya kuzingiramu obujjuvu bw'omwoyo, emmeeme, n'omubiri.

### **OKUGAANA OKUWONYEZEBWA DDALA**

Yesu yabuuza omulema ku Kidiba ky'e Besesuda nti:

Yesu bwe yamulaba n'amanya nga bw'amaze ebbanga eddene nga mulwadde, n'amubuuza nti,

#### **"Oyagala okuwonyezebwa?" (Yokaana 5:6)**

Emirundi mingi, tunoonya kuwonyezebwa oba kununulibwa kwokka. Katonda ayagala okukolagana n'omuntu yenna n'awonaomubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo.

Olw'okuba omuntu mubiri, mmeeme, na mwoyo, endwooza y'obujjuvu etegeeza okukolagana ne bino byonna. Tetusobola kuggumiza bulamu bwa mubiri ng'oggyeeko emmeeme yaffe n'omwoyo gwaffe wadde okuwona ng'oggyeekoobulokozi. Katonda mwoyo. Akwatagana naawe ng'ayita mu mwoyo gwo. Omwoyo gwo gwe gufuga obulamu obw'omubiri, obw'omutwe, obw'omwoyo, n'obw'enneewulira. Obulamu bwo bwonna bwesigamiziddwa ku by'omwoyo. Kubanga ggwe kitonde ekyesigamiziddwa ku mwoyo, okuwona omubiri kutandikira mu mwoyo.

Katonda bwe yatonda omuntu, omwoyo gw'omuntu gwe gwali gugenda okufuga obulamu bwe ku nsi. Kyali kya kuba n'obukulu ku birowoozo bye n'omubiri gwe era nga kikwatira wamu mu muntu yenna muKatonda bye yandibadde mulamu. Mu kusooka, mu Lusuku Adeni, omuntu yali mu nkolagana ey'oku lusegere ey'omwoyone Katonda.

Mu kugaana okutuuka ku muti gw'okumanya mu Lusuku, Katonda yali agaana omuntu okubeerakoomutendera gw'okumanya okw'omubiri n'obw'amagezi. Omuntu bwe yayonoona, omwoyo gwe gwannyika mu mazziera yasalawo okubeera n'amagezi ge. Ebirowoozo bye bwe byalinnya waggulu w'omwoyo ne bitwala obuyinza, ekitundu ky'omuntu eky'omwoyo kyafa (oba kyalekera awo okukola ng'ensibuko y'okuddamu kwe eri Katonda n'obulamu). Okuva mu kiseera ekyo, waaliwo okwawukana kw'omwoyo, ebirowoozo, n'omubiri, ekyavaamu obutabaawo enkolagana wakati w'omuntu, embeera gy'abeera, n'omutonzi we.

Okuwona kusinga obutabaawo bulwadde. Kisingako ku mubiri omulamu obulungi. Kwe kudde kunkola entuufu eya buli kitundu (omubiri, emmeeme, omwoyo; omuli ebirowoozo, enneewulira n'ebirala) muokukwatagana ne buli kitundu ekirala, obutonde, n'Omutonzi.

### **OBUTASALAWO N'OKWEGOMBA**

Yesu yabuuza omulema e Besesida nti



### **"Oyagala okuwonyezebwa?" (Yokaana 5:6)**

Mu kiseera kino, omulema yalina okusalawo. Kkiriza oba gaana, abantu abamu tebaagalaokuwona. Banyumirwa okusaasira, okusaasira, n'okufaayo kwe bafuna olw'okulwala. Mukufuna obuyambi bw'obujjanjabi nga bayita mu ssente z'akasiimo oba okusasula mu mateeka era tebaagala kuzifiirwa. Abalala balina agreat desire okugenda okubeera ne Mukama era tebaagala kuwona. Abantu abamu bakozesaobulwadde bwabwe ng'ekyokwekwasa okwewala emirimu n'okukozesa abalala.

Ensonga ng'ezo zikole n'okusaasira. Toleetera bantu kuwulira musango olw'okuba n'enneewulira zino. Obulwadde bwabwe bubasobozesezza okubeerawo mu nneewulira okutuusa lwe basobola okutuusibwa mu ngeri ennungi ey'obulamu.

### **OBUZIBU MU KUSABA**

Oluusi waliwo obuzibu mu kusaba okuwona obulemesa okweyoleka kwakwo:

#### **OBUTABUUZA:**

Ekisooka, era ekisinga obukulu, kwe kuba nti oluusi tetusaba kuwona. Tuddukira mu ddagala okutuyambaoba eri mikwano gyo okubudaabudibwa:

**Mwagala ebintu ne mutabifuna ne muba n'obugya, ne mulyoka muttingana so ne mutasobola kubifuna, nga mulwana era nga muyomba kubanga mulemeddwa okubisaba. (Yakobo 4:2)**

#### **OBUTASABA EKYO KYE TWETAAGA:**

**Era ne bwe mubisaba, temubifuna kubanga ekigendererwa kyammwe kikyamu; mugenderera kubikozesa ku masanyu gokka. (Yakobo 4:3)**

Bw'osaba "n'ekigendererwa" tobeera mulambulukufu mu ssaala zo. Tewakuba kigendererwa.

#### **OKUSABA N'EKIGENDERERWA EKIKYAMU:**

Oluusi, tusaba nga tulina ekigendererwa ekikyamu

**Era ne bwe mubisaba, temubifuna kubanga ekigendererwa kyammwe kikyamu; mugenderera kubikozesa ku masanyu gokka. (Yakobo 4:3)**

Abantu abamu baagala okuwona, naye nga tebaagala kukyusa bulamu bwabwe obw'ekibi, obw'ensi, obuteewaayo. Baagala kubeera bulungi basobole okuddamu okukola ebyabwe.

Abantu basaanidde okulowooza ku bibuuzo bino: Kigendererwa ki ekikuleetera okwagala okuwona? Bwe kityo bwe kiri osobole okudda mu bulamu obw'okwefaako

#### **OKUSABA KWO KUZIZIBWA**

Bayibuli eraga ensonga endala eziwerako ezijja okulemesa okufuna eby'okuddamu mu ssaala zo:

-Ekibi eky'engeri yonna: Zabbuli 66:18; Engero 28:9; Isaaya 1:15;59:1-2

-Ebifaananyi mu mutima: Ezeekyeri 14:1-3

-Omwoyo ogutasonyiwa: Makko 11:25; Matayo 5:23

-Okwefaako, ebigendererwa ebikyamu: Engero 21:13; Yakobo 4:3

-Essaala ezilumwa enjala y'amaanyi, ez'okukozesa obubi: Yakobo 4:2-3

-Okuyisa obubi munne mu bufumbo: I Peetero 3:7

-Okwefuula omutuukirivu: Lukka 18:10-14

-Obutakkiriza: Yakobo 1:6-7

-Obutabeera mu Kristo ne mu kigambo kye: Yokaana 15:7

-Obutaba na kusaasira: Engero 21:13

-Obunnanfuusi, amalala, okuddinjana okutaliimu makulu: Matayo 6:5; Yobu 35:12-13

-Obutasaba nga Katonda bwayagala: Yakobo 4:3

-Obutasaba mu linnya lya Yesu: Yokaana 16:24

-Ebiziya ebya Sitaani: Danyeri 10:10-13; Abeefeso 6:12

-Obutasooka kunoonya Bwakabaka: Matayo 6:33

### **OBUTAGUMIIRIZA**

Oluusi tetugumiikiriza (tugenda mu maaso) mu kusaba okumala ekiseera ekimala. Pawulo yalina okubuulira wadde nga yali mulwadde (Abaggalatiya 4:13-14) obwawona oluvannyuma. Okusaba tekwasooka kukolera Epafurodito eyabulwako akatono okufa (Abafiripi 2:27) ne Trofimo eyasigala nga mulwadde (2 Timoseewo 4:20). Naye bombi baamala ne bawonyezebwa. (Weetegereze era nti Pawulo yasigala asabira omulwadde wadde nga mu mbeera zino okuwona okw'amangu tekwabaddewo.)

Abantu abamu balwooza nti bw'osaba emirundi egisukka mu gumu okuwona kiba kya butakkiriza. Yesu teyayigirizanti okusaba okunywerera kwalaga obutaba na kukkiriza. Yakubiriza okugumiikiriza. Lukka 11:1-13 eyigirizaobukulu bw'okunywerera mu kusaba. Ekyokulabirako kya Danyeri era kitukubiriza okugumiikiriza. Katonda yawulira essaala ye omulundi gwe yasooka okugisaba, naye sitaani n'alemesa malayika eyatumibwa n'okuddamu.

Nabbi Erisa yasaba omulundi gumu omuliro gugwe okuva mu Ggulu, naye yalina okusaba emirundi musanvuenkuba okutonnya. Toggwaamu maanyi singa okuwona tekubaawo omulundi ogusooka

ng'osaba. Ekyo kijjukirewaliwo emitendera gy'okusaba "okusaba, okunoonya, n'okukonkona". Oluusi obuuza n'ofunaokuddamu amangu ddala. Ebiseera ebirala olina okunoonya n'okusigala ng'okonkona okufuna eky'okuddamu.

Mu nsi y'obutonde, abantu bajja kugenda mu basawo n'amalwaliro emirundi mingi okutuusa ng'ekizibu kigonjoddwa. Lwaki babulwa obugumiikiriza okugenda mu maaso n'okunoonya okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda okuva eri Katonda?

Jjukira: Olutalo olw'okulwanirira omubiri lutalo lwa mwoyo olweyolekera mu kifo ekirabika. Weeyongere okugumiikiriza mu kusaba okutuusa lw'onoomanya nti okusaba kwo kuwuliddwa. Bw'oba olina eky'okukakasa mu mwoyo gwo, olwo tandika okutendereza Katonda ne bw'oba tonnalaba bivaamu birabika:

-Yekosafaati n'abaana ba Isirayiri baatandika okutendereza Katonda mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka nga tebanalaba eky'okuddamu mu ssaala zaabwe.

-Yesu yeebaza Katonda nga bukyali olw'okuzuukiza Lazaalo.

-Olumu Ibulayimu bwe yafuna okukakasa ku kisuubizo ky'omwana ow'obulenzi, teyagenda mu maasonga basaba. Yakkiriza era n'agulumiza Katonda.

### **OBUJEMU MU NKOLA Y'OKUWONA**

Mu nkola y'okuwona, oluusi Katonda awa ebiragiro eby'enjawulo ebirabika ng'eby'obusiru eriebiwoozo eby'obutonde. Ng'ekyokulabirako, Katonda yagamba Naamani okugenda okunaaba mu mugga ogw'ebitosi asobole okuwonyezebwa (2 Bassekabaka 5:1-14). Oluusi ekikolwa eky'obuwulize eky'enjawulo kye kyokka ekiyimiridde wakati wo n'eky'amagero.

### **OBUTATEGEERA MUBIRI GWA KRISTO**

Obunafu n'obulwadde bivaamu kubanga tetutegeera bulungi Mubiri gwa Kristo. "Okutegeera" kwe "yiga n'okutegeera ekintu nga weetegereza, okunoonyereza, n'okusosola." (Laba 1 Abakkolinso 11:27-30. Okumanya ebisingawo era soma Lukka 22:2-20, Matayo 26:27-29, ne Makko 14:22-25.) Tuyinza okulemererwa okutegeera Omubiri gwa Kristo mu ngeri ssatu:

### **AMAKULU G'OMUSAAYI N'OMUBIRI**

Olemererwa okutegeera Omubiri gwa Kristo nga totegedde makulu ga bibala bya muzabbibu n'omugaati. Ebintu bino eby'obutonde bubonero bwa mwoyo obw'omusaayi n'omubiri gwa Yesu. Wadde ng'abantu bangi bategeera omusaayi gwa Kristo ogw'okusonyiyibwa ekibi, emirundi mingi tebategeera makulu amatuufu ag'Omubiri gwa Kristo. Omubiri gwa Kristo gwamenyeka ku lwammwe olw'okuwona (laba Yokaana 6:48-58 ne Lukka 6:48-51).

## **ENJAWUKANA MU MUBIRI**

Oluusi tulemererwa okutegeera Omubiri gwa Kristo nga tetumanyi nkolagana ntuufu wakati wabaganda baffe ne banyinaffe mu Mukama. Enjawukana wezibalukawo mu Kkanisa, awo tuba tetutegeera makulu ga mubiri gwa Kristo. Tulya nga tunywa mu ngeri etasaanidde, wetuba tetutegeera nkolagana eno mu Kristo. Paulo annyonyola mu 1 Abakolinso 3:1-3 nti abakristaayo ab'omubiri ab'enyigira mu njawukana tebasolola kufuna kigambo.

## **OKULYA MU NGERI ETASAANIDDE:**

Tula mu ngeri etasaanidde buli wetulya nga tetumaze kwekennenyanya bulamu bwaffe. Obunafu n'endwadde bisibuka mu kino. Y'ensonga Paulo agamba nti weekenenye obulamu bwo era weenenye nga tonasembera.

## **OMWOYO OMUBI OGUTAGOBEDDWA**

Abamu tebafuna kuwonyezebwa kubanga obulwadde bwabwe mulimu gwa mwoyo mubi ogulina okugobebwa. Beetaaga ekisingawo ku kusaba n'okuwona. Mu mbeera ezireetebwa omwoyo omubi Baibuli ewandiika nti omulabe yagobwa ebweru okusobola okuwona.

## **OKWAKANYA OMULIMU GWA KATONDA**

Bw'oba osaba okuwona ng'ate weenyigira mu bikolwa eby'obulabe, oyinza okuba ng'oziyiza Omulimu gwa Katonda. Okugeza singa osigaza obusungu n'obusungu kiyinza okukosa okuwona kw'ebikwataganaobuzibu mu mubiri nga amabwa, puleesa, okusika omuguwa mu busimu, n'ebirala.

## **OKUMENYA AMATEEKA AG'OBUTONDE**

Katonda y'omu eyagamba nti "Nze Mukama akuwonya" naye yawa amateeka mangi ag'obutonde ag'obulamun'obuyonjo eri abantu be. Abantu abamu tebafuna kuwona kubanga bamenya amateeka g'obutonde. Ng'ekyokulabirako, omuntu ayinza okweyongera okunywa omwenge ne yeebuza lwaki tawonyezebwa kibumba kye. Bayinza okweyongera okunywa sigala ne beebuza lwaki Katonda tawonya kibumba kyabwe.

## **EKISEERA EKITEGEKEDDWA EKY'OKUFA**

Baibuli eyigiriza nti waliwo ekiseera ekigere eky'okufa (Omubuulizi 3:2 n'Abaebbulaniya 9:27). Ne nnabbi omukulu Erisa, eyakola ebyamagero bingi eby'okuwonya n'okusumulwa, yafuuka "mulwadde." n'obulwadde bwe yali agenda okufa" (II Bassekabaka 13:14).

Ojja kuyiga engeri y'okukola ku nkyukakyuka eno ng'oyiga engeri y'okuweerezaamu abalwadde abatali bafung'ekimu ku biragiro ebikwata ku kuweereza okuwonya mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi nennyanya.

## **OKUJUKIZA OKUSEMBAYO**

Omusomo guno twaguggulawo n'ebibuuzo ebiwerako:

Biki ebikyukakyuka ebikwata ku kuwona? Lwaki abantu bangi tebawona? Lwaki abamubawonye ate abalala tebawonye? Lwaki oluusi Abakristaayo abatali banyikivu bawonye ate ng'abantu abasingako abeesimbu era abeewaddeyo tebannaba kufuna kuwonyezebwa?

Enkyukakyuka ze wasoma mu ssomo lino zezimu ku nsonga ezikosa okuwona n'okusumululwa. Bulijjo jjukira, wabula..

**Eby'ekyama bya Mukama Katonda waffe; naye ebyo ebiriwoebibikkuliddwa bibeere byaffe n'abaana baffe emirembe gyonna, tulyoke tukole byonna ebigambo by'etteeka lino. (Ekyamateeka 29:29)**

Okukkiriza kyetaagisa ekyo kyennyini: Okukkiriza. Bw'oba olina eby'okuddamu byonna, teweetaaga kukkiriza. Katonda ky'asaba kyokka kwe kukkiriza ku Kigambo kye, so si kuwa by'okuddamu. Lukka 4:27 yawandiika nti waaliwabagenge bangi mu kiseera kya Eriya naye omu yekka ye yawona. Tetutegeezebwa lwaki kino kyali bwe kityo.

Endowooza yaffe erina okuba ng'ey'omubuulizi w'enjiri omututumufu eyaweereza okumala emyaka mingi mu kuwonya n'okusumululwa. Rev. F.F. Bosworth yagamba nti:

*"Nze, nga nze, nja kubuulira Enjiri yonna singa siraba musajja mulala nga alokoddwa oba okuwonyezebwa."kasita mba nga ndi mulamu. Ndi mumalirivu okwesigama enjigiriza zange ku Kigambo kya Katonda ekitakyuka so si ku bintu ebirabika (obumanyirivu)."*

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola "ebikyukakyuka."

---

---

3. Teesa ku zimu ku nnono z'omuntu ezikwata ku kuwona.

---

---

4. Teesa ku bintu ebimu ebikyukakyuka ebikwata ku kuwona.

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUNAANA

### "NGA BWOGENDA, WONYA".

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu jjukira.
- Okuteesa ku nteekateeka ezisookerwako ez'obuweereza bw'okuwonya.
- Okufunza ebiragiro ebikwata ku kuweereza okuwonya.
- Okuteesa ku kulondoola eri abo ab'awona.
- Okuteesa ku kulondoola eri abo abataawona.

#### ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

**Mugende mubabuulire nti, 'Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.' 8 Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukize abafu, mulongoose abagenge, era mugobe ne baddayimooni. Muweereddwa buwa nammwe muwenga buwa. (Matayo 10:7-8)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Mu ssomo lino, olutalo lw'omubiri lweyongera nga bw'oyiga engeri y'okuweerezaamu okuwonya. Mu Ssuula ey'eKkumi n'omunaana ojja kuyiga engeri y'okuweerezaamu okusumululwa.

#### OKWETEGEKA OKUSOOKERWAKO

Waliwo enteekateeka enkulu ezirina okukolebwa nga tonnatandika kuweereza kuwonya. Mu bino mulimu okweteekateeka ng'omukutu gw'amaanyi ga Katonda ag'okuwonya n'omuntu gw'ogenda okuweereza okuwonya.

#### OKWETEGEKA:

Okukkiriza kujja nga tuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda ekikwata ku kuwonya. Okwongera ku kukkiriza kwo, soma buli kimu ekiri mu Baibuli ku kuwonya. Soma Endagaano Empya n'endowooza Enkadde.

Kyonna Yesu kye yagamba abagoberezi be okukola, tandika okukikola. Kyonna kyeyagamba nti ajja kukikola, subira Ye okukikola.

Bw'aba yagamba nti osobola okuwonya abalwadde okuyita mu maanyi ge, olwo suubira okubalaba nga bawonye. Singa yagamba nti mugobe ddayimooni, olwo kikole mu linnya lye era osubire okukugondera. Tofaayo ku njigiriza ya muntu yenna n'ebyo by'oyiseemu. Kkiriza nti endagaano empya etegeeza kyennyini kye kyogera. Kikkirize nga kituufu era okole okusinziira ku ekyo. Oli mubaka wa Kristo (2 Abakkolinso 5:20). Omubaka tabuusabuusa nti eggwanga ly'akiikirira lijja kuwagira Ekigambo.

Siiba era osabe nga tonnaba kuweereza. Laba ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo mu Bikolwa 28:8. Olw'okuba amaanyi n'obuyinza okuwonya buva eri Katonda, kirungi okubeera mu nkolagana! Ebibonyoobonyo ebimu eby'emisambwa bijja kubaawo awonyezebwa mu kusaba n'okusiiba kwokka. Isaaya 58 eyigiriza nti Katonda assa ekitiibwa mu kisiibo ekissa essira ku kuweereza ebyetaago by'abalala.

Tandika okuweereza abalwadde wadde nga totegeera buli kimu ekikwata ku kuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda, nga bwe mwatandika okujulira oluvannyuma lw'okulokolebwa wadde nga mu butuufu walina bingi by'oyiga ku bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo. Tandika okuweereza ng'osinziira ku by'omanyi ku kuwonya.

#### **OKUTEGEKA ABALALA MU BISOOKERWAKO:**

Bw'okubiriza abalwadde okusabirwa nga tebalina kulungamizibwa bulungi, kiba ng'okukubiriza abatalokolebwa okukkiriza Yesu ng'Omulokozi nga tebamanyi ky'ali, nga tebamanyi kibi kyabwe, n'obwetaavu bwabwe bw'obulokozi.

Oluusi, Katonda awonya awatali kulagi ng'okwo. Naye jjukira: Mu kuweereza okuwonya, oyagala okukozesa buli kiragiro ekiragiddwa Ekigambo kya Katonda okulaba omulimu nga gukoledwa. Okukkiriza kye kimu ku bitundu by'Amaanyi ga Katonda agawonya era gajja mu kuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda, n'olwekyo okuyigiriza kikulu. Yesu yagatta okubuulira n'okuyigiriza n'okuwonya era n'alagira abagoberezi be nabo okukikola.

Okukkiriza kujja nga tuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda ekikwata ku kuwonya. Kibuulire ng'osinziira ku Katonda by'ayogera, so si ku ennono oba obumanyirivu. Okukkiriza tekuzimbibwa mu kuwa bujulizi kwokka. Obujulizi bukakasa Ekigambo era kiyinza okukubiriza okukkiriza, naye Bayibuli egamba nti okukkiriza kujja mu kuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda. (newankubadde nga kiggala tasobola kuwulira kubuulira mu butonde, omwoyo gwakiggala gusobola okukiwulira.) Abantu beetaaga okumanya Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyogera ku nsibuko y'okuwona, ensibuko n'ebivaako endwadde, ebisuubizo by'okuwona, n'ebiragiro bya Baibuli ebikwata ku kufuna n'okukuuma obulamu.

Nga tebannaba kusaba kuwonya eri abakkiriza, okusiiba n'okusaba kw'abalwadde bisobola okuyamba. Kino si tekyetaagisa mu kuwona, naye jjukira--twagala okukozesa buli nkola ya Baibuli eriwo. Katonda aggumiza okusaba kwaffe era Isaaya 58:6-8 ekakasa obukulu bw'okusiiba n'okusaba nga bwe bikwatagana okutuuka ku bulamu.



## **EKISEERA KY'OBUWEREEZA**

Gano g'emamagezi ku kiseera ky'okuweereza eri abalwadde. Jjukira nti bino ebiragirowo eby'awamu. Bulijjo olina okuba omuggule eri endagiriro ez'enjawulo okuva ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Nate, ebimu ku magezi gano bikwata ku buweereza bw'omuntu kinnoomu bwokka, ate ebirala biyinja okukozesebwa olw'okuweereza eri ebibinja ebinene:

### **TONDAWO EMBEERA EY'OKUKKIRIZA:**

Watandika dda okukubiriza okukkiriza kw'abantu bwe waweereza Ekigambo ku kuwonya. Naye era kiyinza okwetaagisa okukola ebirala okusobola okuleetawo embeera ey'okukkiriza. Weetoolooze abalwadde n'abantu ab'okukkiriza n'obuvvumu. Bawulire obujulirwa bw'abo abaawonyezebwa. Jjukira nti obutakkiriza bwalemesa obuweereza bwa Yesu mu Nazaaleesi.

Embeera y'okukkiriza eba yakusinza n'okutendereza. Tuyingira mu maaso ga Katonda (awali okuwonya) okuyita mu kusinza n'okutendereza. Okuwona kuyinza okujja okuyita mu kusinza n'okutendereza, wadde nga tewali kusaba kuwonyezebwa, kubanga Katonda abeera mu matendo g'abantu be. Bwe tutendereza, Ye abeera abeera waali okuwonya. Leeta abantu ku ssa ly'okusalawo ku bikwata ku kuwona kwabwe, nga naawe bw'okola ku bikwata ku bulokozi. Jjukira engeri Yesu gye yabuuzza omulema nti, "Oyagala okuwonyezebwa?" (Yokaana 5:6).

Saba omuntu oyo alage okwagala kwe okuwona. Mu kibiina ky'abantu oyinza okubasaba okuyimirira, bajje mu maaso, bayimuse omukono gwabwe, oba bateeke omukono gwabwe ku kitundu ky'omubiri gwabwe ekikoseddwa. Kino kibayamba okulaga nti baagala okuwona. Kikolwa kya kukkiriza gye bali, ate nga era kikuyamba okuzuula abo abeetaaga obuweereza.

### **SABA AMAGEZI**

Saba amagezi n'okutegeera nga tonnatandika kuweereza bununuzi. Mu kiseera ky'okusaba, Katonda ayinza okukubikkula...

-Ekigambo ky'okumanya: Ensonga ebitongole n'amawulire agakwata ku muntu oba embeera kale ojja kumanya okusaba. "Ekigambo ky'okumanya" kiyinza okuzingiramu okutegeera okw'amaanyi ow'okumanya oba ekintu ekikukwatako mu mwoyo gwo, ebirowoozo byo, ebigambo byo, oba enneewulira zo. Ekigambo ky'okumanya kiyinza okulaga obulwadde bwe buli oba lwaki omuntu oyo alina kakwakkulizo.

-Olunyiriri lw'Ebyawandiikibwa: Ekigambo kya Rhema ekitegeera embeera eyo, embeera, omuntu, oba ekibinja.

-Okwolesebwa: Ebifaananyi mu birowoozo ebikwata ku oyo gw'oli okuweereza.

-Ebigambo by'okukkiriza: Ebigambo eby'enjawulo eby'okuzaamu amaanyi n'okukkiriza omuntu ssekinnomu.

-Okufukibwako amafuta okw'enjawulo: Okuyingiza amaanyi mu bwangu, mpozzi nga kiwulirwa ng'okuwunya, ebbugumu, oba okwesiga okusukkulumye ku butonde.

-Ekikolwa eky'enjawulo eky'okukkiriza, nti omuntu oyo bw'anaakikola, ajja kusumululwa.

### **BUUZA YO EBIBUZO EBITONOTONO:** (si kyabuwaze)

Kino tekikwetaagisa. Kiba kya kwesalirawo era kisaana okukolebwa okusenziira ku bukulembeze bwa Mukama. Katonda ayinza okukuwa ebigambo ebitongole eby'amagezi ebikwata ku mbeera y'omuntu oyo era tekijja kwetaaga okubuuza.

Naye Katonda bw'aba nga talina ky'akubikkulidde mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde, tolwawo kukozeza yintaviyu. Yesu yakozesa enkola ez'obutonde n'ezisukkulumye ku butonde. Oluusi yategeera eby'abantu embeera olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ebiseera ebirala yababuuza kye baagala era ebbanga ki baali babonyaabonyezeddwa. Yintaviyu ekuyamba okufuna amawulire osobole okusaba mu ngeri ey'enjawulo. Era kikuyamba manya oba omuntu oyo yeetaaga okulagirwa okulala nga tonnasaba. Kino Yesu yakikolanga emirundi mingi. Yabuuzizz abantu ebibuuzo ebikwata ku kukkiriza kwabwe ate oluvannyuma ne bakolagana n'amaanyi amabi ag'obutakkiriza emabegako okuweereza. Soma ebyokulabirako bino wammanga:

-Makko 5:1-20: Yesu abuuza omusajja eyalina dayimooni.

-Makko 8:22-26: Okubuuza omuzibe w'amaaso.

-Makko 9:14-27: Omulenzi alina omwoyo omubi.

-Makko 10:46-52: Okubuuza Bartimayo omuzibe w'amaaso.

Buuza omuntu oyo nti, "Obuzibu buliwa?" Okwogera okusaba okusaba kikulu. Yesu yanunula bangi abajja gy'ali nga bategeeza obwetaavu bwabwe. Okusaba ku bwakyo kikolwa ky'okukkiriza okuyinza okutandika enkola z'okuwona (Yakobo 5:14-15). Saba ekiwandiiiko ekigere. Okwetaaga ensonga ennyimpimpi zokka. Teweetaaga byafaayo bijjuvu oba embooji y'obulamu.

Togezzaako kwekenneenya birowoozo amawulire g'oweereddwa. Omulimu gwo kwe kuweereza okununulibwa. Emisango egimu egy'enjawulo giyinza okwetaagisa okubeera mu kyama n'obudde obusingawo okubudaabudibwa n'omuntu omutendeke omubuulirizi. Mubeere n'ababuulirira abantu ababeerawo ku nsonga eno.

Buuza omuntu alina okusabirwa nti, "Okkiririza nti Yesu asobola okusumulula?" Singa baddamu bulungi, awo buuza, "Okkiririza nti Yesu ajja kukikola kati?" Singa eky'okuddamu kiba "nedda" ku kimu ku ebibuuzo bino, kyetaagisa okuyigirizibwa okulala okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Bw'oba oweereza ekibiina ekinene, tojja kusobola kwogera na buli muntu. Katonda ayinza okukubikkula embeera entongole ezireetebwa emisambwa ez'abantu mu balabi oba ayinza okukukulembera okusabira abantu ssekinnoomu essaala ezenjawulo.

Bw'oba oweereza okununulibwa mu bantu abangi, kirungi okutendeka abalala okuweereza wamu naawe okusinga ggwe okukola obuweereza bwonna ggwe kennyini. Omulimu gwa Yesu gwali nti obubonero buno yandigoberedde BANO abakkiriza, so si "ye." Omulimu gw'obuweereza gwali gwa kuyita mu omubiri, si mukkiriza omu oba babiri bokka oba ababuulizi b'enjiri.

### **Zuula ekizibu:**

Kozesa amawulire okuva mu yintaviyu ne/oba amagezi Katonda g'akuwadde okuzuula oba obuzibu buli mu:

Ekitundu eky'omwoyo: Ebizibu ebikwatagana n'ekibi. Bino byetaaga obuweereza obw'okuwonyezebwa mu by'omwoyo (obulokozi, okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ekibi).

Ekitundu eky'omubiri: Obulwadde bw'omubiri obuva ku myoyo egy'emisambwa egy'obunafu.

Ekitundu ky'enneewulira: Ebizibu ebikwata ku kweraliikirira, okutya, obusungu, okukaawa, okwetamwa, okwesalira omusango, okubusabuusa, okulemererwa, obuggya, okwefaako bokka, okutabulwa, okwetamwa, okwagala okutuukiridde mu maanyi g'omubiri, obutasonyiwa, embeera eziyise.

Kino kitera okuyitibwa "okuwonya okw'omunda," naye ekigambo kino kibadde kikozezebwa bubi. Tekyetaagisa kudda mabega okuyita mu kwegezaamu ensonga n'okuddamu okulaba enneewulira zino. Tekyetaagisa kumala wiiki, emyezi, emyaka okuwona ebizibu ng'ebyo. Bw'okola kino, oba ogezaako okuwonya omukadde mu kifo ky'okubayamba okufuuka ekitonde ekipya mu Kristo.

Ebizibu mu kitundu ky'enneewulira bitera okwekuusa ku kitundu ky'embeera z'abantu mu bulamu bw'omuntu, ie., zikwata era zisibuka mu nkolagana y'amaka n'embeera z'abantu. Okununulibwa kujja nga kuyita mu kuzuula, okusaba okusonyiyibwa, n'okusonyiwa enjuyi endala ezikwatibwako.

Ekisinga okulemesa okuwona mu nneewulira kitera kuba kusonyiwa, n'olwekyo okuwona mu nneewulira kuzingiramu okuwona n'enkolagana y'abantu.

Tuyitibwa okubeera abaweereza b'okutabagana (II Abakkolinso 5:18-21). Okutabagana kuzingiramu byombi ne Katonda n'omuntu, era wano we kuyingira okuwona okw'enneewulira, okw'ebirowoozo oba okw'omunda (byonna emitwe egy'enjawulo kubanga mu bukulu ekintu kye kimu).

Kiyinza okwetaagisa okulagira omuntu oyo okusonyiwa. Si bwe kiri nti:

-Okulaga obutuufu bw'ebikyamu by'omuntu omulala by'akoze ("Baali ku puleesa nnyingi")

-Okwegaana twalumizibwa mu kusooka.

-Okukkiriza n'okulekulira ebyo ebyakukolebwa.

-Okulinda "obudde" okuwona obulumi.

Okusonyiwa okwa nnamaddala kujja nga:

-Okutegeera ebyatukolebwa kyali kikyamu, ekiva mu basajja aboonoonyi mu nsi ey'ekibi.

-Okwatula obulumi eri Katonda n'okumusaba awonye enneewulira ez'obulabe (okugeza obukyayi, okukaawa, nebiralabingi.). Oyinza obutayerabira nsonga ya byaliwo...Ky'olina okwetaaga kwe kuwonya eri enneewulira enkyamu ezikwatagana nayo.

-Okusaba Katonda akuyambe okusonyiwa abalala abakwatibwako, olwo n'okusonyiwa nga Kristo bw'akusonyiwa.

Kimanye nti Katonda akusonyiwa nga bw'osonyiwa abalala: "Tusonyiwe ebisobyobyaffe." NGA bwe tusonyiwa abatusonyiwa." Omuntu oyo era ayinza okwetaaga okwesonyiwa

(okwesalira omusango olw'ebikyamu byabwe) era mazima ddala bajja kwetaaga okusaba okuwona mu nneewulira:

-Kkiriza ekibi ekikuleetera okwesalira omusango ne/oba enneewulira ez'ekibi, kyatule eri Katonda, era weenenye.

-Musabe akusonyiwe ekibi kyo era awonye enneewulira zo.

-Mutegeere Katonda bw'asonyiwa, yeerabira (Asuula ebibi byaffe okutuukira ddala ebuwanjuba okuva mu maserengeta).

-Ssaba I Yokaana 1:8-9 ne Abaruumi 8:1.

-Mu kikulwa eky'okwagala kwo, wesumulule okuva mu kuvumirira. Fuga enkola z'endowooza ez'omu maaso nga basuula wansi "okulowooza okutaliimu" ne "okwerabira ebintu ebyo emabega."

Ekitundu ky'ebirowoozo: Ebizibu ebiva mu ndowooza embi, okulumba kwa Sitaani ku birowoozo, okulemererwa kw'obwongo. Jjukira: Olw'okuba omuntu kitonde kya busatu, ebizibu mu ttwale erimu bikosa... omuntu yenna. Nga bw'oweereza, kola n'omuntu yenna, so si kitundu kimu kyokka. Omuntu mubiri, emmeeme, omwoyo: Obujjuvu kitegeeza okukola ku bino byonna.

### **SABA ESSAALA EY'OKUWONYA:**

Bw'omala okuzuula embeera, mu budde obutuufu ojja kusaba essaala y'okuwonya. Naye oluusi, tewewuunya Mukama bw'akulagira obutasaba oba okulwawo okusaba. Okugeza, okuyita mu kubuuzabawadde, oyinza okukizuula nti omuntu oyo tayagala kuwona kubanga ajja kufiirwa ssente z'akasiimo k'obulemu. (Kino mu butuufu kyaliwo mu mpeereza emu ey'okuwonya!)

Mukama ayinza n'okukulagira okulwawo okusaba okuwona omubiri okutuusa ng'okuyigirizibwa okulala kuwedde eweereddwa oba omuntu oyo akola ku kizibu ky'ekibi. Bw'oba osaba, saba essaala ey'okukkiriza ng'essira liteekebwa ku kizibu ekitongole. Jjukira nti toline kusikiriza Katonda kuwonya obuwanyu oba eddobozi ery'omwanguka ly'okusaba kwo. Nga obulokozi bwe bubawo edda, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku kuwonya. Ng'obulokozi bwe bwesigamye ku mbeera y'okukkiriza, n'okuwona bwe

kuli. Katonda ayagala kuwonya, nga bw'ayagala okukokola. Toleekaana Katonda okutaasa omuntu era teweetaaga kumuleekaanira okuwonya omuntu.

Newankubadde amaanyi ga Katonda oluusi gabeerawo mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ey'okuwona (Lukka 5:17), ggwe okyayinza okusaba okuwona nga tofukiddwako mafuta ga njawulo kubanga Yesu yakulagira okukikola nga bwe yakugamba okubunyisa Enjiri.

Ekisumuluzo ky'okusaba okuddibwamu kwe kusaba okusinziira ku Katonda by'ayagala. Tosaba "Bwe kiba nga Katonda ayagala." Yesu teyasabangako "wonya bwe kiba ky'oyagala." Saba essaala ennungi olw'okwagala kwa Katonda "okukolebwa nga bwe kuli mu Ggulu" oba "nga bw'oyagala." Kino kiggumiza obufuzi bwa Katonda.

Bwe kiba kisoboka, kozesa abakkiriza abalala okuweereza naawe. Waliwo okukubisaamu amaanyi g'omwoyo ng'abantu bangi basaba (laba Matayo 18:19). "Obuweereza bw'omubiri" nakyo kimalamu abantu amaanyi abafuna obuwanguzi mu birabo ebwonya n'abo abafuna okuwona okuva mu kuwa ekitiibwa eri omuntu yennyini oba omuntu. Buli mmemba w'Omubiri gwa Kristo alina ekirabo eky'omwoyo ekitakka wansi wa kimu. Obuweereza obulungi bwe buba nga...

**Buli omu alina okukozesa ekirabo kyonna ky'afunye okuweereza abalala, n'obwesigwa okuweereza ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez'enjawulo. (1 Peetero 4:10)**

Essaala yo ey'okuwonya eyinza okuba emu ku:

-Okusaba: Makko 7:32-35

-Ekiragiho: Lukka 4:38-39; Makko 7:32-35; Yokaana 5:8; Ebikolwa 3:6; 9:40

-Okwegayirira: Okuva 32

-Okunenya N'okugoba: Makko 9:25.

Okusaba kwo kuyinza n'okuzingiramu ebiragiho okukola ebikolwa ebitongole, nga Mukama bw'alagira (laba Yokaana 9:1-7). (Weetegereze: Togamba bantu kulekera awo kumira ddagala. Katonda abakulembere mu kitundu kino.) Bulijjo saba mu linnya lya Yesu. Ate era jjukira nti si kubulwa kukkiriza okusaba emirundi egisukka mu gumu. (Weekenneenye ebyo Yesu bye yayigiriza ku kusaba okugumiikiriza.)

#### **TENDEREZA KATONDA OLW'OKUDDIBWAMU:**

Goberera okusaba n'okutendereza Katonda olw'okusumululwa. Jjukira nti mu kyokulabirako kya Baibuli eky'abagenge ekkumi, bonna ne bawona naye eyaddayo okutendereza yekka ye yawona. Okutendereza ng'okukkiriza so si kulaba. Okoze ekyo Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyagamba okukola. Mu mwebaze olw'ekyo.

## EKY'OKUKOLA OKUSIGALA MU KUWONYEZEBWA

Muyigirize abo abawonyezeddwa oku...

### TEGEERA OBULUMBAGANYI BWA SITANI:

Nga Sitaani bw'akema buli muNTU eyalokolebwa, naye akema buli muntu awonyezebwa. Nga bw'oyinza okufiirwa obuwanguzi obw'eby'omwoyo, naawe osobola okufiirwa obuwanguzi obw'omubiri. Bwe weesiga Katonda mu kutambula kwo okw'omwoyo, ojja kugezesebwa mu kitundu ekyo. Sitaani ajja kukukema nga:

**Obubonero:** Okuwona oluusi kubaawo mpolampola. Obubonero bwo bwonna buyinza obutaggwaawo mangu. Obubonero bwo buyinza n'okweyongera. Oyinza okuba n'omusujja, naye eno eyinza okuba enkola z'omubiri okulwanyisa obulwadde buno ng'ekimu ku bigenda okuwona. Tambula n'obusimu bwo obw'omwoyo, si obusimu obw'obutonde. Totambula ng'oyogera ku bubonero bwo, bwe buba bukomyewo. Ku luuyi olulala, tobalimba. Bw'oba obuuziddwa, ddamu nti "Yee, nnina obubonero." Naye olw'emiggo gye nawonyezebwa." Obubonero bukuwugula okuva ku Kigambo kya Katonda, okubeerawo kwe, ebisuubizo, n'obuyinza. Toyogera bigambo bibi ebigulumiza obusobozi bwa Sitaani okulumba omubiri gwo. Kiki ekisinga okukuzzaamu amaanyi: Obutaba na bubonero oba Ekigambo kya Katonda ekigamba nti ye omusawo? Kiki ky'ossaako essira?

Okukuleetera Okutunuulira Abalala: Sitaani alaga abo abaali balowooza nti bawonye, naye nga kati balwadde nate. Otunuulira abo abaali bagamba nti balokoka naye nga kati babeera mu kibi era n'obakozesa ng'ekyokulabirako okwegaana obutuufu bw'obulokozi?

**Okutya:** Sitaani akuleetera okutya nti obulwadde bwo bujja kuddamu.

**Abantu ababi Abakwetoolodde:** Abo abajjudde obutakkiriza abasimba okubusabuusa mu birowoozo byo.

### GAAANA OBULUMBAGANYI BWA SITAANI:

Weekumire mu mbeera ey'okukkiriza ng'ogenda mu maaso n'okuyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda ku kuwonya. Tendereze Katonda olw'okuwona kwo. Sigala ng'okwatagana n'Omusawo wo ng'osaba. Bujulirwa ku kuwonyezebwa kwo eri abalala, okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa. Engeri emu ey'okuwangula Sitaani kwe kuyita mu Kigambo ky'obujulizi bwo. Wakanya eby'okulumba Sitaani n'Ekigambo kya Katonda "Rhema" ng'ojuliza ennyiriri entongole ezikwata ku kuwonya. Towuguka mu kukkiriza kwo, ng'omuntu atabulwa bw'atafuna kuva eri Katonda (Yakobo 1:6-8). Lwana n'obunyiikivu mu kukkiriza olw'okuwona kwo (Abaruumi 10:9).

Weetooloole embeera ennungi ey'okukkiriza, abo abagenda mu maaso n'okutendereza Katonda olw'okuwona kwo n'okukuyamba okuziyiza obulumbaganyi bw'omulabe. Fuuka ekitundu ku Kkanisa.

Oziyiza obulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani ng'okozesa obuyinza bwo obw'omwoyo omuli:

-Ekigambo kya Katonda.

- Omusaayi gwa Yesu.
  - Ekigambo ky'obujulizi bwo.
  - Obuyinza okusiba n'okusumulula.
  - Essaala n'okutendereza.
  - Eby'okulwanyisa eby'entalo ebiwandiikiddwa mu Abeefeso 6:10-18.
- Obuyinza n'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

(Bw'oba tofunye ku kubatizibwa kwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu olina okukinoonya. Omwoyo Omutukuvu akuwa amaanyi agajja okukuyamba okukuuma okuwona kwo.)

#### **KYUSA OBULAMU BWO:**

Okudda mu bikolwa eby'ekibi kiyinza okutegeeza okudda mu bulwadde (Yokaana 8:11). Tambulira mu buwulize eri Katonda n'Ekigambo kye. Ekibi mu bugendererevu kiyinza okuvaamu okufiirwa okuwona (Yokaana 5:14). Okudda mu mbeera etali nnungi nakyo kisobola okuleetera obulwadde okuddamu. Ebikolwa ebitali birungi mu butuufu kibi, kubanga oba oyoona Yeekaalu ya Katonda.

#### **GOBERERA ENDAGIRO YA BAYIBULI KU BY'OBULAMU N'OKUWONA:**

Essuula ey'amakumi abiri mu kitabo kino etuwa ebiragiro bino.

#### **DDAYO ABASAWO BAKWEKEBEJJE**

Bw'oba obadde mu bujjanjabi, ddayo ew'omusawo akukakase nti owonye.

**Yesu n'alagira omusajja nti, "Tobaako muntu n'omu gw'ogamba, naye genda weeyanjule eri kabona oweeyo ekiweebwayo olw'okulongosebwa nga Musa bwe yalagira, kibeere obujulirwa gye bali." (Lukka 5:14)**

#### **OKOLA KI SINGA TEBAWONYEZEBWA**

Toleka bantu kuvaawo nga baweddemu amaanyi oba nga beesalira omusango kubanga tebaawona. Weewale okukemebwa okuyiia ensonga ez'obutawonyezebwa kwabwe (okuggyako nga Katonda alina ensonga gyakubikulidde ey'enjawulo). Nga tebannava mu buweereza, balabula nti olw'okuba tebalaba birabika ebivuddemu tekitegeeza nti tebawona. Okuwona kutandikira mu mwoyo. Waliwo abalwawo okuwona, okugeza, okw'obugumba bwa Ibulayimu ne Saala, newankubadde nga Ekigambo kyaweebwa emyaka egyemabega.

Waliwo n'obudde obuzingirwamu. Lowooza ku mulema ku mulyango gwa yeekaalu mu Bikolwa 5. Yesu yatambula okuyita mu miryango egyo emirundi mingi, naye teyawonya musajja mulema eyali amazeeyo emyaka. Oluvannyuma yawonyezebwa Peetero ne Yokaana (EbiKolwa 5:15-16). Waaliwo n'ekiseera ekigere eky'okununulwa Yobu ne Laazaalo.

Oyinda okwagala okuwa omuntu obuvunaanyizibwa okugenda mu maaso n'okulondoola mu mitendera gino:

1. Weyongere okugumiikiriza mu kusaba okuwona: Yesu yayigiriza okusaba okugumiikiriza. Teyakikola kimalamu amaanyi. Muyite abakadde b'Ekkanisa bakusabire.
2. Weyongere okuzimba okukkiriza kwo: Kino okikola ng'oyita mu kusoma Ekigambo kya Katonda ekya "Rhema" ku kuwonya.
3. Weyongere okwatula ebibi byo: Yatula ebibi byo buli lunaku bireme okusajjula embeera yo ey'omubiri. Beera era mutambulire mu buwulize eri Ekigambo kya Katonda.
4. Kozesa amaanyi go ag'omwoyo: Abakkiriza bonna balina emisingi gy'okuwona n'okusumululwa, gino gye:

-Ekigambo kya Katonda.

-Omusaayi gwa Yesu.

-Ekigambo ky'obujulizi bwo.

-Obuyinza okusiba n'okusumulula.

-Essaala n'okutendereza.

-Eby'okulwanyisa eby'entalo ebiwandikiddwa mu Abeefeso 6:10-18.

-Obuyinza n'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

5. We kiba kituufu, kyusa obulamu bwo: Ggyawo ebikolwa eby'ekibi n'ebitali bya bulamu. Okuwona kutera okujja ng'oleeta obulamu bwo mu kukwatagana n'obuwulize n'e Kigambo kya Katonda.

Goberera ebiragiro eby'omu Byawandiikibwa ebikwata ku bulamu:

Tonda embeera y'okukkiriza: Weetooloolwe embeera y'okukkiriza ng'okufuuka ekitundu ku kibiina ky'abakkiriza.

6. Weewaayo eri okwesiga Katonda mu bujjuvu: Okwesiga ddala kitegeeza nti mu bulamu oba mu kufa, obulwadde oba obulamu, omanyi nti oli mu mikono gye: Yokaana 10:29; Yobu 13:15; 19:26
7. Weeyise bulungi mu kubonaabona: Nga olinda okuwona okujjuvu, kola ku byo okubonaabona mu ngeri nti abalala bajja kukosebwa mu ngeri ennungi. Kino osobola okukikola ng'okozesa:

-Okwebaza: I Abasessaloniika 5:16-18.

-Okuleka Katonda okutuukiriza amaanyi ge mu bunafu: 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10



-Okulaga obugumiikiriza nga bw'olinda. Abantu balinda mu ofiisi z'abasawo olw'ebiyava mu kukeberegwa kw'abasawo. Tulinda ku ddagala okukola. Lwaki tosobola tulindirira Katonda? Abo abagumiikiriza basikira ebisuubizo: Abebbulaniya 6:12; 12:2-3; Yakobo 1:2-4; 5:10-11; Zabbuli 27:14; 37:34; Isaaya 40:31; Abaruumi 5:35

-Okukimanya nti tewali kubonaabona katalina kigendererwa. Soma ebiri mu Baibuli eri abo abaabonaabona ekiwandiika kino.

8. Saba ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Nebwowulira nti Katonda akusudde, genda mu maaso n'okwewozaako ebisuubizo bino era osabe essaala zino: Zabbuli 5:13;6:29; 13:16; 22:19; 27:7; 31:21 22; 42:9-11; 54:1-2;55:1-2, 70:1;71:9-21;86:6-7; 94:19; 102:1-7; 2 Abakkolinso 4:17-18
9. Gaba era ojja kufuna: Bayibuli eyigiriza omusingi omukulu mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda gwe tufuna nga tuwaayo. Bwoba oli mukkiriza, tandika okuweereza amaanyi ga Katonda agawonya eri abalala. Nga bw'owaayo, mujja kufuna.

### OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Teesa ku nteekateeka ezisookerwako ez'obuweereza bw'okuwonya.

---

---

3. Funza ebiragiro ebikwata ku kuweereza okuwonya.

---

---

---

4. Teesa ku kulondoola eri abo abaawona.

---

---

5. Teesa ku ndabirira y'okugoberera eri abatawona.

---

---

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMWENDA

### "NGA BWOGENDA, SUMULULA"

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula ebika bya ddayimooni bisatu ebikulu ebilumba omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo gw'omuntu.
- Okunyonnyola omugaso gw'ekirabo eky'okwawula emyoyo mu kwenganga amaanyi ga ddayimooni.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza okubeera ng'owambiddwa ddayimooni.
- Okulaga engeri z'omuntu awambiddwa ddayimooni.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza okunyigirizibwa dayimooni.
- Okulaga engeri z'omuntu anyigirizibwa dayimooni.
- Okunyonnyola kye kitegeeza okubeera ne ddayimoono.
- Okulaga engeri z'omuntu alina dayimooni.
- Okufunza obuweereza bwa Yesu mu kwenganga amaanyi ga badayimooni.
- Okukozesa ebiragiro bye byawandiikibwa okusobola okuwangula amaanyi ga badayimooni.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Okumala ebbanga ddene nnyo omulimu gwa badayimooni gubadde gugobwa bangi ng'enkola ey'okwewuunya mu buwangwa bw'abatakkiriza. Tekitwalibwa ng'ekizibu ekiyingirira obulamu, amaka, amakanisa, n'amawanga.

Nga bwe mwayiga emabegako, badayimooni maanyi agategekeddwa abakkiriza begalwangana nago (Abaefeso 6:12). Badayimooni babaka Sitaani mw'ayita okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bye mu nsi.

Ekipande kino wammanga kifunza by'oyize ku badayimooni n'amatwale gaabwe gebakoleramu:

Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda

|

Gikosa omwoyo gw'omuntu

Emyoyo egitali mirongoofu

|

Gikosa emmeeme y'omuntu

|

Emyoyo gino gisobola...

|

Okunyigiriza

Okukwata

Okuwamba

Emyoyo egilwaza

|

Gikosa omubiri gw'omuntu

Bw'oba ogenda okulwana olutalo lw'omwoyo obulungi, olina okuyiga engeri y'okwenganga n'amaanyi ga ddayimoni agakwata, aganyigiriza, n'okuwamba omubiri, emmeeme, n'omwoyo. Waliwo abantu bonna abakwetloodde ababonyaabonyezebwa, okutawaanyizibwa, n'amaanyi g'ekizikiza agamanyiddwa nga badayimooni. Essuula eno eyanjulaebiragiro ebikwata ku kuweereza abo abakoseddwa amaanyi ga ddayimooni.

### **YESU NE DDAYIMOONI**

Enjigiriza n'obuweereza bwa Yesu byalaga nti emyoyo gya badayimooni maanyi ga bubi ddala. Ebyo Yesu bye yayigiriza ku badayimooni n'engeri gye yabikwatamu bivaamu amawulire ag'omuwendo ku bukodyo bwa Sitaani.

Yesu yakkiriza nti Sitaani ye mufuzi w'eggye lya badayimooni. Yasomesa ku nsonga entuufu n'amaanyi ga badayimooni. Yagamba nti okugoba amaanyi ga ddayimooni kye kimu ku bubonero obulaga nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwali buzze. Soma Matayo 12:22-30, Makko 3:22-27, ne Lukka 11:14-23 okufuna mu bufunze ebyo Yesu bye yayigiriza ebikwata ku badayimooni.

Ekitundu ekinene eky'obuweereza bwa Yesu kyali kizingiramu okwenganga ne badayimooni. Kye kyokulabirako kya Yesu n'obuyinza bw'erinnya lye obuwa ennono y'Ebyawandiikibwa ogw'okukolagana n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Yesu yaweereza "bonna" abajja n'ebizibu bya ddayimooni. Peetero yayogera ku Yesu nti:

**Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)**

Mu kitundu "Okweyongera okusoma" mu ssomo lino osobola okwongera okusoma ku ngeri ez'enjawulo mu byawandiikibwa mu Baibuli Yesu bweyenganga n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni

## ENGERI DDAYIMOONI GY'EZIKOLAMU

Nga bw'oyize, ddayimooni zikozesebwa sitaani okuwakanya Katonda, enteekateeka ye n'ebigendererwa bye, n'abantu be. Era balwana n'abatakkiriza okubakuuma okuva mu mazima g'Enjiri. Ddayimooni zifuga ebitundu ebimu ng'omulangira wa Buperusi ayogerwako mu Danyeri 10:12-13. Ddayimooni era zikola nga giyita mu buntu, mu basajja n'abakazi, okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Sitaani mu nsi.

Okuwakanya Katonda by'ayagala kye kigendererwa kya Sitaani ekikulu. Ekigambo "Sitaani" kitegeeza "omulabe." Sitaani mulabe wa Katonda (Yobu 1:6; Matayo 13:39). Era mulabe w'omuntu (Zakaliya 3:1; I Peetero 5:8).

Nga bw'oyize, ddayimooni zirina obutonde obw'enjawulo. Jjukira nti dayimooni omu yeeyanjula mu I Bassekabaka 22:23 nga "omwoyo ogw'obulimba." Omwoyo "Ogutayogera era ogutawulira" gwazuulibwa mu Makko 9:25. Ddayimooni ez'engeri ez'enjawulo zikola ng'emyoyo ezirwaza, emyoyo egyisendasenda, n'emyoyo egitali mirongoofu. Sitaani agikozesa mu kulwanyisa n'omuntu mu mubiri, mu mmeeme ne mu mwoyo;

### EMYOYO EZIRWAZA

Gino myoyo egisobola okubonyaabonya emibiri gy'abakkiriza nga kwotadde n'abatakkiriza. Soma Lukka 13:10-12 . 17. Omukazi ono yabonyaabonyezebwa omwoyo ogw'okulwaza. Yaliwo ku Ssabbiiti Yesu yamuyita "muwala wa Ibulayimu." Ensonga zino zombi ziraga nti ye oboolyawo yali mugoberezi wa Katonda, naye omubiri gwe gwali gubonyaabonyezebwa Sitaani okumala emyaka kkumi na munaana. Okusobola okufuna ebyokulabirako ebirala eby'amaanyi ga ddayimooni agabonyaabonya omubiri laba Matayo 12:22; 17:15-18; Ebikolwa by'Abatum 10:38; II Abakkolinso 12:7.

### EMYOYO EGISENDASENDA:

Emyoyo gino gibonyaabonya omwoyo gw'omuntu, ne gumusendasenda okukkiriza obulimba obw'enjigiriza n'okusalirwa omusango okutuuka ku kibonerezo ekitaggwaawo. Gwe mwoyo gw'enjigiriza ez'obulimba, eddiini, ba kristo ab'obulimba, n'abasomesa ab'obulimba:

**Mwoyo Mutukuvu ayogera lwatu nti mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma walibaawo abaliva mu kukkiriza, nga bagoberera emyoyo egiwubisa, n'enjigiriza ya baddayimooni. (1 Timoseewo 4:1)**

**Abo be baddayimooni abakozi b'ebyamagero abateesa n'abafuzi bonna ab'oku nsi okukunjaana okulwana ne Katonda Ayinzabyonna ku lunaku olw'olutalo. (Okubikkulirwa 16:14)**

**Omuntu oyo alijjira mu maanyi ga Setaani gonna n'akola obubonero n'eby'amagero, eby'obulimba, era n'obulimba obwa buli ngeri obw'obutali butuukirivu eri abo abazikirizibwa, kubanga багаана okukkiriza amazima okulokolebwa. (2 Abasessaloniika 2:9-10)**

Emyoyo egisendasenda mulimu "omwoyo gw'okulagula" ayogerwako mu Bikolwa by'Abatume:

**Olunaku lumu twali tuserengeta ku mugga mu kifo we twasabiranga, ne tuisinkana omuwala omuddu ng'aliko ddayimooni eyalagulanga, era n'afuniranga bakama be ensimbi nnyingi. (Ebikolwa 16:16)**

Emyoyo egisendasenda gyokya omuntu ow'omunda, gisendasenda, gikema, gisikiriza, gyagala, gicamula, okuzuukusa, okusikiriza, n'okulimba. Emyoyo egisendasenda gikola nnyo mu kuleeta "obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebyawaggulu." Gikolera mu buli ddiini ne wonna awabeera enjigiriza ez'obulimba.

Jjukira nti Sitaani yeegomba okusinziwa era ajja kukitwala mu ngeri yonna gy'asobola okukifuna. Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda gisendasenda abasajja n'abakazi okusinza ebifaananyi era n'okusinza Sitaani yennyini. Ojja kuyiga ebisingawo ku"obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebya waggulu" mu Ssuula Amakumi Abiri.

#### **EMYOYO EGITALI MIRONGOOFU:**

Amaanyi gano aga ddayimooni gabonyaabonya obutonde bw'omuntu obw'omwoyo. Gavunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu, ebirowoozo ebitali birongoofu, ebikemo n'obukodyo obulala Sitaani bwakozesa okusiba abasajja n'abakazi. Sitaani afuga abantu ssekinnoomu n'emyoyo emibi, asobola n'okukola mu maka, mu makanisa, n'amawanga gonna nga ebibinja bino bwe bikolebwa abantu ssekinnoomu. Eno y'engeri Sitaani gy'akola mu mitendera egy'enjawulo egy'ensengeka mu bantu. Okusobola okufuna ebyokulabirako by'emyoyo emibi laba Matayo 10:1; 12:43; ne Makko 1:23-26.

#### **OKUNYIGIRIZIBWA, OKUWAMBIBWA, N'OKUFUNA**

Emyoyo emibi gisobola okunyigiriza abantu. Okunyigiriza kitegeeza okuggumiza wansi, okujja, oba okusiba okuva wabweeru. Okunyigirizibwa kuno kutuukirira emyoyo emibi mu ngeri ezitali zimu. Zireeta ekiwuubaalo, tonda embeera embi, era oyingize ebirowoozo ebikyamu mu birowoozo nga ebirowoozo bya okwetta, obugwenyufu, obutakkiriza, okutya, n'ebirala. Ddayimooni gitondawo embeera ekema abantu okukola ekibi;

**Era mumanyi bulungi Yesu Omunnazaaleesi nga Katonda bwe yamufukako amafuta ne Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'agenda akola ebirungi, ng'awonya abaanyigirizibwanga Setaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye. (Ebikolwa 10:38)**

Ddayimooni era gisobola okubeera n'abantu. Okubeera ne ddayimooni mbeera emu ereetera emyoyo emibi okubeera mu mubiri gw'omuntu ne gimufuga nga bwejagala. Abantu abamu basinga kwagala kukozesa kigambo "Okuwambibwa" okusinga okubeera naye, naye nga tebatunuulidde kigambo, omuntu alina omuzimu akyaza badayimooni okubeera mu ye. "Okubeera ne ddayimooni tekitegeeza muntu tavunaanyizibwa ku kibi kye. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwe buli ku nsonga ezaamuviirako okubeeramu mbeera gy'alimu.

Okubeera ne ddayimooni kubaawo kyeyagalire. Omuntu ayinza okwagala okutwalibwa amaanyi g'emyoyo mu nsengeka okukola séances, okwatula ebikolimo, okufuuka omusamize, oba okufuna amaanyi amalala agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo. Okubeera n'ebintu nakyo kiyinza okubaawo nga toyagala. Omuntu ssekinnoomu tasaba kukwatibwa, wabula okuyita mu ebirowoozo eby'ekibi, ebikolwa, oba okukwatagana n'okubeera n'eby'obusamize ebivaamu.

Amaanyi g'emisambwa agakolera mu bazadde n'ebibi by'abazadde bisobola okukosa omulembe oguddako. (Laba Okuva 20:5; 34:7; ne Ekyamateeka 5:9 .) Kino kiviirako emizimu oba okunyigirizibwa kw'abaana nga bwe kiwandiikiddwa mu Makko 7:24-30 ne 9:17-21.

Waliwo n'ekintu ekiyitibwa okuwambibwa ddayimooni. Eno mbeera omuntu mw'awambibwa olw'okufaayo oba okwemalira ku badayimooni. Kye kwagala okutali kwa bulijjo mu by'obusamize, badayimooni, ne Sitaani afuga byeyegomba n'ebikolebwa mu ngeri eraga.

### **DDAYIMOONI ZIYINZA OKUKOSA ABAKKIRIZA?**

Omukkiriza omutuufu tayinza kubeera na dayimooni kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu tasobola kubeera mu kifo kye kimu n'omwoyo omubi:

**Oba temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe ye Yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu Katonda gwe yabawa, era n'emibiri gyammwe si gyammwe ku bwammwe? Kubanga mwagulibwa na muwendo, noolwekyo emibiri gyammwe gigulumizenga Katonda. (1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20)**

Bw'oba owa Katonda era ng'ojjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, tosobola kuba wa Sitaani n'ojjula emyoyo gye mu kiseera kye kimu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu tajja kubeera mu "yekaalu" emu ne Sitaani.

Naye kino tekitegeeza nti abakkiriza tebasobola kukosebwa maanyi ga badayimooni. Amaanyi gano ge tumeggana nago. Sitaani akozesa amaanyi g'emisambwa okulumba abakkiriza okuva ebweru okuyita mu kunyigirizibwa, obubonero bwago bwe bwayogerwako emabegako. Naye tasobola kubeera na bwannannyini ku omukkiriza omutuufu. "Okuba ne.." kiraga omulimu ogw'omunda. "Okunyigirizibwa" oba okusiba kiraga okufuga okuva ebweru. Emirimu gy'abakkiriza giyinza okulung'amibwa mu ngeri ya Sitaani singa bakkiriza baganya amaanyi ga ddayimooni okubanyigiriza. Okunyigirizibwa oba okusibibwa ng'okwo amaanyi amabi kukkiriza Sitaani okubakozesa mu bigendererwa ebibi.

Kino kye kyaliwo Peetero, omuyigirizwa wa Yesu, bwe yakozesebwa Sitaani okugezaako okuwugula Yesu okuva mu kubonaabona olw'ebibi by'abantu bonna. Yesu bwe yannyonyola okubonaabona kwe yalina okuyitamu, Peetero bwe yagamba:

**Peetero n'amuzza ebbali n'atandika okumunenya ng'amugamba nti, "Katonda akulage ekisa Mukama waffe. Bino tebirikutuukako." (Matayo 16:22)**

Yesu n'agamba Peetero nti:

**Naye Yesu n'akyukira Peetero n'amugamba nti, "Dda ennyuma wange Setaani. Oli kyesittaza gye ndi, kubanga tolowoozeza bintu bya Katonda wabula olowooza bintu bya bantu." (Matayo 16:23)**

Yesu yali tategeeza nti mu butuufu Peetero yali Sitaani. Yakitegeera nti mu kaseera ako Peetero yalina akkiriza Sitaani okukola emirimu ng'ayita mu ye. Teyalina dayimooni, naye yali akkirizza emyoyo gya Sitaani okumufuga:

**Temuwanga Setaani bbanga. (Abaefeso 4:27)**

Omuntu bw'azaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, erinnya lye liwandiikibwa mu kitabo eky'enjawulo mu Ggulu ekiyitibwa ekitabo ky'obulamu. Abo bokka amannya gaabwe agali mu kitabo kino be bajja okuba abatuuze mu Ggulu emirembe gyonna:

**Era buli eyasangibwa ng'erinnya lye teriwandiikiddwa mu kitabo eky'obulamu, n'asuulibwa mu nyanja ey'omuliro. (Okubikkulirwa 20:15)**

Kisoboka okuba ng'erinnya lye liwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky'obulamu, naye oluvannyuma ne lisazibwamu olw'okudda mu bulamu obw'ekibi:

**Na buli awangula alyambazibwa engoye enjeru nga bali, era sirisangula linnya lye mu kitabo ky'obulamu, naye ndyatula erinnya lye mu maaso ga Kitange ne bamalayika be nti oyo muntu wange. (Okubikkulirwa 3:5)**

Singa omukkiriza yeeyongerayo mu kibi ekimanyiddwa, ekitayatulwa, waliwo ekifo w'ayinza okuleka okubeera Omukristaayo. Omutume Pawulo yalaga okweraliikirira kwe nti aleme "kusuulibwa" oluvannyuma lw'okubuulira abalala:

**Naye mbonereza omubiri gwange ne ngufuula omuddu wange, si kulwa nga mbuulira abalala Enjiri, ate nze nzennyini ne sisiimibwa. (1 Abakkolinso 9:27)**

Pawulo yakitegeera nti ekibi, naddala ebibi eby'omubiri ebitannaba kweyongera kwatula, byali bisobola okuvaamu okufiirwa emmeeme ye newankubadde nga yali abuulidde abalala.

Bw'ogenda mu maaso n'okubeera mu kibi okukkakkana ng'oli mu mbeera ey'okuseerera. Kino kitegeeza tojja kuddamu kuba mugoberezi wa Yesu Kristo ow'amazima. Bw'ogenda mu maaso mu bibi ebimanyiddwa era ebitali byatule, tewali ayinza kukugamba mu kiseera ky'olekera awo okufuuka omugoberezi wa Yesu n'oddamu okufuuka ekitundu ky'Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Katonda y'asalawo ensonga eyo. Naye ku bwe kibaawo, oli okweggulawo okulumba kw'omulabe okusingawo, nga mw'otwalidde n'okusobola okulumbibwa dayimooni oby'obugagga. Eno y'ensonga lwaki kikulu ng'oyonoonye okwatula amangu ekibi kyo n'okyuka okuva mu butali butuukirivu:



**Naye bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa n'okutunaazaako obutali butuukirivu bwonna. Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, tumufuula mulimba era nga n'ekigambo kye tekiri mu ffe. (1 Yokaana 1:9-10)**

Yesu ayitibwa Ekigambo kya Katonda mu bifo bingi mu Byawandiikibwa. Singa Ekigambo kya Katonda tekibeera mu ggwe, kale Yesu tabeera mu ggwe.

#### **ENGERI DDAYIMOONI GY'EZIKUFUGA**

Ddayimooni gifuna obuyinza mu ngeri eziwerako:

1. **Okuyita mu milembe:** Ddayimooni giyinza okunyigiriza oba okutwala omuntu olw'ebyo eby'emabega okubeera n'abazadde oba okunyigirizibwa. Kino kye kivaako ddayimooni okufuga abaana (Okuva 20:5; 34:7; Ekyamateeka 5:9).
2. Okuyita mu birowoozo: Ebirowoozo kye kimu ku bifo ebikulu eby'olutalo Sitaani. Singa Sitaani asobola okufuga ebirowoozo byo, ku nkomerero ajja kufuga ebikolwa byo. Obutafuga birowoozo ku nkomerero kivaamu mu obutakola nga bwoyagala. Kino kiviirako okukola ebibi. Okugenda mu maaso mu birowoozo n'ebikolwa eby'ekibi kiyinza okuva mu kuba okutuuka kunyigirizibwa, enkomerero ya byonna ndowooza yo kuwambibwa nga bwekiri mi Abaruumi 1. Eno y'endowooza ebifugibwa ddala ebirowoozo ebibi. Ddayimooni era gijja mu ggwe ngaziyita mu biragalalagala ebikosa ebirowoozo. Okusomesa "okufuga ebirowoozo" nakyo kireeta obuzibu bwe bumu.
3. Okuyita mu bikolwa eby'ekibi: Ebirowoozo eby'ekibi bituukirizibwa mangu olw'ebikolwa eby'ekibi. Okugeza nga, ekirowoozo ky'obwenzi kituukirira mu kikolwa kyennyini eky'obwenzi. Ekibi kwe kujeema, ebirowoozo n'ebikolwa by'obujeemu biwa biwa omwagaanya ddayimooni okukolera emingi gyagyo mu ggwe.

Omukkiriza bw'agenda mu maaso mu birowoozo oba ebikolwa eby'ekibi "awa ekifo" Sitaani (Abaefeso 4:27). Ekifo ekisingawo eky'omwoyo kiweebwa omulabe okuddukanya emirimu. Ebibi by'okwenyigira mu by'obusamize, ebiwandiko, n'ebirala, bisikiriza amaanyi ga ddayimooni.

Atali mukkiriza abeera mu kibi yeggulawo eri okutulugunyizibwa n'okuwambibwa Sitaani. Nga bw'oyize, tewali nampawengwa mu ntalo ez'eby'omwoyo. Oli ku ludda lwa bulungi oba lwa bubu. Oli wa Katonda oba wa Sitaani. Bwoba wa sitaani era nga tonafuna kuzaalibwa buggya mu Yesu Kristo, olwo oli wuwe okukkozesa, okunnyigiriza, nga waayagala.

4. **Okuyita mu kwegomba:** Abantu abamu baagala era ne basaba Sitaani okubeera wansi w'obuyinza bw'amaanyi ga badayimooni. Kino bakikola n'ebigendererwa by'okuba n'amaanyi agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo oba okukola ebikolwa ebisukkulumye ku by'obutonde.
5. Okuyita mu "nnyumba" etaliimu kintu kyonna: Ddayimooni omubiri gw'omuntu gwalimu, aguyita nnyumba ye (Matayo 12:44). Omuntu anunuddwa okuva mu maanyi ga ddayimooni bwatazalibwa buggya n'okujjuzibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, addamu okuwambibwa ddayimooni.

6. Olukusa: Oluusi Katonda awa olukusa emirimu gy'amaanyi ga ddayimooni okutuukiriza ebigendererwa eby'enjawulo. Kino kiyinza okukkirizibwa ng'okugezesebwa kw'abakkiriza nga bwe kyali ku Yobu. Kiyinza okuba omusango olw'ekibi nga bwe kyali ku Kabaka Sawulo.

### **ANI ALINA OKWENGANGA AMAANYI GA DDAYIMOONI?**

Okwenganga amaanyi g'emisambwa si kintu kya kulekebwa baweereza abakugu. Yesu yayogera nti abakkiriza bonna bandibadde n'obusobozi okuwangula amaanyi ga ddayimooni:

**Era abo abakkiriza baligoba baddayimooni ku bantu mu linnya lyange, era balyogera ennimi empya. (Makko 16:17)**

Yesu awadde abagoberezi be obusobozi okwenganga amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Yakwasa amaanyi eri abayigirizwa okusooka:

**Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, ne baja gy'ali n'abawa obuyinza okugobanga baddayimooni, n'okuwonyanga buli ndwadde n'okukozimba ebya buli ngeri. (Matayo 10:1)**

**Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri n'abatuma babiri babiri era n'abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emibi ku bantu. (Makko 6:7)**

Obuyinza buno bwe bumu yabukwasa abakkiriza bonna:

**Kubanga Kerode yennyini ye yatuma abaserikale be ne bakwata Yokaana Omubatiza ne bamuggalira mu kkomera, olwa Kerudiya muka muganda we Firipo, Kerode gwe yali awasizza. (Makko 16:17)**

**Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukize abafu, mulongoose abagenge, era mugobe ne baddayimooni. Muweereddwa buwa nammwe muwenga buwa. (Matayo 10:8)**

Tewali kiraga mu Baibuli nti obuweereza buno obukulu bukoma ku kibinja ky'abantu ekimu . Omusajja omulayiki ayitibwa Firipo Katonda yamukozesa okugoba emyoyo emibi mu Samaliya (Ebikolwa 8). Naye kino tekitegeeza nti abakkiriza balina okufubutuka mu kosisinkana amaanyi ga ddayimooni awatali kwetegeka bulungi, nga batabani ba Sikeva bwe baakikola (Ebikolwa 19).

Era kikulu abakkiriza obutalwoowa nnyo ku ddayimooni. Tetuyitiddwa ku kufuuka bakugu mu dayimooni. Tewali kirabo kya mwoyo kya "kugoba badayimooni." Naye ggwe toline kutya amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Bw'oyolekagana n'abo abakoseddwa ddayimooni, oline okuba n'amaanyi okuleeta okununulibwa okuva eri Katonda.

## OKUMANYA OKUBERAWO KWA DDAYIMOONI

Okuvvuunuka amaanyi ga ddayimooni kikulu okusobola okutegeera okubeerawo kwago n'obukodyo bwago. Omwoyo Omutukuvu awaddeyo ekirabo eky'omwoyo eky'enjawulo olw'ekigendererwa kino. Ekirabo kino kiyitibwa "okwawula emyoyo" (I Abakkolinso 12:10).

Okutegeera kitegeeza "okuzuula, okwekenneenya, n'okukola enjawulo wakati." Ekirabo eky'okwawula eby'emyoyo kisobozesa omukkiriza okutegeera emyoyo egikolera mu balala. Kimusobozesa okuzuula, . okwekenneenya, n'okuzuula emyoyo emibi.

Ekirabo eky'okutegeera emyoyo kikulu nnyo nga tukolagana n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Kisobozesa ggwe okutegeera amangu ddala oba omuntu alina omwoyo omubi ogukola okuyita mu oba nedda ku ye. Kiziyiza obulimba nga kisendasenda oba okulimba emyoyo. Omuntu alina ekirabo kino asobola okukitegeera obukodyo obubi n'ebigendererwa by'amaanyi g'emisambwa.

Okugeza, obuziba obumu n'obusiru (okusenziira ku biwandiiko bya Baibuli) biva ku omwoyo. Obuziba obulala n'obusiru buyinza okuba nga buva ku kabenje oba obulwadde. Okutegeera yandikusobozesezza okuzuula ekivaako embeera eyandisobozesezza specific obuweereza.

Si bonna abakkiriza nti balina ekirabo kino eky'omwoyo eky'enjawulo eky'okutegeera emyoyo. Omukkiriza bwatabeera nakirabo kino waliwo obubonero bw'okubeerawo kw'emisambwa obuyinza okwetegereza.

Omukazi Omusulofeniya bwe yajja eri Yesu n'okulaajana nti agobe omwoyo omubi okuva ku muwala we, yagamba nti "Muwala wange alumwa nnyo sitaani" (Matayo 15:22). Kino yakimanya atya? Yakimanya okusenziira ku bubonero obwaliwo. Okuzuula kwe kwetegereza kwokka kiki emyoyo gya badayimooni gikola omuntu.

Wano waliwo obubonero obulaga nti emisambwa:

Okwegomba kwa badayimooni kumanyibwa olw'okwemalira ku badayimooni mu ngeri etafugibwa era etali ya bulijjo, Sitaani, oba eby'obusamize. Omuntu ng'oyo ayinza okwenyigira mu bikolwa eby'obusamize, buli kiseera ng'awa buli kimu eri Sitaani oba badayimooni, oba okwemalira ku kusoma badayimooni ne Sitaani.

Okunyigirizibwa kwa ddayimooni kuyinza okumanyibwa n'obubonero buno wammanga:

1. Okusiba okw'omubiri: "Muwala wa Ibulayimu" Yesu gwe yawummuza omwoyo gwe obunafu kwasibibwa mu mubiri. Laba Lukka 13:10-17. Obulwadde obutawona buyinza okuba obw'emisambwa okunyigirizibwa. Obulwadde bwonna tebuva ku maanyi ga badayimooni. Obulwadde obumu buva ku okumenya amateeka g'obutonde, gamba ng'obutalya bulungi oba okunywa amazzi amabi. Obulwadde obumu era kubonerezebwa. Kabaka omu mu Baibuli ataawa Katonda kitiibwa yakubwa n'ensowera z'omu byenda n'afa!

2. Okunyigirizibwa mu birowoozo: Okutaataaganyizibwa mu birowoozo oba obulamu bw'ebirowoozo ng'okutulugunyizibwa mu birowoozo, okutabulwa, okubusabuusa, okubulwa okujjukira, n'ebirala Obutawummula, obutasobola kulowooza oba kuwuliriza balala, okwogera okutali kwa bulijjo oba okutereka kuyinza okwolesebwa. Ebizibu byonna eby'omutwe tebireetebwa Sitaani. Okuggwaamu amaanyi, okwennyamira, n'okuwuguka biyinza okuva ku allergy eri emmere ezimu oba obutakwatagana n'eddagala mu bwongo mu ngeri enkyamu. Katonda asobola okuwonya ebirowoozo ebizibu n'endwadde ezitava ku maanyi ga badayimooni nga kw'otadde n'okuleeta okununulibwa emisango egyaleetebwa emisambwa. Naye okwegendereza kusaana okukolebwa obutassa bulwadde bwonna oba obw'omutwe mu kibinja ebizibu nga bwe biva ku myoyo gya badayimooni. Oluusi enkyukakyuka ennyangu mu mmere oba obulamu bujja kumalawo ekizibu singa kiba kiva ku bintu eby'omubiri.
3. Ebizibu by'enneewulira: Okutaataaganyizibwa mu nneewulira okusigala oba okuddamu, omul okwetamwa, obukyayi, obusungu, okutya, okugaana, okwesaasira, obuggya, okwennyamira, okweraliikirira, obutali butebenkevu, okubeera wansi, n'ebirala.
4. Ebizibu eby'omwoyo: Ebizibu ebityitiridde mu kuwangula ekibi, nga mw'otwalidde n'ebiy'ekibi emize. Okugaana eby'okugonjoola ebizibu mu by'omwoyo. Ekika kyonna eky'ensobi y'enjigiriza oba obulimba, nga mw'otwalidde n'obuddu bw'ebintu n'ebitabo by'ebibiina by'eddiini.
5. Embeera: Emisambwa gisobola okuleeta embeera enzibu ezinyigiriza. Nga embeera zitera okuzingiramu okutabulwa era amangu ago zisobola okuzuulibwa nti za dayimooni kubanga Katonda si ye muwandiisi w'okutabulwa (1 Abakkolinso 14:33; Yakobo 3:16).

Okubeera ne ddayimooni kuyinza okumanyibwa n'obubonero buno wammanga:

1. Okubeera mu mwoyo omubi: Kino kyeyolekera mu butali bulongoofu obw'empisa obusookerwako era obucaafu. Kiyinza okuzingiramu okwagala okugenda nga tolina ngoye. Ebyokulabirako laba Makko 5:2 ne Lukka 8:27.
2. Amaanyi g'omubiri agatali ga bulijjo: Omuntu alaga amaanyi agasukka ku busobozi bwa bulijjo. ebyokulabirako laba Makko 5:3 ne Lukka 8:29.
3. Obusungu: Obusungu buno buyinza okuwerekerwako okufuumuuka mu kamwa. Laba Makko 9:14-29 ne Lukka 8:26-39.
4. Okuziyiza ebintu eby'omwoyo: Mu biwandiiko ebiri mu Makko 6:7 ne 1:21-28, badayimooni baali bamanyi Yesu amangu ago n'amusaba abaleke. Okutya erinnya Iya Yesu, okusaba, n'Ekigambo n'okuvvoola ebyo eby'omwoyo byonna bubonero bwa dayimooni. Okuvvoola okuyitiridde kuyinza okwetegereza oba okukyusibwakyusibwa ebifaananyi by'omubiri era mu ngeri ey'ekikangabwa enneeyisa ekyukakyuka ng'ebintu eby'omwoyo byogerwako.
5. Enkyukakyuka mu buntu ne/oba eddoboosi: Omuntu mu budde obutuufu alina ensanyi ayinza okufuuka omukambwe oba ow'effujjo. Ebikolwa awamu n'endabika biyinza okukosebwa.

Empisa z'empisa era amagezi gayinza okukyuka. Eddoboosi liyinza okukyusibwa. Laba Makko 5:9 .

6. Ebibonyoobonyo by'omubiri ebiwerekera: Mu mbeera z'okubeera n'emisambwa, bino bye bisinga okulabika ebiseera ebisinga okubeera ebibonyoobonyo by'enkola y'obwongo n'obusimu. (Laba Matayo 9:33; 12:22; Makko 5:4-5). Era ziyinza okuli "pining" oba okusaasaanya okwa bulijjo ewala mu mubiri. (Laba Makko 9:14-29).
7. Okwetusaako obuvune mu mubiri: Mu Matayo 17:14-21 mulimu emboosi ya a mutabani w'omusajja eyandisuula mu muliro. Mu Lukka 8:26-39 dayimooni ono omusajja eyalina omuzimu yeesala amayinja okumutuusaako obuvune ku mubiri.
8. Obulumi obw'entiisa: Lukka 8:28 wagamba nti omusajja ono yagenda ng'akaaba kubanga eby'okubonyaabonyezebwa okw'omunda okw'entiisa okuleetebwa okubeera n'ebintu bye.
9. Obutasobola kubeera mu bulamu obwa bulijjo: Omusajja ono yali tasobola kubeera mu bantu wabula yabeera mu entaana z'essabo. Laba Lukka 8:27.
10. Okuyita mu nkola ezitali za byawandiikibwa, obusobozi bw'okulagula ebiseera eby'omu maaso oba okuzuula ekyo ekiriwa tekimanyiddwa: Omukazi ali mu Bikolwa 16:16 kigambibwa nti "alina" omwoyo gw'obulaguzi.

Bino wammanga era biyinza okulaga okunyigirizibwa kwa badayimooni, okubeera n'ebintu, oba okukwatibwa ennyo:

1. Obugwenyufu obuyitiridde ng'okwenyigira mu bifaananyi eby'obuseegu, obwenzi, okwegatt, n'ebibi ebirala eby'okwegatta. Okuwalirizibwa okw'amaany okutuuka ku buzibu mu kulya, okwetta, okwesalako ebitundu by'omubiri, okulemaza abantu, n'okutta omuntu.
2. Omuze gw'okukozesa ebiragalalagala oba omwenge.
3. Okuwuniikirira, okwolesebwa, n'okufumiitiriza ebitali bitunuuliddwa oba okuva ku Katonda omu ow'amazima.
4. Obuddu bw'enneewulira ng'okutya, okweraliikirira, okwenyamira, obukyayi, obusungu, obugya, buggya, amalala, obusungu, obubi, n'okunyenya.

## ENKOLA Z'OMWOYO EZ'OKULUMBA: OKWENGANGA DDAYIMOONI

Buno bwe bukodyo obw'omu Byawandiikibwa obw'okukolagana n'amaanyi ga ddayimoon

### OKWETEGEKA OKUSOOKA MU GGWE:

Okukkiriza kujja nga tuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda, Ekigambo ekigere oba. Tandika okuzimba okukkiriza mu omutima gwo yennyini ng'osoma Endagaano Empya n'endowooza empya:

-Kyonna Yesu kye yagamba abagoberezi be okukola, tandika okukikola.

-Kyonna kyeyagamba nti ajja kukikola, musuubire okukikola.

-Bw'aba yagamba nti osobola okununula abo ababonyaabonyezebwa sitaani, olwo subira okubalaba nga banunuddwa.

-Bw'aba yagamba okugoba ddayimooni, olwo kikole mu linnya lye era osuubire okukugondera.

Buusa amaaso enjigiriza yonna ey'omuntu n'ebyo by'oyiseemu ku bubwo. Kkiriza nti Ekipya Endagaano etegeeza ddala ekyo ky'eyogera. Kikkirize nga kituufu era okole okusinziira ku ekyo. Oli muntu omubaka wa Kristo (II Abakkolinso 5:20).

Siiba era osabe nga tonnagenda kuweereza kununulibwa. Okuva amaanyi n'obuyinza olw'okununulibwa eva eri Katonda, kirungi okubeera mu nkolagana! Emisambwa egimu gijja kuvaayo mu kusaba kwokka era okusiiba. Isaaya 58 eyigiriza nti Katonda assa ekitiibwa mu kisiibo ekissa essira ku kuweereza ebyetaago byabalala.

### OKWETEGEKA OKUSOOKA MU BALALA:

Buli lwe kiba kisoboka, ttiimu y'abakkiriza esaana okukozesebwa nga basiba oba nga bagoba badayimooni. Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa be babiri babiri okugenda mu buweereza buno

**Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri n'abatuma babiri babiri era n'abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emibi ku bantu. (Makko 6:7)**

Kino tekitegeza nti tosobola kuweereza wekka eri omuntu akoseddwa emisambwa ng'ate ggwe basisinkane, naye waliwo amaanyi mu bumu bw'okusaba n'omukkiriza omulala. Okuva amaanyikiva mu bumu, ababeegattako mu buweereza bw'okununula balina okuba bwe batyo etegekeddwa n'okusaba n'okusiiba.

Mu mbeera z'okunyigirizibwa n'okuwambibwa (nga okwennyamira, endwadde ezireetebwa ddayimooni n'ebirala), okuteekateeka omuntu agenda okufuna obuweereza. Beetaaga okuba n'okukkiriza kwabwe okuzimbibwa nga bayita; kigambo kya Katonda ekikwata ku kununulibwa. (Kino kiyinza obutasoboka mu mbeera y'okubeera n'ebintu).

Bw'okubiriza abakoseddwa emisambwa okusabirwa awatali kulagiddwa bulungi, kiba nga okukubiriza abatalokole okukkiriza Yesu ng'Omulokozi nga tebamanyi ky'ali, nga bategedde ebyabwe ekibi

n'obwetaavu bw'obulokozi. Omuwanguzi w'omwoyo omugezi bw'aba agaba Enjiri tanyiga okusalawo amangu ennyo. Waliwo obuweereza obusookerwako obulina okukolebwa. Obulagirizi obutuufu bulina okuweebwa.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku kununulibwa. Oluusi, Katonda anunula awatali kulagirwa ng'okwo. Naye mu okuweereza okununulibwa oyagala okukozesa obulungi buli mukutu ogwalagirwa Ekigambo kya Katonda okulaba omulimu ogukoleddwa. Okukkiriza gwe mukutu gumu ogw'amaanyi ga Katonda agatuusa era kujja nga tuwulira ga Katonda Ekigambo, n'olwekyo okuyigiriza kikulu. Yesu yagatta okubuulira n'okuyigiriza n'okuwonya n'okununulibwa era n'alagira abagoberezi be nabo okukikola.

#### **EKIFO KY'OBUWEEREZA:**

Obuweereza bw'okununula eri abo abakoseddwa amaanyi g'emisambwa esobola okukolebwa mu kiseera ky'ekitundu ekya bulijjo eky'okusaba mu kkanisa. Obuweereza ng'obwo tebulina kukoma mu biseera eby'obwannannyini byokka.

Yesu yaweereza dayimooni eyalimu ng'ekimu ku bitundu by'okusaba kw'ekkanisa okwa bulijjo (Makko 1:21-25). Kyokka, tekikwetaagisa kulinda kusaba kwa bulijjo okusobola okukola ku maanyi g'emisambwa. Yesu yaleeta okununulibwa ddi ne buli we baasanga.

#### **EKISEERA KY'OBUWEEREZA:**

Bw'oba weetegese okuweereza okusumululwa

1. Tandika n'okusinza n'okutendereza: Tuyingira mu maaso ge (awali okununulibwa n'okuwonyezebwa) nga tuyita mu kusinza n'okutendereza. Okununulibwa kuyinza okuyita mu kusinza n'okutendereza, ne bwe kiba nga tewali buweereza nga tuyita mu kusaba kubanga Katonda abeera mu kutendereza abantu be. Bwe tutendereza, abeerawo okuwonya n'okununula.
2. Tonda embeera y'okukkiriza: Kino watandika dda okukikola ng'oweereza Ekigambo ku kununulibwa, naye era oyinza beetaaga okukola emitendera emirala okutondawo embeera y'okukkiriza. Obutakkiriza bwalemesa n'obuweereza bwa Yesu mu Nazaaleesi. Oluusi Yesu yagoba abantu abatakkiriza bwe yaweereza (Makko 5:35-40). Ebiseera ebirala yakulemberanga abantu okuva mu kyalo kyabwe okusobola okubaweereza (Makko 8:23). Oluusi nga Katonda akulembera, oyinza okwetaaga okusaba abo abalwanagana n'obutakkiriza, okutya n'ebirala, baveeyo.
3. Sooka osabe: Saba amagezi n'okutegeera nga tonnatandika kuweereza bununuzi. Mu kiseera ky'okusaba, Katonda ayinza okukubikkula...

-Ekigambo ky'okumanya: Ensonga ebitongole n'amawulire agakwata ku muntu oba embeera kale ojja kumanya okusaba. "Ekigambo ky'okumanya" kiyinza okuzingiramu okutegeera okw'amaanyi ow'okumanya oba ekintu ekikukwatako mu mwoyo gwo, ebirowoozo byo, ebigambo byo, oba enneewulira zo. Ekigambo ky'okumanya kiyinza okulaga obulwadde bwe buli oba lwaki omuntu oyo alina kakwakkulizo.

-Olunyiriri lw'Ebyawandiikibwa: Ekigambo kya Rhema ekitegeeza embeera eyo, embeera, omuntu, oba ekibinja.

-Okwolesebwa: Ebifaananyi mu birowoozo ebikwata ku oyo gw'oli okuweereza.

-Ebigambo by'okukkiriza: Ebigambo eby'enjawulo eby'okuzzaamu amaanyi n'okukkiriza omuntu ssekinnomu.

-Okufukibwako amafuta okw'enjawulo: Okuyingiza amaanyi mu bwangu, mpozzi nga kiwulirwa ng'okuwunya, ebbugumu, oba okwesiga okusukkulumye ku butonde.

-Ekikolwa eky'enjawulo eky'okukkiriza, nti omuntu oyo bw'anaakikola, ajja kusumululwa.

4. Buuza yo ebibuuzo ebitonotono: Kino tekikwetaagisa. Kiba kya kwesalirawo era kisaana okukolebwa okusenziira ku bukulembeze bwa Mukama. Katonda ayinza okukuwa ebigambo ebitongole eby'amagezi ebikwata ku mbeera y'omuntu oyo era tekijja kwetaaga okubuuza.

Naye Katonda bw'aba nga talina ky'akubikkulidde mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde, tolwawo kukozeza yintaviyu. Yesu yakozesa enkola ez'obutonde n'ezisukkulumye ku butonde. Oluusi yategeera eby'abantu embeera olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Ebiseera ebirala yababuuza kye baagala era ebbanga ki baali babonyaabonyezeddwa. Yintaviyu ekuyamba okufuna amawulire osobole okusaba mu ngeri ey'enjawulo. Era kikuyamba manya oba omuntu oyo yeetaaga okulagirwa okulala nga tonnasaba. Kino Yesu yakikolanga emirundi mingi. Yabuuzizz abantu ebibuuzo ebikwata ku kukkiriza kwabwe ate oluvannyuma ne bakolagana n'amaanyi amabi ag'obutakkiriza emabegako okuweereza. Soma ebyokulabirako bino wammanga:

-Makko 5:1-20: Yesu abuuza omusajja eyalina dayimooni.

-Makko 8:22-26: Okubuuza omuzibe w'amaaso.

-Makko 9:14-27: Omulenzi alina omwoyo omubi.

-Makko 10:46-52: Okubuuza Batimayo omuzibe w'amaaso.

Buuza omuntu oyo nti, "Obuzibu buliwa?" Okwogera okusaba okusaba kikulu. Yesu yanunula bangi abajja gy'ali nga bategeeza obwetaavu bwabwe. Okusaba ku bwakyo kikolwa ky'okukkiriza okuyinza okutandika enkola z'okuwona (Yakobo 5:14-15). Saba ekiwandiiiko ekigere. Okwetaaga ensonga ennyimpimpi zokka. Teweetaaga byafaayo bijjuvu oba embooji y'obulamu.

Togezaako kwekenneenya birowoozo amawulire g'oweereddwa. Omulimu gwo kwe kuweereza okununulibwa. Emisango egimu egy'enjawulo giyinza okwetaagisa okubeera mu kyama n'obudde obusingawo okubudaabudibwa n'omuntu omutendeke omubuulirizi. Mubeere n'ababuulirira abantu ababeerawo ku nsonga eno.



Buuza omuntu alina okusabirwa nti, "Okkiririza nti Yesu asobola okusumulula?" Singa baddamu bulungi, awo buuza, "Okkiririza nti Yesu ajja kukikola kati?" Singa eky'okuddamu kiba "nedda" ku kimu ku ebibuuzo bino, kyetaagisa okuyigirizibwa okulala okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda. Bw'oba oweereza ekibiina ekinene, tojja kusobola kwogera na buli muntu. Katonda ayinza okukubikkula embeera entongole ezireetebwa emisambwa ez'abantu mu balabi oba ayinza okukukulemba okusabira abantu ssekinnoomu essaala ezenjawulo.

Bw'oba oweereza okununulibwa mu bantu abangi, kirungi okutendeka abalala okuweereza wamu naawe okusinga ggwe okukola obuweereza bwonna ggwe kennyini. Omulimu gwa Yesu gwali nti obubonero buno yandigoberedde BANO abakkiriza, so si "ye." Omulimu gw'obuweereza gwali gwa kuyita mu omubiri, si mukkiriza omu oba babiri bokka oba ababuulizi b'enjiri.

5. Zuula ekizibu: Kozesa amawulire okuva mu yintaviyu ne/oba amagezi Katonda g'akuwadde okuzuula oba obuzibu buli mu:

Ekitundu eky'omwoyo: Ebizibu ebikwatagana n'ekibi. Bino byetaaga obuweereza obw'okuwonyezebwa mu by'omwoyo (obulokozi, okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ekibi).

Ekitundu eky'omubiri: Obulwadde bw'omubiri obuva ku myoyo egy'emisambwa egy'obunafu.

Ekitundu ky'enneewulira: Ebizibu ebikwata ku kweraliikirira, okutya, obusungu, okukaawa, okwetamwa, okwesalira omusango, okubusabuusa, okulemererwa, obuggy, okwefaako bokka, okutabulwa, okwetamwa, okwagala okutuukiridde mu maanyi g'omubiri, obutasonyiwa, embeera eziyise.

Kino kitera okuyitibwa "okuwonya okw'omunda," naye ekigambo kino kibadde kikozezebwa ubi. Tekyetaagisa kudda mabega okuyita mu kwegezaamu ensonga n'okuddamu okulaba enneewulira zino. Tekyetaagisa kumala wiiki, emyezi, emyaka okuwona ebizibu ng'ebyo. Bw'okola kino, oba ogezaako okuwonya omukadde mu kifo ky'okubayamba okufuuka ekitonde ekipya mu Kristo.

Ebizibu mu kitundu ky'enneewulira bitera okwekuusa ku kitundu ky'embeera z'abantu mu bulamu bw'omuntu, ie., zikwata era zisibuka mu nkolagana y'amaka n'embeera z'abantu. Okununulibwa kujja nga kuyita mu kuzuula, okusaba okusonyiyibwa, n'okusonyiwa enjuyi endala ezikwatibwako.

Ekisinga okulemesa okuwona mu nneewulira kitera kuba kusonyiwa, n'olwekyo okuwona mu nneewulira kuzingiramu okuwona n'enkolagana y'abantu.

Tuyitibwa okubeera abaweereza b'okutabagana (II Abakkolinso 5:18-21). Okutabagana kuzingiramu byombi ne Katonda n'omuntu, era wano we kuyingira okuwona okw'enneewulira, okw'ebirowoozo oba okw'omunda (byonna emitwe egy'enjawulo kubanga mu bukulu ekintu kye kimu).

Kiyinza okwetaagisa okulagira omuntu oyo okusonyiwa. Si bwe kiri nti:

-Okulaga obutuufu bw'ebikyamu by'omuntu omulala by'akoze ("Baali ku puleesa nnyingi")

-Okwegaana twalumizibwa mu kusooka.

-Okukkiriza n'okulekulira ebyo ebyakukolebwa.

-Okulinda "obudde" okuwona obulumi.

Okusonyiwa okwa nnamaddala kujja nga:

-Okutegeera ebyatukolebwa kyali kikyamu, ekiva mu basajja aboononyi mu nsi ey'ekibi.

-Okwatula obulumi eri Katonda n'okumusaba awonye enneewulira ez'obulabe (okugeza obukyayi, okukaawa, nebiralabingi.). Oyinza obutayerabira nsonga ya byaliwo...Ky'olina okwetaaga kwe kuwonya eri enneewulira enkyamu ezikwatagana nayo.

-Okusaba Katonda akuyambe okusonyiwa abalala abakwatibwako, olwo n'okusonyiwa nga Kristo bw'akusonyiwa.

Kimanye nti Katonda akusonyiwa nga bw'osonyiwa abalala: "Tusonyiwe ebisobyo byaffe." NGA bwe tusonyiwa abatusonyiwa." Omuntu oyo era ayinza okwetaaga okwesonyiwa

(okwesalira omusango olw'ebikyamu byabwe) era mazima ddala bajja kwetaaga okusaba okuwona mu nneewulira:

-Kkiriza ekibi ekikuleetera okwesalira omusango ne/oba enneewulira ez'ekibi, kyatule eri Katonda, era weenyene.

-Musabe akusonyiwe ekibi kyo era awonye enneewulira zo.

-Mutegeere Katonda bw'asonyiwa, yeerabira (Asuula ebibi byaffe okutuukira ddala ebuwanjuba okuva mu maserengeta).

-Ssaba I Yokaana 1:8-9 ne Abaruumi 8:1.

-Mu kikulwa eky'okwagala kwo, wesumulule okuva mu kuvumirira. Fuga enkola z'endowooza ez'omu maaso nga basuula wansi "okulowooza okutaliimu" ne "okwerabira ebintu ebyo emabega."

Ekitundu ky'ebirowoozo: Ebizibu ebiva mu ndowooza embi, okulumba kwa Sitaani ku birowoozo, okulemererwa kw'obwongo. Jjukira: Olw'okuba omuntu kitonde kya busatu, ebizibu mu ttwale erimu bikosa... omuntu yenna. Nga bw'oweereza, kola n'omuntu yenna, so si kitundu kimu kyokka. Omuntu mubiri, emmeeme, omwoyo: Obujjuvu kitegeera okukola ku bino byonna.

6. Salawo oba kye kiseera okusaba:

Salawo oba kye kiseera okusaba essaala ewonya oba nedda. Emirundi egisinga, ojja kusaba, naye mu bimu, teweewuunya Mukama bw'akulagira obutasaba oba okulwawo okusaba. Yesu yalwawo okuwona mu nsonga ya muwala w'omukazi Omusurofoni ne Laazaalo. Yakikola tebakola mirimu mingi n'akatono mu Nazaaleesi olw'obutakkiriza. Mukama ayinza n'okukulagira okulwawo okutuusa nga okulagirira okulala kuweereddwa, eky'okulabirako, bayinza okwetaaga okukola ku kizibu ky'ekibi, beetaaga ebisingawo okulagirwa ku kununulibwa, n'ebirala.

## 7. Saba essaala y'okusumululwa:

Saba essaala y'okununulibwa nga essira osinga kulissa ku kizibu ekitongole eky'okufugibwa ddayimooni. Tolina kusikiriza Katonda kununulibwa olw'okusaba kwo. Nga bwe kiri nti obulokozi bwabaawo dda, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku kusumululwa. Nga obulokozi bwe bwesigamiziddwa ku embeera y'okukkiriza, n'okusumululwa bwe kuli. Katonda ayagala okununula, nga bw'ayagala okulokola. Wadde ng'amaanyi ga Katonda oluusi gabaawo mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ey'okununulibwa (Lukka 5:17), okyayinza okusaba nga tofukiddwako mafuta mu ngeri ey'enjawulo okukikola kubanga Yesu yakulagira okukikola nga bwe yakugamba okubunyisa Enjiri.

Kozesa abalala okukuyamba okuweereza bw'oba mu mbeera y'ekibiina. Waliwo okukubisaamu kw'eb'omwoyo amaanyi ng'abantu bangi basaba (Matayo 18:19). "Obuweereza bw'omubiri" kumalamu abantu ssekinnoomu amaanyi abafuna obuwanguzi mu kununulibwa n'abo ababufuna okuva mu kuwa omuntu ekitiibwa. Yesu yayigiriza nti olina okusooka okusiba omulabe, olwo n'osobola okukozesa obuyinza ku ye:

**Oba omuntu ayinza atya okuyingira mu nnyumba y'omuntu ow'amaanyi, n'amunyagako ebintu bye okuggyako ng'asooka okusiba ow'amaanyi oyo? Olwo n'alyoka anyaga ebintu bye. (Matayo 12:29)**

Bwe kiba nti amaanyi ga ddayimooni gasiba mu kunyigirizibwa okuva ebweru, saba okukwata kwago kusumululwe n'amaanyi gaabwe okusibwa. Ng'ekyokulabirako, Yesu yasumulula omukazi eyali mu kkujjaanira okuva mu omwoyo gw'obunafu. Teyalina mugongo, wabula yali anyigirizibwa. Okugobwa ebweru kyali tekyetaagisa.

Mu mbeera y'okubeera n'emisambwa, olina obuyinza okugoba emisambwa mu linnya lya Yesu. Si buyinza mu buyinza bwo oba mu busobozi bwo, wabula mu linnya lye. Kikulu okukozesa erinnya wa Yesu mu kusaba kwennyini okw'okugoba dayimooni. Okukkiriza, okusiiba n'okusaba byetaagisa okugoba emisambwa. (Soma ebyo ebiri mu Matayo 17:14- 21). Eno y'ensonga lwaki okwetegeka okusooka kukubirizibwa mu bitundu bino. Ekigambo kya Katonda (Abaefeso 5:17; Abebbulaniya 4:12); omusaayi gwa Yesu (Okubikkulirwa 12:11), n'amaanyi agajjuza omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 1:8; 2:38) nabyo "bikozesebwa" eby'okununulibwa Katonda by'akuwadde.

Okuleekaanira ddayimooni tekikwetaagisa. Buyinza bwo mu linnya lya Yesu ekyo kijja kubaleetera okuvaayo, so si ddoobozi lya mu kiseera ky'okusaba okusumululwa.

Bulijjo gaana emisambwa okuddamu okuyingira. Kino kitundu kikulu nnyo mu kusaba okw'okusumululwa:

**Yesu bwe yalaba ng'ekibiina kyeyongera obunene, n'abogolera dayimooni nti, "Ggwe omwoyo omubi ogutayogera era omuggavu gw'amatu nkulagira muveeko, era tomuddiranga." (Makko 9:25)**

Tomala biseera ng'oyogera na dayimooni, singa gweyolekera mu bigambo ebyogerwa. Yesu yanenya badayimooni n'abagamba basirike (Lukka 4:34-35). Jjukira nti omuntu yenna embooji n'emisambwa kya bulabe kubanga waliwo emyoyo egy'obulimba.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kukulungamya mu kusaba okw'okusumulula, naye bw'oba mupya mu buweereza buno kino ky'ekyokulabirako ky'enkola y'okusaba gy'olina okusoma:

**"Mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo era ku musingi gw'obuyinza bw'amaanyi ge, Ekigambo kye, omusaayi ggwe, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu..."**

*...Kino kiteekawo omusingi gw'amaanyi ogw'okununulibwa...*

**"...Nkusiba...."**

*...Yesu yayigiriza okusooka okusiba omusajja ow'amaanyi nga tannagezaako kumugoba...*

**"...era nkulagira..."**

*...Okuweereza okusumululwa ssaala ya buyinza, so si ya kwegayirira. Osobola okwogera mu kasirise, naye olina okutwala obuyinza ku maanyi g'obubi mu linnya lya Yesu. Tunuulira butereevu mu maaso g'omuntu oyo ng'oyogera.*

**"...omwoyo gwa..." oba "...gwe omwoyo omubi ogwa Sitaani..."**

*...ssinga omwoyo guzuuliddwa oba okuyita mu kutegeera okw'omwoyo oba okw'obutonde, olwo gutuume amannya mu ngeri ey'enjawulo; bwe kitaba ekyo, okutwalira awamu.*

**"...okuvaawo...."**

*...eno y'enkola y'okugoba ...*

**"...nga tewali kutuusa bulabe." (erinnya ly'omuntu atuusibwa), oba omuntu yenna mu nnyumba eno, awatali kutondawo maloboozi wadde okutaataaganyizibwa".**

*...Oluusi omusambwa gujja kugezaako okutuusa obulabe ku muntu oyo oba okuleetawo okutabangula.*

**"Nkugaana okuddamu okuyingira omuntu ono..."**

*...Jjukira nti Yesu yakozesa ekiragiro kino...*

**"...era nsumulula Omwoyo Omutukuvu okujjuza omuntu ono n'okutukuza, okutuusa amaanyi g'omusaayi gwa Yesu."**

*...Tugambibwa okusumulula nga kwotadde n'okusiba. Bw'oba ozudde omwoyo ogw'enjawulo ku kola, sumulula omwoyo ogw'ekikontana. Okugeza, siba omwoyo gw'amalala osumulule omwoyo ogw'obwetoowaze.*

**Yesu bwe yalaba ng'ekibiina kyeyongera obunene, n'abogolera dayimooni nti, "Ggwe omwoyo omubi ogutayogera era omuggavu gw'amatu nkulagira muveeko, era tomuddiranga."(Makko 9:25)**

Togezaako kusuula badayimooni mu Ggeyeena. Kino Yesu n'abayigirizwa be tebaakikola. Tulina buyinza bwokka okusiba, okusumulula, n'okusuula ebweru. Waliwo ekiseera ekigere eky'okusalirwa omusango ogusembayo ku badayimooni mu biseera eby'omu maaso. Badayimooni ne bagamba Yesu nti:

**...Tulina kakwate ki naawe, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda? Ggwe ozze wano okutubonyaabonya nga KISEERA TEKINATUUKA? (Matayo 8:29)**

Okusabira abo abakoseddwa ddayimooni kuyinza okukolebwa nga bateekeddwako mikono oba nga tebalina. Yesu yakozesa okuteekebwako emikono okuweereza omukazi anyigirizibwa n'omwoyo gw'okulwaza mu Lukka 13:11-13. Mu mbeera endala, teyagalamira ku ngalo wabula yayogera bugambo na badayimooni (Lukka 9:42).

8. Mutendereze Katonda olw'okuddamu:

Goberera okusaba n'okutendereza Katonda olw'okusumululwa. Jjukira nti mu kyokulabirako kya Baibuli eky'abagenge ekkumi, bonna ne bawona naye eyaddayo okutendereza yekka ye yawona. Okutendereza ng'okukkiriza so si kulaba. Okoze ekyo Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyagamba okukola. Kkiriza nti akoze by'akola yagamba nti Ajja kukikola. Mumwebaze olw'ekyo.

#### **MANYA OBUBONERO BW'OKUSUMULULWA:**

Mu mbeera z'emisambwa, oluusi emisambwa givaayo n'okulwanagana, gamba ng'okukaaba ebweru oba okusuula omuntu oyo wansi. Dayimooni bwe giba givuddewo (oba nga girina oba okunyigirizibwa), wajja kubaawo okuwulira okusumululwa, essanyu, ng'okusitula obuzito.

#### **OKUGOBERERA:**

Oluvannyuma lw'okusumululwa, abo ababaddemu ddayimooni balina okukulemberwa mu kusaba kwa okwatula, okwenenya, n'okwegaana ebibi byonna oba okwenyigira mu nsonga ezikwatagana n'eby'addayimooni. Omuntu oyo bwaba n'ebintu byonna eby'obusamize (okugeza ebifaananyi, ebintu bya voodoo, obulogo ebyuma, n'ebirala), bino bisaana okusaanawo.

Obulabirizi obw'okugoberera obw'enjawulo kikulu nnyo eri abo abazaalibwa okuva mu kukwatibwa ddayimooni. Ddayimoonimusambwa gugobeddwa, ajja kunoonya omubiri omulala mw'anaayitamu okulongoosa. Yesu yayigiriza nti okugenda kw'emyooyo emibi kuleka ekifo ekyerere. Waliwo akabi ka ddayimooni okudda :

**Omwoyo ogutali mulongoofu bwe guva mu muntu guyita mu malungu nga gunoonya aw'okuwummulira. Bwe gubulwa, gugamba nti, 'Nzija kuddayo mu nnyumba mwe nava. Bwe guddayo gusanga ennyumba ng'eyereddwa era nga ntegeke. Kyeguva gugenda ne gufunayo emyooyo emirala musanvu egigusingako obwonoonefu, ne giyingirira omuntu oyo. Kale**

**embeera y'omuntu oyo ey'oluvannyuma n'ebeera mbi nnyo okusinga eyasooka." (Lukka 11:24-26)**

Ddayimooni bwe gobebwa ebweru guba teguteredde era tegumatira ebweru w'omubiri gw'omuntu. Kiba nga kiyita mu okubeera mu bulamu n'okufuga obulamu bw'omuntu nti dayimooni asobola okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Sitaani ebibi. Y'ensonga lwaki okugoba omusambwa ebweru tekimala. "Ennyumba" ey'omwoyo erina okujjula okuzaalibwa obuggya n'okujjuzbwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Okugoberera okubudaabudibwa n'obuweereza kyetaagisa.

Omuntu oyo alina okwennyika mu kigambo kya Katonda n'okusaba n'afuuka ekitundu ky'ekitundu wa bakkiriza. Abo abafuna okununulibwa okuva mu maanyi g'emisambwa nabo balina okukubiriza okuwaayo obujulizi. Yesu yagamba omusamize ow'e Gadarene nti:

**Yesu n'atakiriza, n'amugamba nti, "Ddayo ewammwe mu bantu bo obabuulire ebintu byonna Mukama by'akukoledde era nga bw'akusaasidde." Awo omusajja oyo n'agenda ng'atambula mu Dekapolia (ebibuga eby'omu kitundu ekyo) ng'abuulira abantu Katonda bye yali amukoledde byonna. Bonna abaabiwulira ne bawuniikirira nnyo.(Makko 5:19-20)**

#### **OKUKUUMA OKUVA KU MAANYI GA DDAYIMOONI**

Waliwo engeri entongole ez'okwekuuma okuva ku bikolwa by'amaanyi g'emisambwa. Abasinga obukuumi obukulu kwe kufuna Yesu Kristo ng'Omulokozi kubanga badayimooni tebasobola kuba na kituufu omukkiriza eyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Weekuume ekibi, kubanga olw'ekibi "owa Omulyolyomi ekifo." Ggwe muwe omukisa okukozesa ebikolwa bya badayimooni eby'okunyigiriza ggwe.

Mujjuze Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Emwoyo gya badayimooni n'omwoyo gwa Katonda tebiyinza kubeera mu kifo kimu.

Weewale okufaayo ennyo ku badayimooni. Si kibi okuyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kyogerako kuzo, oba emisomo nga gino egyesigama ku Kigambo kya Katonda. Naye temusoma bitabo bya nsi, n'ebirala, okumanya ebisingawo ku badayimooni. Weewale okukwatagana kwonna n'eby'obusamize.

**Ebifaananyi ebyole ebya bakatonda baabwe munaabyokyangana mu muliro. Teweegombanga zaabu na ffeeza anaabibeerangako. So tomwetwaliranga alemenga kukufuukira mutego; kubanga ekikolwa ekyo kya muzizo eri Mukama Katonda wo. Toyigizanga mu nnyumba yo kintu kyonna ekyomuzizo, olemenga kuba mukolimire ng'ekintu ekyo bwe kiri. Onookikyayiranga ddala era onookitamirwanga ddala, kubanga kyakolimirwa. ( Ekyamateeka 7:25-26)**

Kikulu okufuga ebirowoozo byo, olulimi lwo, n'okulonda n'obwegendereza abantu b'okolagana nabo. Era kikulu okufuna obuwanguzi ku nsi n'omubiri.

Era olina okulwana olutalo lw'okwekuuma n'olw'okulumba n'amaanyi ga ddayimooni. Kozesa enkola y'ebiyokulwanyisa n'obukodyo bw'oyize mu musomo guno.

**OKWEGEZAAMU**

1. Wandiiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo

.....  
.....

2. Bika ki ebikulu ebisatu ebya badayimooni ebilumba omubiri, emmeeme, n’omwoyo gw’omuntu?

.....  
.....

3. Mugaso ki ogw’ekirabo eky’okutegeera mu kwenganga n’amaanyi ga badayimooni?

.....  
.....

4. Kitegeeza ki okubeera ne ddayimooni?

.....  
.....

5. Ngeri ki eziyinza okulagibwa omuntu alina dayimooni?

.....  
.....

6. Kitegeeza ki okuwambibwa badayimooni?

.....  
.....

7. Ngeri ki Omuntu awambiddwa ddayimooni zayolesa?

.....  
.....

8. Kitegeeza ki okunyigirizibwa emisambwa?

.....  
.....

9. Omuntu anyigirizibwa dayimooni alina mpisa ki?

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

10. Funza obulagirizi obw'omu Byawandiikibwa obuweereddwa mu ssomo lino okusobola okuwangula amaanyi ga dayimooni.

.....

.....

.....



## OKWANJULA EKITUUNDU EKYOKUSATU

### "Ng'olyeyo"

Ekitundu kino ekya "Okubuulira Enjiri ng'Ekizimbulukusa" kissa essira ku nkola eyabikkulwa mu Kkanisa y'endagaano empya y'eky'okukola ng'oly'eyo. Kiteesa nti okubuulira enjiri tekuba kujjuvu okuggyako nga ekkansa esimbibwa mu kibinja ky'abakkiriza abapya.

Buli kifo okubuulira enjiri mu Ndagaano Empya we kwakolebwanga, kyaviirako okutandikawo Ekkansa. Abatume baasimba ekkansa empya nga bali eyo nga tebannagenda mu kitundu ekiddako okubuulira enjiri. "Okusimba ekkansa" kigambo ekikozesebwa okutegeeza enkola y'okutandikawo ekkansa empya. Ekigambo kino kikozesebwa kubanga omuntu asimba ekkansa empya ng'omulimi bw'asimba ensigo mu nsi ey'obutonde. Mu ttaka eggimu, ensigo ejja kuvaamu ekimera ekipya.

Ekigambo "okusimba" kye kisinga okwettanirwa kubanga tekimala kumala gategeka kkanisa etakwatagana na buwangwa bwa kitundu. Tekimala kutandika butandisi kkanisa n'ogireka okufuba. Erina okusimbibwa, ekitegeeza nti esimbye emirandira, ekula, era egenda mu maaso n'enzirokanya y'obulamu obw'omwoyo.

Okubuulira enjiri nga totaddewo makanisa ga kitundu kiringa okuleeta abaana mu nsi n'otatwala bavunaanyizibwa kubalibirira. Omuntu tasaanidde kutwalibwa ng'abuliddwa enjiri okutuusa lwafuuka ekitundu ekikola ku kibiina ky'ekkanisa eky'omu kitundu. Okutuukiriza kino, wateekwa okubeerawo ekkansa y'omu kitundu. Ekitundu tekisaanye kutwalibwa ng'ekibuuliddwa enjiri okutuusa ng'ekkanisa etandiseewo.

Mu kitundu kino ojja kusoma eky'okulabirako ky'Endagaano Empya eri Ekkansa era oyige emisingi gy'okusimba ekkansa, okukula, n'okukulaakulanya. Emisomo gino egya Harvestime International Institute gyonna gissa essira ku bintu eby'enjawulo ebikwata ku kusimba Ekkansa:

**Enkola z'okukubisaamu** zinnyonyola engeri y'okukubisaamu eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo n'okugaziya Ekkansa nga eyita mu kukula okw'omunda, okugaziwa, okugaziya, n'okusala ensalo.

**Ennono z'obuwanika bwa Baibuli** gijja kukulungama mu kulonda n'okukulaakulanya abakulembeze b'Ekkansa.

**Okwekkennenya obwebulungulule** Kijja kukuyamba okuzuula ebitundu ebikwatagana n'Enjiri era nga byetegefu okubuulira enjiri n'okusimba Ekkansa.

**Enkola z'okukunga** Kijja kukuyamba okukunga bammemba, nga babasoomooza okuweereza mu kitundu ky'ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo.

**Okubuulira enjiri ng'ekizimbulukusa** eyanjula okusimba ekkansa ng'ekigendererwa eky'enkomerero eky'okubuulira enjiri.

## ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI

### OKUSIMBA EKKANISA: EKY'OKULABIRAKO

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika ennyiriri enkulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola ekigambo "Ekkansa."
- Okuzuula omukulu w'Ekkansa.
- Okuzuula omubiri gw'Ekkansa.
- Okuzuula abakulembeze mu Kkansa.
- Okufunza obutume bw'Ekkansa.
- Okuzuula Ekkansa y'Endagaano Empya ey'ekyokulabirako.

#### ENNYIRIRI ENKULU:

**Ne mubeera ekyokulabirako eri abakkiriza bonna ab'omu Makedoniya ne Akaya. Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kibunye okuva mu mmwe, si mu Makedoniya ne mu Akaya mwokka, naye ne mu buli kifo n'okukkiriza kwammwe eri Katonda kwabuna ne tutabaako kye tukwogerera. (1 Abasessaloniika 1:7-8)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Ekiragiro kya Yesu kyali kya kugenda mu mawanga gonna n'Enjiri, okutandikira mu Yerusaalemi ne Buyudaaya n'okugaziwa okutuuka e Samaliya n'amawanga gonna ag'ensi. Yesu era yalagira nti, "Bwe mugenda, muwonye abalwadde, mugobe dayimooni... "

Naye ng'oggyeeko obuvunaanyizibwa bunu obubiri, tusanga ensonga ey'okusatu ey'okubuulira enjiri ng'evaayo mu Endagaano Empya. Abakkiriza buli gye baagendanga, nga bali eyo basimba amasinzizo agaasobola okukuza abakkiriza abaggya. Lino ly'essomo erisooka ku asatu erikwata ku kusimba Ekkansa. Essuula eno ekwata ku Kkansa y'Endagaano Empya ng'ekyokulabirako ky'osobola okuvaamu okuyiga ku ngeri y'okutandikawo amakanisa. Essomo eriddako lissa essira ku nkola za Baibuli ez'okusimba ekkansa, era Essuula ey'Abiri mu Ebbiri enyonyola engeri Ekkansa gye yeekubisaamu.

#### EKYOKULABIRAKO KY'ENDAGAANO EMPYA

"Ekyokulabirako" kiba kitegekeddwa okugobererwa. Ebiwandiiko by'ekkanisa eyasooka mu biseera by'Endagaano Empya byakuumibwa okusobola okuwa eky'okulabirako eky'okusimba ebipya amakanisa amapya.

### **OKUNNYONNYOLA EKKANISA:**

Ekigambo "Ekkanisa" kitegeeza "ekibiina ky'abantu ba Mukama" oba "abo abayitibwa."Ekkanisa entuufu si bizimbe oba bibiina. Bonna bakkiriza abazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, abantu abayitibwa "amayinja amalamu" mu 1 Peetero 1:5. Ekigambo "Ekkanisa" era kikozebwa ku kitundu okukolagana kw'abantu ssekinnoomu abali ekitundu ku Mubiri gwa Kristo omunene.

### **OMUKULEMBEZE W'EKKANISA:**

**...Katonda atadde ebintu byonna wansi w'ebigere bye, n'afuula Kristo omutwe gw'ebintu byonna eby'ekkanisa, era ekkanisa gwe mubiri gwe ye yennyini, mwatuukiriza ebintu byonna. (Abaefeso 1:22-23)**

Ekkanisa eno ezimbiddwa ku lwazi Yesu Kristo ne ku musingi gwa "amayinja amatono" agateekebwawo abatume ne bannabbi abaasooka.

### **OMUBIRI GW'EKKANISA:**

Abakkiriza bonna abazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri kitundu kya Mubiri gwa Kristo. Ffe tuli bantu Katonda mwayita atuukiriza omulimu gwe mu nsi. Ekkanisa eyogerwako ng'omubiri kubanga ekola ng'omubiri gw'omuntu. Buli mmemba alina ekirabo eky'omwoyo eky'obuweereza ekyenjawulo ekigendererwa mu nteekateeka ya Katonda, nga buli kitundu ky'omubiri gw'omuntu bwe kirina omulimu ogw'enjawulo (1 Abakkolinso 12).

Omubiri gw'omuntu gwe gumu ku ngero eziwerako ez'Endagaano Empya ezikozebwa okunnyonnyola Ekkanisa."Olugero" kye kigambo oba ekisoko ekikozeza ekintu ekimu okunnyonnyola ekirala. Soma ekitundu "Okweyongera Okusoma" okumanya amanya amalalala ag'Ekkanisa.

### **ABAKULEMBEZE B'EKKANISA:**

Katonda atekawo abakulembeze abalina ebirabo eby'enjawulo mu Kkanisa. Mu bino mulimu abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba, n'abasomesa (Abaefeso 4:11-16). Ekigendererwa kyabwe kwe kuzimba abakkiriza olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza. Kino bakikola nga babayamba okuzuula n'okukozeza ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo. Abakadde n'abadyankoni era baweereza Ekkanisa mu bitundu eby'omugaso eby'obuweereza. Laba Tito 1 ne 1 Timoseewo 3.

### **EKIRUUBIRIRWA KY'EKKANISA:**

Omulimu gw'ekkanisa kwe kutuukiriza ekigendererwa kya Katonda n'enteekateeka ze nga bwe kinyonyoddwa mu Abeefeso 1:9-11 ne 3:10-11. Ebiwandiiko by'Endagaano Empya biraga nti emirimu gyonna egy'ekkanisa gyali mu ebitundu bibiri eby'awamu:

-Ekisooka kyali kya kubuulira njiri: Abakkiriza buli kiseera baali banyiikivu mu kubuulira era okuyigiriza Enjiri, okubatiza abakkiriza abaggya, okubatizibwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, okuwonya, okununula, n'okugoba ddayimooni.

-Ekyokubiri kyali kya kuzimba: Okuzimba kitegeeza okuzimbibwa. Abakkiriza baasimba amakanisa okuyigiriza n'okukuza abakkiriza abapya okutuusa lwe bakula ng'abayigirizwa.

Waliwo emisingi mukaaga emikulu egisangibwa mu kusoma obutume bw'ekkanisa bw'Endagaano Empya:

**Ekisooka:** Baali bavunaanyizibwa ku kutwala Enjiri mu kitundu kyabwe, mu ggwanga lyabwe, ne mu nsi yaabwe. Ekanisa yayanjula Yesu eri Ensi nga Mukama era Omulokozi. Baakulembera abantu mu nkolagana ne Yesu basobole okufuna obulokozi n'obulamu obupya.

**Ekyokubiri:** Enjiri yabuulirwa abatakiriza gye baali. Abatume tebaapangisa kizimbe oba okwesibira ku bizimbe. Baakunjaaniranga mu mpya za yeekaalu, mu maka, oba mu bisenge ebya waggulu (Ebikolwa 2:46 ne 5:42). Baabuulira enjiri mu bungi n'okubuulira enjiri eya ssekinoomu.

**Eky'okusatu:** Enjiri yabuulirwa ng'obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu, so si nkola ya nzikiriza z'eddiini oba emikolo. Yali yeesigamiziddwa ku Baibuli, nga yeesigamiziddwa ku Kristo, ekwatagana n'obwetaavu, era ng'amaanyi gaayolesebwa.

**Ekyokuna:** Abantu abakulu baali batunuuliddwa kubanga abantu abakulu bwe banaawangulwa eri Kristo, n'abaana baabwe baawangulwa. Mu ngeri eno amaka gonna gafuuka g'abakkiriza. (Laba ebikwata ku kuyuka kwa Koloneeriyo mu Bikolwa by'Abatume 10; omukuumi w'ekkomera Omufiripi mu Bikolwa 16:31-33; Ludiya mu Bikolwa 16:14-15; Suteefana mu 1 Abakkolinsu 1:16; Onesifolo mu 2 Timoseewo 1:16; ne Filemoni mu Firemoni 2.)

**Ekyokutaano:** Abakkiriza abapya baagattibwa mu bulamu bw'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu. Baasomesebwa era okukuzibwa mu kusaba n'okussa ekimu n'ebitundu by'omubiri ebirala (Ebikolwa 2:42). Abakkiriza baasomesebwa enjigiriza, emisingi, n'enkola z'obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo. Baasomesebwa "okukuuma byonna" Yesu bye yayigiriza.

**Ekyomukaaga:** Ekanisa yazuula n'esindika abo abayitibwa okutwala Enjiri mu bitundu ebirala (Ebikolwa by'Abatume 13:1-3).

### **EKYOKULABIRAKO EKIRI MU SSESALONIIKA**

Ekanisa y'e Ssesaloniika eraga eky'okulabirako ky'okubuulira enjiri n'okuzimba eyali engeri y'amakanisa g'Endagaano Empya. Pawulo yawandiika ng'agamba nti...

**Kubanga Enjiri yaffe teyajja gye muli mu kigambo kyokka, wabula ne mu maanyi, ne mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, ne mu bukakafu obungi, era nga bwe mumanyi nga twabeeranga wakati mu mmwe ku lwammwe. Nammwe mwagoberera Mukama waffe era ne mukola nga bwe twakolanga bwe mwakkiriza ekigambo wakati mu kubonaabona okungi nga mulina essanyu eriva mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, ne mubeera ekyokulabirako eri abakkiriza bonna ab'omu Makedoniya ne Akaya. Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kibunye okuva mu mmwe, si mu Makedoniya ne mu Akaya mwokka, naye ne mu buli kifo n'okukkiriza kwammwe eri Katonda kwabuna ne tutabaako kye tukwogerera. Kubanga bo bennyini batubuulira engeri gye mwanirizaamu, ne bwe mwakyuka okuleka**

**bakatonda abalala ne mudda eri Katonda omulamu era ow'amazima, era ne bwe mulindiridde Omwana wa Katonda, okukomawo okuva mu ggulu, gwe yazuukiza okuva mu bafu, ye Yesu oyo yekka atulokola okutuwoonya mu busungu bwa Katonda obugenda okujja. (1 Abasessaloniika 1:5-10)**

Weetegereze enkola eno wammanga mu kitundu kino:

**"ENJIRI YAFFE YAJJA GY'OLI:"**

Obubaka bwajja eri abantu b'e Sessaloniika nga buyita mu kigambo kya Katonda era n' okulaga obuyinza. Kyabuulirwa olw'okukkiriza kw'omuntu n'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

**"WAFUNA EKIGAMBO:"**

Waaliiwo okuwakanya okunene okw'Enjiri, kubanga abantu bano baagifuna wakati mu kubonaabona okw'amaanyi. Baaniriza obubaka n'essanyu ly'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

**"MWFUUKA BAGOBEREZI":**

Abakkiriza abaggya baagoberera enjigiriza n'ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n'abatume.

**"MWFUUKA EKY'OKULABIRAKO ERI ABAKKIRIZA BONNA".**

Baakoppa eky'okulabirako, olwo ne bafuuka eky'okulabirako bo bennyini.

**"EKIGAMBO KYA MUKAMA KYAVA MU MMWE":**

Abantu bano tebaalina leediyo, ttivvi, vidiyo oba obutambi bw'amaloboozi, oba okulanga ng'abamu ku ffe bye tulina leero. Baakozesa enkola ya Baibuli ey'okubuulira Enjiri buli muntu."

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika ennyiriri enkulu ng'ozijja mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Nnyonnyola ekigambo "Ekkalisa."

---

---

3. Omukulu w'ekkalisa y'ani?

---

---

4. Omubiri gw'ekkalisa y'ani?

---

---

5. Abakulembeze Katonda be yateekawo mu kkanisa be b'ani?

---

---

6. Omulimu gw'Ekkalisa gwe guliwa?

---

---

7. Kkanisa ki ey'ekyokulabirako ey'Endagaano Empya eyayogerwako mu ssomo lino?

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Soma okuyita mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume n'ebbaluwa z'Endagaano Empya. Soma buli kyawandiikibwa ekijuliziddwa ekkansa weyogerwako. Lamba ebyawandiikibwa bino ne "EV" ku kubuulira enjiri ne "ED" ku kuzimba. Okusoma kwo kujja kwongera okulaga engeri Ekkansa eyasooka gye yatuukirizaamu bino ebibiri ebitundu by'obutume obw'obwakatonda.
2. Wano waliwo "enfumo" endala ezikozesebwa mu Baibuli okunnyonyola Ekkansa:
  - Amaka ga Mukama: Matayo 6:9; Lukka 11:2; Abaruumi 8:15; Abebbulaniya 2:10-11; Abeefeso 3:14-15; Abaruumi 8:17; 1 Timoseewo 3:15
  - Okussa ekimu kw'abakkiriza: 1 Yokaana 1:3; Ebikolwa 2:42-44
  - Ttiimu y'abazannyi: 1 Abakkolinso 9:24-26; Abaggalatiya 2:2; 5:7; Abafiripi 2:16; 2 Timoseewo 2:5; 4:7; Abebbulaniya 12:1; 1 Timoseewo 6:12
  - Eggye Iya Mukama: 2 Abakkolinso 10:4-5; Abeefeso 6:11-12; 1 Timoseewo 1:18; 2 Timoseewo 2:3-4; 1 Abakkolinso 9:7; 1 Peetero 2:11
  - Ekisibo: Ebikolwa 20:28; 1 Peetero 5:2-4
  - Essomero: (Endowooza nti Ekkansa ssomero yeeyolekera mu kuba nti okusomesa n'okutendekebwa kulina okubaawo ng'ekimu ku bitundu by'obuweereza bwayo.) Matayo 28:18-20
  - Abaweereza oba abawanika: (Bw'Enjiri) Matayo 25:14-30; 1 Abakkolinso 4:1-2; Abeefeso 4:12
  - Ekizimbe: 1 Abakkolinso 3:9-15; Abeefeso 2:20-22; Matayo 16:18; 21:42; 1 Peetero 2:4-7; Lukka 6:46-49; Ebikolwa 4:11; Abaruumi 15:20; Zabbuli 118:22
  - Ekyama: Abeefeso 3:4-6
  - Ennimitiro: 1 Abakkolinso 3:6-9; 2 Timoseewo 2:6; Matayo 13:3-8, 18-20
  - Obwakabona obw'obwakabaka: 1 Peetero 2:5-9
  - Omugole wa Kristo: Yokaana 3:29; 1 Abakkolinso 11:2; Abeefeso 5:21-32; Okubikkulirwa 19:79
  - Ekitebe kya Mukama: Abeefeso 6:20; 2 Abakkolinso 5:20
  - Empagi n'ettaka Iy'amazima: 1 Timoseewo 3:15
  - Ekifo ekitukuvu ekya Bakama: Ebikolwa 17:24; 1 Abakkolinso 3:15-17; Abeefeso 2:21-22; Peetero 2:4-5
  - Abalamazi: Abafiripi 3:20; Abaruumi 12:2; Abebbulaniya 11:3
  - Ekkubo: Ebikolwa 9:2; Yokaana 14:6
  - Obusika bwa Mukama: Abeefeso 1:18
  - Ekikolwa kya Mukama: Abeefeso 2:10; 1 Yokaana 3:2
  - Ekitangaala ky'ensi: Matayo 5:14-16; Abeefeso 5:14
  - Omunnyo gw'ensi: Matayo 9:49-50; Lukka 14:33
  - Abavubi b'abantu: Makko 1:17; Matayo 4:18-20; 13:47
  - Ekibbo ky'okubonaabona: 1 Peetero 1:6-7; 4:12-17; Yakobo 1:3

-Ettabi ly'omuzeyituuni ogw'omu nsiko: (Abaamawanga baasimbibwa mu Mubiri gwe):  
Abaruumi 11:16-24



## ESSUULA AMAKUMI ABIRI MU EMU

### OKUSIMBA EKKANISA: ENKOLA

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okuzuula emitendera kkumi egy'okusimba Ekkanisa.
- Okulaga ebintu musanvu ebyakulembezebwa mu buweereza Pawulo mwe yassa essira ku kaweefube we ow'okubuulira enjiri.

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Agulumizibwenga mu Kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu, emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. (Abaefeso 3:21)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Mu ssomo lino ojja kuyiga engeri okubuulira enjiri gye kutuusa mu kusimba amakanisa nga bammemba batendekebwa okuddamu enzirikanya y'emu ey'okuzaalala mu by'omwoyo. Nga tugoberera enkola eno, okusimba Ekkanisa kifuuka ekintu eky'amaanyi eky'okubuulira enjiri.

Ng'oggyeeko okuyiga ku nsengekera eno ey'okusimba ekkanisa, ekitundu "Okweyongera Okusoma" kiwa ebiragiro eby'omugaso eby'okusimba Ekkanisa empya.

#### ENKOLA Z'OKUSIMBA EKKANISA

Obuweereza bw'Omutume Pawulo buwa eky'okulabirako ekisinga obulungi eky'enzirikanya y'okusimba Ekkanisa ey'endagaano empya. Ebiseera by'Endagaano. Kakasa nti osoma Ebyawandiikibwa mu Baibuli yo: Wano waliwo emitendera gy'omutendera gw'okusimba Ekkanisa ogwakozesebwamu mu biseera by'endagaano empya ekiyinza okukozesebwa mu kaweefube ow'omulembe guno:

1. Abakozi abaatumibwa: Ebikolwa 13:1-4,15:39-40

Abakozi baatendekebwa era ne baweewwa omulimu okutuuka mu kitundu ekimu. Abakkiriza mu kkanisa y'awaka bayamba okuteekateeka, okusindika, okuwagira, n'okukolagana n'abo Katonda be yayawulira omulimu ogwo.

2. Abantu be baatuukirira: Ebikolwa 13:14-16, 14:1, 16:13-15

Mu bitundu ebisinga obungi, Pawulo yakwatagana n'abakulembeze b'eddiini abaaliwo mu kkunjaaniri. Yagezaako okufuna okutegeera n'obuwagizi bw'abakulembeze b'ebitundu nga bwe kisoboka. Ekibinja n'okukwatagana ssekinnoomu kwagobererwa, ekigendererwa kwe kufuna okuwulira okugazi nga bwe kisoboka eri Obubaka bw'Enjiri.

3. Enjiri eyabunyisibwa: Ebikolwa 13:17, 16:31

Enjiri yatusibwa mu kubuulira, okuyigiriza, okujulira, n'okwolesebwa amaanyi. Enkola ez'enjawulo zaakozesebwa nga bwe kyali kyetaagisa okusobola okubunyisa Enjiri obulungi. Enkola mu bibuga ebimu yali ya kuyigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro (Ebikolwa 14:1). Mu birala, abantu abakkiriza baawulwamu ebibinja eby'enjawulo (Ebikolwa 19:9). Obuweereza obw'enjawulo eri ebibinja by'abantu ssekinnoomu byaliwo mu bitundu ebimu (Ebikolwa 13:42) era olulimi awamu n'enkola zaaterezezebwa okukakasa empuliziganya entuufu ey'obubaka bw'Enjiri (Ebikolwa 22:2).

4. Abawuliriza abakyuka: Ebikolwa 13:48, 16:14-15

Empuliziganya ennungi ey'Enjiri yavaamu okukyuka, ng'abantu bakkiriza obubaka obw'obulokozi n'okwenenya ekibi

5. Okukkiriza kukakasibwa: Ebikolwa 14:21, 22, 15:41

Nga bwe kyalagibwa Ekiragiro Ekinene (Matayo 28:19-20), okuyigiriza okulala kwaddirira okukyuka. Enjigiriza eno, mu mbeera y'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu, yatandikawo abakkiriza abapya nga bayiga emisingi gy'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo n'engeri y'okubeera mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. "Okukakasa okukkiriza" kwakuza okukula mu by'omwoyo, okuyamba abakkiriza okuzuula ebirabo by'omwoyo byabwe ne bafuuka ebitundu ebikola eby'Omubiri gwa Kristo.

6. Abakulembeze abaatukuzibwa: Ebikolwa 14:23

Abakkiriza bwe baali bakula, abakulembeze b'ebitundu Katonda yabakuza nga balina ebisaanyizo by'obukulembeze mu Kkanisa. Abakadde (abakulembeze) baalondebwanga okuva mu kibiina ky'omu kitundu, so si kuyingizibwa mu abava mu makanisa oba amawanga amalala. Buli kkanisa yakola ekibiina kya Baibuli nga kino kyali kya byawandiikibwa, ekikola, era ekirungi.

7. Ekkkanisa yasiimibwa: Ebikolwa 14:23, 16:40

Abakulembeze bwe baali mu kifo era nga bakola bulungi, okwesigama ku "basimba" ekkkanisa kwakoma. Enkyukakyuka entegeke yakolebwa okuva ku mutandisi okutuuka ku bakulembeze b'ekitundu abapya. Ekkkanisa "yasiimibwa" oba n'akwasibwa Mukama ng'Omubiri gw'abakkiriza ogukola, ogw'ekitundu.

8. Enkolagana yagenda mu maaso: Ebikolwa 15:36, 18:23

Enkolagana yagenda mu maaso wakati w'eKkanisa empya n'omutandisi w'ekkanisa (Pawulo) n'Ekkkanisa y'e Yerusalemu. Enkolagana nayo yassimbibwa wakati w'eKkanisa empya n'amakanisa amalala mu kitundu kyonna okwongerera okubunyisa Enjiri.

9. Enkolagana yagenda mu maaso: Ebikolwa 15:36; 18:2

Enkolagana yagenda mu maaso wakati w'ekibiina ekiyya, omusimba w'ekkanisa (Pawulo), ne maama w'ekkanisa (Yerusaalemi). Enkolagana nayo yassibwawo wakati w'ekibiina ekiyya n'makanisa amalala

mu kitundu kyonna okwongera okubunyisa Enjiri.

#### 10. Enkola ey'o y'emu yaddamu: 1 Abasessaloniika 1:8

Nga bwe kyali mu Kkanisa y'e Ssessaloniika, "Ekigambo kya Katonda kyawulikika" okuva mu kkanisa empya okutuuka abantu abatatuukiddwaako era enzirikanya y'okubuulira enjiri yaddibwamu okusimba amakanisa amalala.

#### **EBIKULEMBEZEBWA MU BUWEEREZA:**

Pawulo yalina akakodyo akakakafu ak'ensi. Ebiwandiiko bya Baibuli biraga nti yali afaayo ku Asiya, Ggalatiya, Makedoni, Akaya, ne Sipeyini, nga mu kiseera ekyo gaali masaza gonna.

Ebifo Pawulo mwe yasimba amakanisa byali bifo eby'obufuzi bw'Abaruumi, matwale g'Abayonaani, obuyinza bw'Abayudaaya, oba obukulu mu by'obusuubuzi. Soma ebifo bino Pawulo mweyasimba amakanisa:

Firipo: (Ebikolwa 16) Kino kye kibuga ekyakulembera mu Makedoni.

Sessaloniika: (Bikolwa. 17:1-10) Kino kyali kibuga kinene era nga kya maanyi nnyo mu by'obusuubuzi.

Kkolinso: (Ebikolwa 18:1-11) Ekibuga ekikulu eky'ebiyobusuubuzi mu Buyonaani.

Efeso: (Ebikolwa 19:1-10) Awali enguudo ennene ez'obwakabaka bwa Rooma okuviira ddala e Rooma okutuuka ebuwanjuba. Kyaali kifo eky'obusuubuzi.

Pawulo yakimanya nti yali asobola okutuuka ku bantu abangi ennyo mu bibuga ebyalimu abantu abangi. Era yakitegeera nti enkyukakyuka zitandikira mu bibuga n'oluvannyuma n'ezisaasaana mu byalo.

Ebifo bino ebinene eby'obusuubuzi n'obulambuzi nabyo byali birina abantu b'amawanga mangi abaalina bayitamu olw'ebigendererwa bya bizinensi oba eby'amasanyu. Ebibuga byali ku makubo abantu babulijjo mwebatambuliranga. Abagenyi bano bwe baali batuusibwako Enjiri, baali bagenda kutwala obubaka obwo nabo gyebaali babeera.

Pawulo yatambula mu nkulungo ezigaziwa okuva mu bifo bino eby'obuminsani ebyassibwawo. Oluvannyuma lwa Pawulo okuva mu Yerusaalemi yakyusa amaaso ge n'agatunuuliza Asiya ng'asookera mu Taluso ne Antiyokiya (Ebikolwa 11:25-30, 13:1-3), olwo n'ayolekera obuvanjuba bwa Asiya nga Efeso yeyali enkulungo (Ebikolwa 19:1-20;16:8). Okuva awo, Pawulo yayolekera mu maserengeta nga Rooma yeyali enkulungo ate Sipeyini ng'ekitundu ekisinga ewala kyeyatuukirira (Ebikolwa 19:21, 23:11, 28:14 31, Abaruumi 1:9-15, 15:24, 28).

#### **ENNIMIRO EZIKKIRIZA:**

Enkola ya Pawulo mu kukula kw'ekkanisa okw'okusala ensalo kwasalibwawo okusinzira ku ngeri abantu zebayaanirizangamu Enjiri. Mu Matayo 10, Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa be obutagenda mu Basamaliya

oba ab'amawanga wabula mu Isirayiri. Obudde bwali butuufu mu kiseera ekyo eri Isiraeri. Ebibinja ebirala byali byakukkiriza Enjiri oluvannyuma.

Ne mu Bayudaaya, abayigirizwa baali ba kuweereza abo abakkiriza. Baali ba kusigala nga bagabana gye baafuna okuddibwamu okulungi nga tebagenda mu mubifo ebyo gyebandifunye okuwakanyizibwa. Essira baali bakulisa ku bifo ebyo mwebandifunye okusembezebwa.

Pawulo naye yagoberera akakodyo kano. Abayudaaya bwe baagaana Enjiri, Pawulo yakyukira ab'amawanga (Ebikolwa 13:42-51). Asene bwe yali teyeetegese, Pawulo n'agenda e Kkolinso. Mu Kkolinso, Pawulo yakyuka okuva ku Bayudaaya okutuuka ku b'amawanga. Abayonaani abaali bakkiriza baasanyuka era bangi ne bakkiriza era ne bakkiriza nebatizibwa (Ebikolwa 18:5-11). Mukama yasiima ebikolwa bya Pawulo ng'ayita mu kwolesebwa ng'amugamba asigale mu Kkolinso era ne babuulira Kristo awatali kutya (Ebikolwa 18:5-11). Ebitundu by'amakunjaaniro bwe byamugaana, Pawulo yatandikawo okukungaana n'abo abaali bakkiriza. Okuyigganyizibwa bwe kwamugoba, n'agenda mu kibuga ekirala

#### **ABANTU BE DDALA:**

Pawulo yali afaayo ku kutuuka ku bantu be n'Enjiri:

**Ab'oluganda, omutima gwange kyee gwagala n'okusaba Katonda ku lwa Isirayiri, basobole okulokolebwa. (Abaruumi 10:1)**

#### **ABANTU ABATATUUKIDDWA:**

Pawulo yakulembeza ebitundu Kristo gye yali tannaba kubuulirwa:

**Weewaawo, bwentyo nafuba okubuulira Enjiri, so si erinnya lya Kristo we lyabuulirwa, sikulwa nga nzimba ku musingi gw'omuntu omulala;**

**Naye nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Abataategezewangako bimufaako balimulaba; era nabo abatawulira balitegeera. (Abaruumi 15:20-21)**

#### **EBIBINJA BY'ABANTU:**

Pawulo yakolagana n'ebibinja by'abantu "ebibinja by'abantu" eby'enjawulo munda mu kibuga oba ekitundu. Ekyokulabirako, yaweereza eri ebibinja by'abantu byombi Abayonaani n'Abayudaaya mu Antiyokiya (Ebikolwa 13:42). Ekibinja ky'abantu kika, kibiina, oba ekibinja kyonna eky'obuwangwa, ennimi, n'amawanga agafaananako. Kikulu okulaba a ekibuga oba ekitundu mu ngeri y'ebibinja ng'ebyo era otegeke okukula kw'okusala ensalo okusenziira ku ekyo. Ekyokulabirako, mu kibuga ekimu mu Amerika mulimu abantu bangi aboogera Olusipeyini, abantu aboogera Olungereza, n'abantu aboogera Oluchina olw'Olumanda. Okukula kw'ekkanisa okw'okusala ensalo, okusimba amakanisa mu kibuga kino kisaana okutunuulira ebibinja by'abantu bino ebitongole. Okusimba ekkkanisa eyogera Olulimi olulala mu kibuga kino tekyandibadde kya muganyulo. Eno

y'ensonga lwaki okukula kw'ekkanisa okw'okusala ensalo ku buwangwa obulala bulijjo kulina okussa essira ku bibinja by'abantu mu kitundu ekimu, si kibuga kyokka okutwaliza awamu.

Okusimba amakanisa mu bibinja by'abantu ebimu kisinga kutumbula Enjiri mu bwangu. Bammemba b'ekibiina ky'ebibinja by'abantu bonna boogera olulimi lumu era balina empisa ze zimu. Tewali nnimi oba ebiziyiza eby'obuwangwa ebisobola okulemesa okusaasaana kw'Enjiri. Nga bwe wayiga mu ssuula emabega, Enjiri esinga kusaasaana mangu okuyita mu nnyiriri z'ekibiina eziriwo...abantu abalina oluganda, boogera olulimi lwe lumu, era nga balina empisa ze zimu.

Abantu "nga ffe" basobola n'okukutulwamu ebitundu ebitonotono olw'ebigendererwa by'Enjiri. Okugeza kino okikola ng'okola okusoma kw'abaana okusinziira ku myaka. Ggwe gaziya endowooza eno y'emu ng'oteekateeka okutuuka ku bibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo.

Harvestime International Institute ekuwa omusomo ogutuumiddwa "Okwekenneenya obwebulungulule" oguyamba mu kwekenneenya ekitundu nga tebannaba kuweereza. Tukuwa amagezi ofune omusomo guno okuyambako mu kusimba ekkansa

Omusomo guno gujja kukuyamba mu bintu nga:

1. Okuzuula abantu abalina okutuukirirwa. Ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo ki ebikola ekibuga oba ekifo? Ani gw'oteekateeka okutuukako? Eddiini yaabwe, buwangwa, mawanga n'ennimi zaabwe ki.
2. Okuzuula ebyetaago byabwe eby'omwoyo. Okugeza, Ekkansa yeetaagibwa mu Basipaniya mu ekyo ekibuga? Ebyetaago byabwe biyinda okuba ngabisisinkabwa naye aboogera Olufalansa mu kitundu ekyo nga basuliriddwa mu by'omwoyo
3. Okuzuula ebifo ebikkiriza Enjiri.
4. Okuzuula enkola z'ogenda okukozesa okutuuka ku bantu bano. Bayinda batya okutuukirirwa obulungi? Ani alina okubatuukako? Olina okutuuka ku bantu mu ngeri etegeerekeka era ebikkirizibwa mu buwangwa. Okugeza, singa ekibinja ekimu tekisobola kusoma, okubuulira enjiri mu bitabo teyandibadde nkola nnungi ey'okubatuukako.

#### **OKUBULIRIZA ENJIRIY'ABANGI:**

Pawulo yabunyisa Enjiri ng'ayita mu mpuliziganya y'abantu abangi. Yakozesezza omukisa guno okwogerako n'abantu abangi:

**Awo Pawulo ne Balunabba bwe baatuuka mu Ikoniya ne bayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly'Abayudaaya. Ne babuulira n'amaanyi mangi era abantu bangi Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani ne bakkiriza. (Ebikolwa 14:1)**

#### **OBUYIGIRIZWA BW'OMUNTU:**

Pawulo yabuulira abantu bangi naye era yali amanyi omugaso gw'okussa obulamu bwe mu basajja abakulu abatonotono abandisobodde okuyigiriza n'abalala. Timoseewo yali omu ku basajja bano nga Tito bwe yali ne Yokaana Makko, eyali agaaniddwa okutendekebwa mu buyigirizwa (Ebikolwa 15:36-40).

Yali Pawulo Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yayita okubikkula enteekateeka ya Katonda eri buli mukkiriza okweyongera mu by'omwoyo (2 Timosewo 2:2).

Okukolagana n'abakkiriza abalala nga Balunabba ne Siira, awamu n'abayigirizwa be yatendeka, beekubisaamu nnyo mu buweereza bw'Omutume Pawulo. Ku lugendo lwe olw'okubiri n'olw'okusatuolw'obuminsani, Pawulo yawandiisa obuyambi okuva mu bakozi banne abaali enzaalwa z'omu kitundu mwe baali bategeese okukolera. Eno nnono nkulu nnyo. Abafirika basobola bulungi okutuuka ku Bafirika. Abayindi basobola bulungi okutuuka ku bantu baabwe. Abantu b'omu Asiya basobola bulungi okuyingira ku ssemazinga waabwe n'Enjiri. Boogera olulimi, bategeera empisa, era baamanyiira dda embeera y'obulamu.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri Olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Mitendera ki ekkumi egy'okusimba Ekkanisa?

---

---

3. Biki omusanvu Omutume Pawulo bye yakulembeza mu buweereza?

---

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomerero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)

## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okubuulira enjiri n'okusimba ekkansa ebyakolebwa Omutume Pawulo bitera okufunzibwa mu engeri y'engendo z'obuminsani ssatu:

Olugendo olusooka:	Ebikolwa 13:1-14:28
Olugendo olwokubiri:	Ebikolwa 15:36-18:22
Olugendo olwokusatu:	Ebikolwa 18:23-21:14

2. Soma ebisingawo ku nkola y'okusimba Ekkansa Pawulo gye yakozesa mu buli kibuga ng'oddamu okwetegereza ebyaliwo mu kibuga Efeso:

Abantu abaatukiribwa:	Ebikolwa 18:19; 19:1,8,9
Enjiri yabunyisibwa:	Ebikolwa 19:4,9,10
Abawuliriza abakyusibwa:	Ebikolwa 19:5,18
Abakkiriza baakunjaana:	Ebikolwa 19:9-10
Okukkiriza kwakakasiddwa:	Ebikolwa 20:20, 27
Abakulembeze abaayawulibwa:	Ebikolwa 20:17,28; 1 Timosewo 1:3,4
Ekkansa yasembewwa:	Ebikolwa 20:17; Abeefeso 1:1-3,15,16

3. Luno lwe lukalala lw'okukebera olw'omugaso lw'olina okugoberera mu kusimba Ekkansa:

### OKUTEKATEEKA MU MWOYO:

\_\_\_ Nmaze ebbanga ddene mu kulowooza n'okusaba ku ky'okusimba ekkansa eno.

\_\_\_ Nkakasa nti Katonda ankulembera okusimba ekkansa eno.

\_\_\_ Kino sikigoberera kusanyusa bantu.

\_\_\_ Nnina okwolesebwa lwaki ekkansa eno yeetaagibwa n'engeri gy'egenda okuba ey'enjawulo.

(Kino kiwandiike mu "Kiwandiiko ky'ekiruubirirwa." Buli kibiina kirina ekigendererwa eky'okutuukiriza munda mu kigendererwa kya Katonda okutwalira awamu ensi yonna esobole okutuukibwako n'Enjiri. Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Obuwanika bw'Ebigendererwa," gujja kukuyigiriza okuzuula ekigendererwa kyo n'okyogera mu bigambo ebitegerekeka obulungi.)

\_\_\_ Nzikiriza nti nnina engeri z'omwoyo entuufu ez'omutandisi w'ekkanisa.

Zino z'engeri ezikulu eri omutendesi w'ekkanisa. Ateekwa okuba nga:



- Aytiddwa Katonda mu buweereza buno obw'enjawulo.
- Ekirabo kya Katonda ng'omukulembeze okuzimba abalala mu buweereza.
- Atuukiriza ebisaanyizo bya Baibuli eby'obukulembeze mu 1 Timoseewo 3:17.
- Okwefuga.
- Asobola okugumira okuba yekka n'okunyiiga awatali kuggwaamu maanyi mangu.
- Okukwatagana n'embeera n'obuwangwa obw'enjawulo.
- Okwagala n'okusobola okukulembera abalala.
- Omusajja ow'okukkiriza, akkiriza Katonda ajja kukola ebintu ebinene.
- Okwewaayo okukola omulimu gw'okusimba ekkansa.

(Bw'aba nga mufumbo):

\_\_\_ Amaka gange gakwatagana n'okwolesebwa kuno.

**OKULONDA EKITUNDU EKIRUUBIRIRWA:**

\_\_\_ Nsabye ku kitundu mwe ngenda okusimba ekkansa eno.

\_\_\_ Nkoze okwekenneenya okw'obutonde bw'ensi.

(Kozesa omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Okwekenenya obwebulungulule." Kinnyonnyola engeri y'okukozesaamu ensonda ez'enjawulo ez'amawulire okukola okunoonyereza ng'okwo era kijja kuyamba okusalawo ebitundu ebyetegefu okubuulira enjiri n'okusimba ekkansa. Kinnyonnyola engeri y'okwekenneenyaamu a abantu ekibiina, ekitundu ky'ensi, eggwanga oba ekitundu ky'ensi nga beetegekera okukiyingira n'Enjiri.)

\_\_\_ Ekifo ky'ekkanisa eno kitegeerekese bulungi.

(Funa maapu ekuyamba mu kino, awamu n'amawulire agakung'aanyiziddwa mu butonde bw'ensi okwekkaanya.)

\_\_\_ Nmaze okunoonyereza ku byetaago by'ekitundu ku bantu abatakka wansi wa 100 abatalina kkanisa mu kitundu kino.

(Okunoonyereza kuno kujja kukuyamba okukola okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu n'okuzuula ebyetaago eby'omwoyo n' okukkiriza kw'ekitundu.)

Eno ye foomu gy'oyinza okulowooza ku ky'okukozesa mu kunoonyereza kwo:

### **OKUNOONYEREZA MU BITUNDU**

Olunaku lw'okukyalira: \_\_\_\_\_

Erinnya: \_\_\_\_\_ Endagiriro: \_\_\_\_\_

Abantu b'omu maka: Omwami \_\_\_\_\_ Omukyala \_\_\_\_\_ Omuwendo gw'abaana \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Oli mmemba omujjumbize mu kkanisa y'omu kitundu? (Ekibuuzo kino kiyinza okuvaako essuubi eri okubuulira enjiri. Toyagala kuggya bantu kuva mu makanisa agaliwo.)

\_\_\_Ye mmemba omujjumbize. \_\_\_Si mmemba omujjumbize.

(2) Olowooza kiki kye beetaaga okusinga abantu b'omu kitundu kino? (Eby'okuddamu by'ofuna ku kibuzo kino kikuyamba okuzuula obuweereza obwetaagisa mu kitundu kino. Era kikuyamba okukwataganya kaweeefube w'okubuulira enjiri n'ebiyetaago by'abantu.)

\_\_\_\_\_

(3) Olowooza lwaki abantu abasinga wano tebagenda mu kkanisa? (Ekibuuzo kino kiwa omukisa okukola ku kuwakanya abantu kwe balina.)

\_\_\_\_\_

(4) Ng'omusumba w'ekkanisa empya mu kitundu kyo, kiki ddala kye nnali nsobola okukukolera n' amaka? (Ekibuuzo kino kikuwa omukisa okutandika okuweereza amaka gano, n'enkomerero ekigendererwa ky'okubuulira enjiri.)

\_\_\_\_\_

(5) Olina mikwano gyo oba ab'enjanda zo eziyinza okwagala ekkkanisa nga eyaffe. (Kino kiwa abantu abalala abakwatagana naawe okubuulira enjiri.)

\_\_\_\_\_

Kebera ebintu ebikwatagana : \_\_\_Essuubi eddungu.

\_\_\_Omujjumbize mu Kkanisa endala.

\_\_\_Ayagala okukyala okulala.

\_\_\_Ayagala Bayibuli.

\_\_\_Ayagala ebitabo by'Ekikristaayo ebikwata ku \_\_\_\_\_ .

### **OKUTEGEKA EKINYUSI KY'EKKANISA**

Wandiika amannya g'abo abasobola okwegatta ku ttiimu y'okusaba mu kkanisa empya:

---

---

Laba abo abasobola okukola ekitundu ekikulu eky'ekkanisa empya. Bayinza okuba nga bakkiriza bapya baakakyusibwa mu kitundu ekyo oba abakkiriza abakuze mu myaka abagenda okusindikibwa ekkana endala okugenda okuyamba mu kusimba ekkana mu kitundu ekirala.

---

---

\_\_\_Tulonze erinnya ly'ekkanisa.

\_\_\_Tulina Ekiwandiiko ky'Ekgendererwa.

\_\_\_Tumalirizza ebisaanyizo by'amadiini.

\_\_\_Tutaddewo ebisaanyizo by'obwammemba.

\_\_\_Tutaddewo embalirira y'ebyensimbi.

(Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," guwa ebikwata ku nsonga eno okulambika ku ngeri y'okukola kino.)

**OKUTEEKAWO OBUKULEMBEZE BW'EKKANISA:**

\_\_\_Tuzudde abakulembeze ki abagenda okwetaagisa mu bwangu okutandika ekkana.

\_\_\_Tulaze ebyetaago by'obukulembeze mu biseera eby'omu maaso eri ekkana.

\_\_\_Tukungaanya omusingi gw'omulimu gw'obuweereza nga tusenziira ku birabo byabwe eby'omwoyo.

(Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Enkola z'okukunga abantu," gusobola okukuyamba mu kukola kino).

Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," guwa ennyonyola y'obuweereza y'ebifo bino wammanga mu bukulembeze bw'ekkanisa:

-Omusumba

-Omuyambi w'Omusumba

-Abatume

-Bannabbi

-Abasomesa

-Ababuulizi b'enjiri

- Abakadde
- Abadyankoni
- Ssentebe w'okusaba
- Akulira ebyenjigiriza by'Abakristaayo
- Dayirekita w'okubuulira enjiri n'obuminsani
- Dayirekita wa minisitule y'abasajja
- Dayirekita wa minisitule y'abakyala
- Dayirekita w'ennyimba
- Omuwandiisi w'ekkanisa
- Dayirekita w'ebyensimbi
- Dayirekita w'okulabirira ebintu
- Dayirekita w'amaloboozi
- Abakulembeze b'ebidduka
- Ssentebe w'ekitongole ky'amawulire
- Obukiiko obw'enjawulo

Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute ogutumiddwa "Ennono z'obuwanika obwa Baibuli" gugenda okukulambika mu kulonda n'okukulaakulanya abakulembeze b'ekkanisa. Era gugaba emisingi gy'Ebyawandiikibwa gy'okubeera omukulembeze omulungi era omugoberezi omulungi.

**OKULONDA EKITUNDU AW'OKUKUNGAANIRA:**

\_\_\_ Ekifo kye twalonze okusisinkana kirabika mu kitundu (abantu basobola okukiraba era kizuulibwa mangu).

\_\_\_ Kituukirirwa (kisobola bulungi okutuukako ng'okozesa entambula ey'olukale ne/oba ng'otambula).

\_\_\_ Kituukiriza ebisaanyizo by'okusimba mmotoka (singa bammemba bagenda kuvuga mmotoka okugenda mu kkanisa).

\_\_\_ Ekifulumya amazzi ekimala (okwewala okubooga).

\_\_\_ Tewali musolo gubanjibwa.

\_\_\_ Ekifo kino kiri mu mbeera nnungi.

(Lowooza ku kiyinza okwetaagisa okukolebwa ku bigere, akasolya,, amadirisa, enziggi, ebifo eby'ebiyuma okufuula ekizimbe okukola. Bw'oba olowooza ku ky'okugula, okuzimba, funa abakugu mu by'okuzimba okukuyamba okukyekenneenya.)

\_\_\_ Ebifo bimala okugaziya kwo mu kiseera kino n'omu maaso? Bino bye bimu ebyetaago ebikulu eby'ekifo by'oyinza okuba nabyo:

-Ekifo kikola emirimu mingi ekiyinza okukozesebwa mu kusinza, okusaba.

-Okusoma kw'omusumba.

-Ofiisi y'omuwandiisi.

-Ekifo kya nnasale.

-Ebibiina by'essomero lya Ssande oba Baibuli

-Effumbiro.

-Ebisenge by'okuwummulamu.

\_\_\_ Okuddaabiriza okuzimba kisoboka? Kebera ku nkola z'okuzimba mu kitundu.

Bino by'ebirungi n'ebizibu ebiyinza okubaawo eby'ebifo eby'enjawulo ebitera okukozesebwa amakanisa:

### **Ekkansa yennyini**

Ebirungi ebirimu:

-Awa okukolagana okw'oku lusegere.

-Tewali ssente mu kukozeza ebikozezebwa.

-Ye nkola ya Ndagaano Empya.

-Nga bwe yeeyongera okujjula, esobola okukubiriza ekibinja kya ba mmemba okunoonya ebifo ebirala okusobozesa okukula.

### **Ebizibu Ebiyinza okubaawo:**

-Abamu tebaagala kujja mu maka g'obwannannyini okuggyako nga bamanyi nnannyini maka.

-Waliwo paakingi n'ebifo ebitono.

-Oluusi abaliraanwa tebasiiima kuba na kkanisa ya nnyumba okumpi nabo.

-Kiyinza okuba ekizibu eri amaka agakyaza okubeera n'amaka gaabwe nga maggule emirundi egiwerako mu wiiki.

-Okulabika (ekifo amaka we gali) kiyinza obutaba kirungi. Kiyinza okuba ekizibu okukifuna.

**Ekisenge ky'abantu abataliimu ludda:**

Ekifo eky'ekika kino kiyinza okuba ekisenge ky'enkiiko mu kibuga, ekifo eky'obwannannyini eky'enkiiko, kiraabu, ekifo eky'enkiiko, essomero, wooteeri oba ekisenge ky'olukunjaana, ekifo eky'okuwummuliramu oba eky'okwesanyusaamu.

(Weetegereze: Mu kulonda ekisenge ky'abantu bonna, mu budde obutuufu okukozesa ekifo eky'okuziika tekiba kirungi.)

**Ebirungi ebirimu:**

-Waliwo ebifo ebimala n'okusimba emmotoka.

-Okulabika ebiseera ebisinga kuba kulungi.

-Abantu abasinga bamanyi ekifo ekyo we kiri.

-Waliwo ekifo eky'okukula nga tonnafuna kifo kya nkalakkalira.

**Ebizibu Ebiyinza okubaawo:**

-Kizibu okukuuma ebifo nga biyonjo okuva bwe kiri nti bikozezebwa abalala.

-Eby'okwewunda n'ebintu ebikozezebwa mu nnyumba biyinza obutaba birungi mu kusinza.

-Wayinza okubaawo obuzibu mu kuteekawo enteekateeka okuva abalala bwe bakozesa ekifo kino.

-Oyinza okwetaaga nnannyini kisenge oba omukozi okuggulawo n'okuggala ebifo.

**Okugabana Ebizimbe by'Ekkansa N'abalala:**

Ebirungi ebirimu:

-Waliwo ebifo ebimala n'okusimba emmotoka.

-Waliwo ekifo ky'olina okukula nga tonnaba kwewaayo mu by'ensimbi okugula ekkansa yo.

-Ekkansa etuwa embeera ennungi ey'okusinza.

Ebizibu Ebiyinza okubaawo:

-Kiyinza okuba ekizibu okukuuma ekkansa nga nnyonjo okuva bwe kiri nti ekozezebwa abalala.

-Wayinza okubaawo obuzibu mu kuteekawo enteekateeka okuva abalala bwe bakozeza ekkansa nayo.

### **Okugula Ennyumba, Okugifuula Ekkansa N'okukola ng'ennyumba yo:**

Ebirungi ebirimu:

-Ebiseera ebisinga, kyangu okufuna looni ku maka okusinga ekkansa. Kiyinza okukyusibwa okudda ku ebifo omusumba w'abeera oluvannyuma. Waliwo ssente ntono eziteekebwa mu pulojekiti eno.

-Ebiseera ebisinga, baliraanwa bakkiriziganya singa bakimanyi nti ekkansa egikozesa kaseera buseera.

-Embeera ey'okusinza esobola okutondebwawo.

Ebizibu ebizibwa okubaawo:

-Ekibiina kiyinza okuba n'omuze gw'okusiba ekifo ky'ekansa kyennyini.

-Okukula kiba kizibu.

-Ebbula ly'ebikozesebwa ebimala.

-Ebbula ly'ebikozesebwa ebimala.

### **OKUTEEKATEEKA N'OKUKOLA OBUWEEREZA OBUSOOKA**

\_\_\_ Tutaddewo olunaku, essaawa, n'ekifo eky'okuweereza okusooka.

\_\_\_ Tulangiridde mu kitundu.

(Okulanga kuyinza okuba mu bigambo by'akamwa, ttivvi, leediyo, ebipapula, ebipande, empapula z'amawulire, ebitabo, amasimu, ebipande n'ebirala, okusinziira ku kifo kyo n'ebyensimbi.)

\_\_\_ Tutegeese obuweereza obusooka okutunuulira abatakiriza n'okuwa emikisa gy'okusinza, okubuulira, n'okuddamu.

### **OKUKOLA OBUWEEREZA:**

Empeereza ziyinza okubaamu:

-Okusinza: Kuno kulina okuba nga kwesigamye ku Katonda, nga kwesigamiziddwa ku Baibuli, okulung'amizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga kukwatagana n'obwetaavu. Omuziki gulina okwetabwamu ekibiina kyonna wamu n'ebibiina eby'enjawulo ng'abayimbi abayimbi bokka, kkwaaya, n'ebirala.

-Okuwaayo.

-Okusembera.

-Okusoma, okubuulira, n'okuyigiriza okuva mu kigambo kya Katonda. Kino kisaana okugoberera enkola entegeke ey'okubuulira enjiri olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza.

-Okubatizibwa mu mazzi.

-Emikisa gy'okwewaay eri Mukama eri abakkiriza n'abatakkiriza.

-Okuddukanya ebirabo by'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Obuweereza bw'omubiri, nga bammemba baweerezagana.

-Okukozesa enkola ez'omulembe ez'enjawulo okubunyisa Enjiri nga vidiyo, firimu, ensoma etegekeddwa, ebivvulu n'ebirala.

**Bino by'ebiteeso by'okuteekateeka empeereza okutuuka ku bantu abatatereddwa:**

-Essira Lisse ku byetaago byabwe: Okulanga "Empeereza ezijjudde Omwoyo" kuyinza obutasikiriza batalokolebwa era kuyinza mu butuufu okugoba abantu abamu. Mu kifo ky'ekyo, essira lisse ku byetaago byabwe. Ng'ekyokulabirako, oyinza okulanga obuweereza mu "Engeri Y'okuvvuunuka Embeera Enzibu Ez'obulamu Bwo."

-Fuuka Ebintu Byonna Eri Bonna Okuwangula Abamu: Laba 1 Abakkolinso 10:19-23.

-Essira lisse ku bubaka bwa "Amawulire Amalungi ag'Enjiri: Si Njiri okuggyako nga mawulire amalungi. Lowooza ku bibuuzo bino wammanga:

-Omutwe gw'obubaka gutegeeza nti nnina amawulire amalungi ge njagala okugabana?

-Obubaka buwa obuyambi obw'omugaso okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda?

-Engeri ki esinga obulungi ey'okwanjula obubaka bunu?



## ESSUULA EY'ABIRI MU EBBIRI

### OKUSIMBA EKKANISA: OKUKUBISAAMU

#### EBIGENDERERWA:

Bw'omala essuula eno ojja kusobola:

- Okuwandiika olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.
- Okunnyonnyola "okukula kw'ekkanisa okw'omunda."
- Okunnyonnyola "okukula kw'ekkanisa mu kugaziwa."
- Okunnyonnyola "okukula kw'ekkanisa okw'okugaziya."
- Okunnyonnyola "okukula kw'ekkanisa okw'okusala ensalo."

#### OLUNYIRIRI OLUKULU:

**Ab'engeri eyo baba tebakyali mu Kristo, omutwe gw'omubiri gwonna. Omubiri ogwo gugattibwa mu nnyingo ne mu binywa era ne gugattibwa wamu nga kukula, Katonda nga y'agukuza. (Abakkolosaayi 2:19)**

#### ENNYANJULA

Ekkansa empya bw'emala okusimbibwa, erina okufuna okukula ng'egoberera enkola z'endagaano empya ez'okukubisaamu. Kino kyetaagisa Ekkansa bw'eba egenda kufuuka y'amaanyi mu kubuulira enjiri mu kitundu kyayo nga kw'otadde n'ensi yonna. Essuula eno ennyonnyola ebika bina eby'okukula buli kkanisa by'erina okulaba: Okukula okw'omunda, okugaziwa, okugaziya, n'okw'okusala ensalo.

#### OKUKULA OKWOMUNDA

Bwe twogera ku "kukula okw'omunda" kw'Ekkansa, tuba twogera ku kukula okw'omwoyo era n'okukulaakulana kwa bammemba baayo. Ekkansa ekula mu by'omwoyo okusenziira ku kukula kwa bammemba baayo ssekinnoomu.

Ekkansa telina kukoma ku kukula mu bungi okuyita mu kugaziya, okugaziwa, n'okusala ensalo, erina okukula mu mutindo. Okukula mu mutindo kwe kukula okw'omunda oba okw'omwoyo.

Pawulo yayogera ku nkola eno, ng'agigeraageranya n'okukula okw'omunda mu mubiri ogw'obutonde:

**So nga teyeekwase Mutwe, omuva omubiri gwonna, ennyingo n'ebinyweza nga biguleetera era nga bigugatta wamu, nga kukula n'okukuza kwa Katonda. (Abakkolosaayi 2:19)**

"Okweyongera kwa Katonda" kitegeeza okukula mu by'omwoyo. Nga bammemba bakula mu by'omwoyo, Ekkansa efuna okukula okw'omunda. Omubiri gwonna guliisibwa era gweyongera mukukula mu Katonda.

Okukula mu by'omwoyo kwe kwongera okukula mu by'omwoyo ekivaamu enkulaakulana y'embala ya Kristo mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza. Kwe kukula mu kumanya Yesu:

**Naye mukule mu kisa, ne mu kumanya Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo... (2 Peetero 3:18)**

Kwe kukula mu Yesu:

**Naye okwoyera amazima mu kwagala, okukula mu Ye mu byonna, ebiri omutwe, ye Kristo. (Abaefeso 4:15)**

Okukula mu mwoyo kitegeeza kukendeera nga ggwe, obulamu bwa Kristo mu ggwe ne bweyongera:

**Ateekwa okweyongera, naye nze nnina okukendeera. (Yokaana 3:30)**

Okukula mu by'omwoyo tekujja butereevu nga kiva ku bbanga omuntu ly'amaze ng'omukkiriza. Kiva mu nkulaakulana y'obulamu bwa Kristo mu mukkiriza.

Obujulizi obulaga nti omuntu akula mu by'omwoyo mulimu:

1. Okweyongera mu kumanya okw'omwoyo.
2. Okukozesa obulungi okumanya okwo mu bulamu n'obuweereza.
3. Okusanyuka ennyo mu bintu eby'omwoyo.
4. Okwagala Katonda n'abalala okusingawo.
5. Okukulaakulanya embala ez'omwoyo eziringa eza Kristo (ebibala eby'omwoyo).
6. Okweyongera mu kwagala n'obusobozi bw'okugabana Enjiri n'abalala.
7. Okukulaakulanya n'okukozesa obulungi ebirabo eby'omwoyo.

Okukula kiva mu butonde mu bulamu. Singa wabaawo obulamu obw'omwoyo mu kkanisa, okukula okw'omunda kujja kuvaamu nga kwotadde n'okugaziwa, okugaziya, n'okusala ensalo.

### **OKUKULA KW'OKUGAZIWA**

Okukula kw'okugaziwa kubaawo ng'abakiriza abaggya bawangulwa eri Kristo ne babaleeta mu kukolagana n'ekkanisa yaabwe ey'omu kitundu. Kino kivaamu okukula kw'omuwendo gw'ekkanisa y'omu kitundu. Okukula kw'okugaziwa kulina okutunuulirwa okwongera ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Singa Ekkansa eyookubiri eyongera bammemba 100 okuva mu Kkansa esooka nga bayita mu kukyusa obwammemba, Okukula kw'Obwakabaka awo tekuliwo. Wabaddewo okweyongera kw'obwammemba mu kkansa eyookubiri naye tewali kugaziwa kwa Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Okukula kw'Obwakabaka kubaawo ng'abakkiriza abapya bawanguddwa eri Yesu n'abayigirizwa okufuuka abantu ab'obuvunaanyizibwa mu Mubiri gwa Kristo.

Okukula kw'okugaziwa kw'ogerwako mu Kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume:

**Awo mu nnaku ezo Peetero n'ayimirira wakati mu Bayigirizwa n'agamba nti, (omuwendo gw'amannya awamu gwali nga kikumi mu abiri). (Ebikolwa 1:15)**

Ekkansa yatandikira mu kisenge ekya waggulu nga mulimu akabinja akatono ak'Abayigirizwa 120. Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti 3,000 ne bongerwa ku kkansa ya Yersaalemi:

**Awo abaakkiriza ekigambo n'essanyu ne babatizibwa; era ku lunaku lwe lumu ne bongerwako emyoyo nga enkumi ssatu. (Ebikolwa 2:41)**

Oluvannyuma lwa Pentekooti, okukula kw'okugaziwa kwaliwo buli lunaku:

**Era Mukama yayongera ku kkansa buli lunaku abo abalina okulokolebwa. (Ebikolwa 2:47)**

Omuwendo gw'abasajja mu kkansa y'e Yersaalemi gwakula ne gutuuka ku 5,000. Okubala kuno tekwazingiramu bakyala n'abaana abaali mu kkansa:

**Naye bangi ku abo abaawulira Ekigambo ne bakkiriza; n'omuwendo gw'abasajja abo baali enkumi nga ttaano. (Ebikolwa 4:4)**

Oluvannyuma abantu bangi ne bongerwa ku kkansa:

**Abakkiriza ne beeyongera okugattibwa eri Mukama waffe, enkuyanja y'abantu ne abakazi. (Ebikolwa 5:14)**

N'abantu abaawakanya ekkansa eno beewuunya nnyo okugigaziwa:

**Kabona asinga obukulu n'omukulu wa yeekaalu ne bakabona abakulu bwe baali bwe baawulira ebigambo bino, ne basamaalirira nga beewunya ebintu ebyo gye binaakoma. (Ebikolwa 5:24)**

Ekigambo "okugattako" kyasooka kukozezebwa okunyonnyola okugaziwa kw'ekansa. Mu bbanga ttono okukula kwaali kwa maanyi nnyo, nti ekigambo "kukubisaamu" kyakozesebwa:

**Ekigambo kya Katonda ne kyeyongera, n'omuwendo gw'Abayigirizwa ne gweyongera nnyo mu Yersaalemi... (Ebikolwa 6:7)**

Okuva ku kaseera ako n'okweyongerayo, ekitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume kiggumiza okweyongera kw'amakanisa awamu n'abakiise mu kkansa y'e Yersaalemi. Amakanisa amapya gaasimbibwa mu buli

kifo ky'abakaafiiri mu nsi eyali emanyiddwa mu kiseera ekyo mu myaka egitawera 40. Okugeza, mu Samaliya...

**...nga Firipo omukkiriza ng'abuulira ebintu ebikwata ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda, n'erinnya Iya Yesu Kristo, baabatizibwa, abasajja ne abakazi. (Ebikolwa 8:12)**

Amakanisa mu Buyudaaya, Ggaliraaya, Samaliya, Ludda, Saloni, ne Yopa gonna gaagaziwa

**Mu kaseera ako Ekkanisa n'eba n'emirembe mu Buyudaaya ne mu Galiraaya ne mu Samaliya; ne yeeyongera mu maanyi ne mu muwendo gw'abantu abakkiriza. Ne bayiga okutya Mukama, era Mwoyo Mutukuvu n'abasanyusa. (Ebikolwa 9:31)**

**Bonna abaali babeera e Ludda ne Saloni ne bamulaba, ne bakyuka eri Mukama. Ne kimanyibwa mu Yopa yonna; era bangi ne bakkiriza Mukama waffe. (Ebikolwa 9:35, 42)**

Waaliiwo okukula mu kkanisa e Antiyokiya (Ebikolwa 11:21,24,26); Ikoniya (Ebikolwa 14:1); Derbe (Ebikolwa by'Abatume 14:20-21) era nga ye; Ggalatiya (Ebikolwa 16:5); Firipi (Ebikolwa 16:14); Ssessaloniiika (Ebikolwa 17:4); Berea (Ebikolwa by'Abatume 17:12); ne Kkolinso (Ebikolwa 18:8-11). Ekkanisa eno yagaziwa nga:

-Okwolesebwa okw'Omwoyo: Yokaana 4:25

-Okuweereza Mu Bitundu N'ebiseera Ebisembeza: Matayo 10:5-6,14; Ebikolwa 9:20-31; 16:6

-Enkola ya "GENDA so si jangu": Bagenda mu bantu mu kifo ky'okulinda bo okujja mu kkanisa.

-Buli Mukkiriza Okuzaala: Ebikolwa 8:4

-Okukozesa emikutu gy'empuliziganya: Bammemba baawangudde ab'enganda n'emikwano. Enjiri esinga kusaasaana mangu ku mikutu gy'empuliziganya egiriwo.

-Okukozesa enkola za Yesu: Mu kitabo kyonna eky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume, Ekkanisa eyasooka yakozesanga enkola okuyigirizibwa era n'okwolesebwa Yesu. Baabuulira Enjiri, ne bayigiriza Ekihambo, ne babatizibwa abakkiriza abapya, n'abayigirizwa abapya abatendekebwa (Matayo 28:19-20).

-Ebibinja by'Endagaano Empya: Ebibinja byali bikulu mu kugaziya Endagaano Empya. Pawulo yayigiriza ekibinja eky'enjawulo eky'abayigirizwa mu ssomero ery'okugaziya (Ebikolwa 19:9). Oluusi Pawulo yayigirizanga ebibinja by'Abayudaaya n'ab'amawanga ebyawuddwamu (Ebikolwa 13:42). Ebibinja ebitonotono byakunjaaniranga mu maka (Ebikolwa 12).

-Buli maka Gaafuuka Ekifo Ky'okubuulira Enjiri: Buli maka gaafuuka ekifo eky'okusaba, okubuulira, okuyigiriza, okuwonya, n'okusumululwa.

-Obuweereza Bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omwoyo Omutukuvu ge maanyi agasingisa abasajja aboononyi omusango era n'abasendasenda okukkiriza obubaka bw'Enjiri. Kino kivaamu abakyufu abapya nga kiviirako okugaziya ekkanisa.

-Ebirabo eby'Omwoyo: Okukula kw'omuntu kyetaagisa okukula kw'amagumba okusobola okuwanirira okukubisaamu kw'obutoffaali. Omubiri gwa Kristo okukula, ensengeka kikulu nnyo. Yesu bwe yagamba amakungula geengedde, naye abakozi batono. Abakozi bwe baba batono, olwo balina okutegekebwa mu ngeri ennungi okukungula amakungula.

### **OKUKULA KW'OKUGAZIYA**

Okukula kw'okugaziya kubaawo ng'ekkanisa etandika ekanisa endala mu buwangwa obufaanagana. Ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku kugaziya mu kitabo ky'Ebikolwa by'Abatume biraga nti amakanisa gaali gaatandikibwawo Ekanisa ya Yerusalemi mu Buyudaaya, Ggaliraaya, Ludda, Saloni ne Yopa. Bino byonna bWali buwangwa bw'Abayudaaya obufaanagana.

Waliwo engeri nnya Ekanisa empya gy'etandikibwamu:

1. Ekanisa emu etandika ekanisa endala.
2. Amakanisa agawerako gakolagana okutandikawo ekanisa endala.
3. Ekanisa ennene eyawukana n'ekola amakanisa abiri oba okusingawo ag'enjawulo.
4. Omukkiriza ssekinnoomu alagirwa mu kitundu ekimu okutandikawo ekanisa. Ow'ekirabo eky'omwoyo eky'obutume kitera okukozesebwa mu ngeri eno. Omutume Pawulo kyakulabirako. Omuntu ono oluusi ayitibwa "omusimbi w'ekkanisa."  
Mu buli kimu ku bino, okukubisaamu kubaawo nga kuyita mu kugaziya Enjiri nga tukola Omubiri gw'abakkiriza omuggya.

Amakanisa amapya gayinza okuba n'ebika bisatu eby'enjawulo eby'okugaziya:

1. Amakanisa Agaweereza Ekitundu ekimu:  
Gano ge makanisa agatandikibwawo okuweereza ekitundu, ekyalo oba ekitundu ekimu mu ekibuga. Ziyinza okuba nga zivudde mu kubuulira enjiri okuzuukusizza ekibinja ky'abakkiriza abapya mu kitundu ekimu. Bayinza okuteekebwawo okuweereza mu kitundu ekitatuukiddwaako oba ekiddamu.
2. Amakanisa Agaweereza Eggwanga erimu: Enkungaana zino ziweereza eggwanga erimu eririna obuwangwa bwe bumu,obuzaale, n'olulimi. Okugeza, ekanisa eyinza okutandikibwawo eri abantu aboogera Olusipeyini era tasobola kutegeera kusaba kw'Ekanisa "maama" eyogera Olungereza. Ebyokulabirako ebirala byandibadde ekanisa y'Abaasia mu nkambi y'ababundabunda oba ey'Abayindi mu Amerika.

3. Amakanisa agalina ebigendererwa eby'enjawulo:

Ekanisa eyinza okutandikibwawo olw'ekigendererwa eky'enjawulo. Okugeza, ekanisa eyinza okuba yasimbibwa okumpi n'ettendekero okuweereza abayizi.

## OKUKULA KW'OKUSALA ENSALO

Okukula kw'okusala ensalo kubaawo ng'ekkanisa yeegaziya okuyita mu bituli by'eggwanga, ennimi oba amawanga okutuuka okusimba ekkansa empya mu buwangwa obw'enjawulo. Ekigambo "Okuziba" kikozezebwa kubanga kino bwe kibaawo "omutala" gutondebwa okuva mu buwangwa obumu okudda mu bulala okubunyisa Enjiri. Enkola z'entambula n'empuliziganya zitumbula nnyo obusobozi bw'ekkanisa okusala ensalo okutuuka mu bitundu eby'ewala

### OKUKULA KW'OKUSALA ENSALO MU NDAGAANO EMPYA

Okukula kw'okusala kyali kitundu ku nteekateeka ya Mukama waffe Yesu ey'okugaziya Enjiri mu nsi yonna. Abayigirizwa baalina okutandika obujulirwa bwabwe mu buwangwa bwabwe e Yerusalemi n'oluvannyuma okugaziya okusimba amakanisa mu bitundu ebirala eby'obuwangwa obufaanagana.

Ekiddako, abayigirizwa baali ba kuziba ebituli mu mawanga, mu nnimi, n'amawanga okusobola okubunyisa Enjiri mu buwangwa obw'enjawulo ku bwabwe okutuuka mu bifo nga Samaliya ne "ebitundu by'ensi enkomerero". (Ebikolwa 1:8). Amangu ago abayigirizwa baatuukiriza ekiragiro eky'okweyongera mu buwangwa bwabwe (Ebikolwa 2).

Okugaziwa mu bitundu ebirala eby'obuwangwa obufaanagana kwava ku kuyigganyizibwa:

**...Era mu kiseera ekyo waaliwo okuyigganyizibwa okunene ku kkanisa eyali mu Yerusalemi; era bonna ne basaasaana mu bitundu byonna mu Buyudaaya...**

**Awo abaali basaasaanye ne bagenda buli wamu nga babuulira Ekigambo. (Ebikolwa 8:14)**

Firipo yasooka kuziba ekituli mu buwangwa mu kuzibwa obuggya okwali mu Samaliya ekyawandiikibwa mu Ebikolwa 8. Peetero ne Yokaana baayongerayo n'obuweereza mu kitundu ekyo.

Omutume Peetero yafuna obuzibu obumu mu kukkiriza omulimu gw'okukola mu buwangwa obulala. Yali Muyudaaya eyeewaayo era emabegako yalina enkolagana ntono n'Abamawanga (amawanga amalala agatali Bayudaaya). Katonda yayogera ne Peetero mu kwolesebwa okwawandiikibwa mu Bikolwa 10 n'oluvannyuma Peetero n'atwala Enjiri eri ab'amawanga mu Kayisaaliya.

Okukula kw'okusala ensalo mu Ndagaano Empya kusinga kulagibwa mu buweereza bw'Omutume Pawulo. Katonda yayita Pawulo mu ngeri ey'enjawulo mu buweereza buno. Pawulo yali Muyudaaya, naye Katonda yamugamba nti yali:

**.. ekibya ekironde gyendi, okutwala erinnya lyange mu maaso g'amawanga ne bakabaka n'abaana ba Isirayiri. (Ebikolwa 9:15)**

### EBIKULEMBEZEBWA MU KUSIMBA EKKANISA

Emabegako wasoma ku bintu ebikulu ebirina okukulembezebwa mu kubuulira enjiri. Ebikulu mu kusimba ekanisa bye bino okufaanana. Okusenziira ku biwandiiko by'Endagaano Empya, okukulembeza mu kutandikawo amakanisa agagaziyizibwa kulina okuweebwa ebibinja by'abantu ebitatuukiddwaako, ebitundu ebiddamu, ebibuga okusooka n'oluvannyuma mu byalo.

## OKWEGEZAAMU

1. Wandiiika Olunyiriri olukulu okuva mu mutwe gwo.

---

---

2. Kitegeeza ki "okukula okw'omunda" kw'Ekkansa?

---

---

3. Kiki kitegeeza "okukula kw'okugaziwa" kw'Ekkansa?

---

---

4. Kitegeeza ki "okukula okw'okugaziya" kw'Ekkansa?

---

---

---

5. Kitegeeza ki "Okukula kw'ekkanisa okw'okusala ensalo?"

---

---

(Eby'okuddamu mu bigezo biweereddwa ku nkomero y'essuula esembayo mu kitabo kino.)



## OKWEYONGERA OKUSOMA

1. Okwongera okunoonyereza ku kukula okw'omunda, okugaziwa, okugaziya, n'okukula kw'okusala ensalo, funa Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Enkola z'okukubisaamu."
2. Okusobola okukula obulungi, buli kkanisa empya ey'okugaziya esimbibwa erina:

### **Tegeera kigendererwa kyakyo n'ebigendererwa byakyo:**

Buli pulogulaamu oba ekibiina ekitandikibwawo mu kkanisa kirina okukwatagana n'ekigendererwa n'ebigendererwa. Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," kino kinnyonyolwa mu bujjuvu.

### **Tegeera Emisingi gya Baibuli egy'okutegeka:**

Mu bino mulimu ebirabo eby'omwoyo ne ofiisi n'okutendeka abakkirza abaggya okufuuka abakulembeze ab'omwoyo abasobola okukozesa ebirabo byabwe. Amasomo ga Harvestime International Institute omuli, "Ennono Z'obuwanika obwa Baibulu" ne "Obuwanika bw'ebigendererwa," bijja kukuyamba mu kukola kino.

### **Tegeera Ebisaanyizo bya Baibuli Eri Abakulembeze:**

Omusomo gwa Harvestime International Institute, "Ennono Z'obuwanika obwa Baibuli," gunnyonyola bino mu bujjuvu.

### **Musomesebwe Emisingi Gy'okukkiriza:**

Emisomo gya Harvestime International Institute mu modulo ya "Deputizing" gijja kukuyamba okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kino.

### **Okugonjoola Ebibuuzo Ebirabibwako:**

Mu bino mulimu ebintu bino wammanga:

- Okukola Ekiwandiiko ky'Enjigiriza, olwo abagenyi bajja kumanya enzikiriza za Baibuli ez'e Kkanisa.
- Ebintu eby'amateeka gavumenti by'eyagala Ekkkanisa empya ekole.
- Okutegeka Ekkkanisa omuli abakulembeze, abaserikale, n'enkola y'ekkanisa n'eby'ensimbi.
- Ekifo n'obwannannyini ku bintu by'Ekkkanisa.

# OKUJULIZA

## EKIGAMBO EKISEMBEYO...

...Eri Abawandiisiddwa Mu Harvestime International Institute:

Bw'oba osoma emisomo gya Harvestime International Institute mu mitendera gy'agyo, guno gw'emusomo ogusembayo mu mutendera guno. Okuyita mu Harvestime tufunye okumanya n'obumanyirivu bungi nnyo singa bikozebwa obulungi, bijja kukusobozesa okutuuka mu mawanga gonna n'obubaka bw'Enjiri.

Kyokka bulijjo kijjukire nti kizibu okulabirira okusinga okufuna. "Okufuna" kwe kufuna ekintu ekimu. "Okulabirira" kwe kukikuuma n'okukikozesa. Okuddaabiriza bulijjo y'ensonga enkulu mu ekintu kyonna mu bulamu. Si by'ofuna, wabula by'okuuma bye bisinga obukulu. Okugeza, tekimala kufuna Mukama ng'Omulokozi wo, naye olina okubeera mu ye okukakasa enkomerero yo ey'olubeerera.

Baibuli ekwata ku nsonga eno ey'okukuuma mu lugero Yesu lwe yayogerwa mu Lukka 19:12-26. Soma ekitundu kino mu Baibuli yo. Ojja kwetegereza nti abaweereza abaaweebwa ne bakubisaamu ssente, be baweebwa ssente endala. Oyo atalina ky'akola na ssente ze yafuna yazifiirwa. Embooji eno eraga nti bw'okozesa ebyo ebikuweereddwa bijja kweyongera. Oba olina okubikozesa oba okufiirwa:

**N'abaddamu nti, 'Mbagamba nti oyo yenna alina, alyongerwako; ate oyo atalina, n'akatono k'alina kalimuggibwako. (Lukka 19:26)**

Ekgendererwa ky'okutendekebwa mu Harvestime si kuwa bumanyirivu bwa mwoyo ku ntikko y'olusozi kwokka n'okukusindika okudda mu kiwonvu okukifiirwa. Obumanyirivu ku ntikko y'olusozi kwe kukuteekateeka okubeera mu kiwonvu, ne bwe kyali nga Musa bwe yayitamu ku Lusozi Sinaayi.

Okukuuma by'oyize mu kutendekebwa kwa Harvestime, olina okubitwala mu kiwonvu ky'obulamu obwa bulijjo n'obuweereza n'okubikozesa. Olina okweyongera okuyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda n'okusaba. Olina okussa mu nkola obukodyo bw'okukungula eby'omwoyo by'oyize n'otuuka okuyigiriza abalala emisingi gy'okukkiriza, engeri y'okubeera mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda, engeri y'okumanya eddoboosi lya Katonda, n'emisingi z'olutalo lw'omwoyo.

Olw'okuba abakozi abakola amakungula ag'omwoyo batono, olina okweyongera okuyigiriza n'okubuulira Enjiri n'okwolesebwa kw'obuyinza. Olina okulungamya abalala mu kuzuula ebirabo byabwe eby'omwoyo n'okugabana nabo emisingi gy'obuyinza, ng'obasomooza okufuuka abakozi ab'ekubisaamu. Olina obutalekeraawo kwekubisaamu, okutegeka, n'okukung'aanya eby'obugagga eby'omwoyo eri eby'omwoyo ebikuze ennimiro z'amakungula ez'amawanga g'ensi.

Baibuli eyigiriza nti "oyo aweebwa ebingi, ajja kwetaagibwa bingi." Twarddeyo bingi mu ngalo zo ngatuyita mu kutendekebwa kwa Harvestime. Ojja kujjukira nti pulogulaamu eno yeesigamiziddwa ku musingi gwa "buli omu ayigiriza omuntu okutuuka ku mulala." Otuukiddwaako mu kuyita mu kutendekebwa kuno. Kati buvunaanyizibwa bwo okuyigiriza abalala abajja okusobola okuyigiriza abalala:

**Ebyo bye wawulira nga njogera mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi biyigirizenga abantu abeesigwa, abalisobola okubiyigiriza abalala. (2 Timosewo 2:2)**

Bwe watandika okutendekebwa kwo okwa Harvestime, wakwata eddaala ddene. Tewawandiisizza mu pulogulaamu y'ekibiina oba ddiini. Weewandiisa mu "ssomero ly'omwoyo." Kwe kutendekebwa kw'omwoyo gwo n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu--era okusoma okwo tekukoma.

Kale, nga bw'omaliriza okutendekebwa kwo okwa Harvestime, teba nkomerero, wabula ntandikwa. Si kutikkirwa, naye ntandikwa. Owagadde akambe ko ak'omwoyo era oli mwetegefu okuyingira mu nnimiro y'amakungula.

Nga bwe mwayiga mu kusoma, abakungula bagenda amakungula we geengedde era nga geetegese. Okuyitibwa kuno gyekunaakutwala, Katonda yekka y'amanyi. Naye osobola okukakasa nti tokola wekka. Weegasse ku ggye eddene ery'abakozi, okuviira ddala ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, abaawulira omulanga guno nebaguddamu:

Nawulira omulanga, "Jjangu ongoberere"

...kyali bw'ekityo.

Essanyu ly'ensi lyagenda likendeera;

Omwoyo gwange gwamugoberera.

Nasituka ne ngoberera. E

Kyali bwe kityo.

Okuddamu omulanga guno, Katonda kye yetaaga, naye jjukira nti olina...

**Naawe bonaabonanga ng'omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. (2 Timosewo 2:3)**

Tosanyukirangako ku bintu ebitono okusinga ku kigendererwa ekisembayo. Sigala ng'osiga n'okukungula, mu kiseera ky'ensigo n'amakungula ekiseera, okutuusa nga buli kibinja ky'abantu, buli kika, na buli ggwanga kituukiddwaako n'obubaka bw'Enjiri.

Tofiirwa okwolesebwa kw'amakungula ag'omwoyo:

*"Waliwo mu maaso gange okwolesebwa kw'ennimiro eziyiringisibwa ez'amakungula ag'engedde nga zigaziwa okutuuka ku nkomerero z'ensi. Ne bwe nnatunula buli mutwe gw'enjaano gwafuuka gwa muntu; buli kikoola ekikyuse waggulu, omukono gwali gwa muntu.*

*Mukama yampa ekiso ekisongovu eky'Ekigambo kye eky'omwagalwa. Yandagira okukung'aanya emmere ey'empeke, naye obutakozesa kambe kange okusala oba okulumya omukunguzi omulala, obutaddamu ero okunenyezebwa.....naye okufaayo ku ekyo ekindi mu ngalo n'okukikola obudde bw'emisana."*

-Aimee Semple McPherson, Omutandisi

-International Church of the Foursquare

## EBYOKUDDAMU KU BIBUZO BY'OKWEGEZAAMU

### ESSUULA ESOOKA:

1. Ate era n'agamba nti, "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mbugeraageranye na ki? 21 Bulinjanga ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yatabulira mu bipimo by'obuwunga bisatu okutuusa obuwunga bwonna lwe bwazimbulukuka."(Lukka 13:20-21)
2. Okubuulira enjiri okulinga ekizimbulukusa y'Enjiri y'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ebuna mu"ekizimba" kyonna eky'ensi olw'amaanyi ag'omunda ag'Obwakabaka obulinga ekizimbulukusa mu bbugumu ly'omugaati
3. "Ennyonyola y'ababuze" kitegeeza okutegeera nti abantu bonna abateenyezza ku bibi byabwe era ne balaba okuzaalibwa okuggya okwayogerwako Yesu mu Yokaana essuula 3 bali batwalibwa ng'ababuze kubanga bafiiriddwa obutonde obutaliimu kibi Katonda bwe yalina mu kusooka yatonda omuntu. Tuyinza n'okugamba nti "abalokole" oba "abatakiriza" kubanga balina tebalokolebwa mu bibi byabwe olw'okukkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ng'Omulozi.
4. "Enkomerero y'ababuze" kitegeeza okutegeera nti abatalokolebwa boolekedde okufa okw'omwoyo ow'okwawukana ne Katonda emirembe gyonna. Enkomerero yaabwe ye Ggeyeena.
5. -Okubeerawo
  - Okusimba
  - Okulangirira
  - Okutuukiriza
  - Okusikiriza
  - Okwetabamu

### ESSUULA EYOOKUBIRI:

1. (Ezeekyeri 33:8)
2. -Okulagira
  - Kakwakkulizo
  - Okweraliikirira
  - Empaka

-Okumaliriza

3. Ebintu ebisatu ebyetaagisa okutuukiriza ekiragiro ky'okubuulira enjiri bye bino:

-Kiteekwa okuba n'ekisookerwako.

-Kiteekwa okuweebwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

-Kiteekwa okugoberera enkola z'Endagaano Empya.

#### **ESSUULA EYOOKUSATU:**

1. Kubanga nabategeeza ekigambo ekikulu ennyo nange kye nnaweebwa ekigamba nti Kristo yafa olw'ebibi byaffe, ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, era nti yaziikibwa, n'azuukizibwa ku lunaku olwokusatu ng'Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, (1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4)
2. Ekigambo "Enjiri" mu butuufu kitegeeza "amawulire amalungi." Bwe twogera ku Njiri mu makulu ga Baibuli, kitegeeza amawulire amalungi ag'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.
3. Ebintu ebikulu ebiri mu Njiri kwe kuba nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe okusinziira ku Ebyawandiikibwa, Yaziiikibwa, n'azuukira okusinziira ku Byawandiikibwa. Enjiri esobola okufunzibwa mu bubaka obuli mu Yokaana 3:16. Mu makulu gaayo agasinga obunene, kizingiramu byonna Yesu bye yayigiriza abayigirizwa be.
4. (1) Ekibi kya bonna: Abaruumi 3:23  
(2) Okuwaayo kw'obulokozi kwa bonna: 1 Timoseewo 2:4  
(3) Ekiragiro eky'okwenenya kya bonna: Ebikolwa 17:30  
(4) Okuyitibwa okukkiriza kwa bonna: Abaruumi 10:9-11
5. Enjiri ya maanyi nnyo kubanga:
  - Kwe kubikkulirwa kw'amaanyi ga Katonda eri omuntu.
  - Kireeta obulokozi eri abantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga, langi, oba enzikiriza.
  - Kibikkula ekyo ekiyinda okumanyibwa abantu ku Katonda.
  - Kyoleka omusango n'obusungu bwa Katonda eri ekibi.
  - Kyoleka obutuukirivu bwa Katonda.

-Eraga engeri y'okuweebwa obutuukirivu (okusonyiyibwa, okuzzibwa mu nkolagana entuufu ne Katonda) olw'okukkiriza.

-Gwe musingi gw'okukkiriza mwe tubeera.

#### **ESSUULA EYOOKUNA:**

1. Enjiri tenkwaswa nsonyi: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda agalokola buli muntu akkiriza, okusooka eri Omuyudaaya n'eri Omunnamawanga. (Abaruumi 1:16)
2. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
3. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
4. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
5. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
6. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
7. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'okuna.
8. Okubeera omujulizi kwe kwogera by'olabye, by'owulidde, oba by'oyiseemu. Mu kkooti y'amateeka, omujulizi y'oyo awa obujulizi ku muntu oba ekintu. Ng'abajulizi, tulina okuwa obujulizi ku bikwata ku Yesu n'enteekateeka ye ey'obulokozi bw'abantu bonna.
9. Ekigambo "abalayiki" kitegeeza "okubeera abantu ba Katonda abalonde." Amakulu amakulu ag'ekigambo kiri "abantu ba Katonda bonna."
10. Ekigambo "abakulembeze b'eddiini" kyakulaakulana okuzuula abaweereza abakugu mu kkanisa. Bannaddiini kitegeeza abo abatwala obuweereza ng'omulimu gwabwe era ebiseera ebisinga bakozezewa ekiseera kyonna mu Kkanisa.
11. Okuyitibwa kw'abalayiki kitegeeza obuvunaanyizibwa bwa buli mukkiriza okubeera kabona oba omuweereza w'Enjiri eri abatakkiriza.

#### **ESSUULA EYOOKUTAANO:**

1. Nsaba nti nga bw'ogenda otegeeza abantu okukkiriza kwo, nabo kubanyweze mu bulamu bwabwe, nga bategeerera ddala ebirungi byonna ebiri mu ffe ku bwa Kristo. (Firemoni 6) .
2. Empuliziganya y'enjiri erina:

-Okubeeramu ebintu byombi eby'omuntu n'eby'obwakatonda.

-Y'abantu ab'ebika byonna.

-Ebeera wakati w'ebibinja n'abantu ssekinnoomu.

-Etegeerwa mu mbeera y'obuwangwa.

-Sukkulumye ku kwogera kwe bigambo.

-Beera mu nkolagana n'obulamu bwo.

3. Ebikolwa 26:18.

### **ESSUULA EYOOMUKAAGA:**

1. Ebyo bye wawulira nga njogera mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi biyigirizenga abantu abeesigwa, abalisobola okubiyigiriza abalala. (2 Timoseewo 2:2)
2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda efunziddwa mu Bikolwa 1:8. Omwoyo Omutukuvu ge maanyi ag'obwakatonda agali emabega w'enkola y'okukubisaamu, Yesu Kristo y'alina okuba ekinyusi mu bubaka n'ebintu byonna ensi kwe kubeera omuweereza w'obubaka. Abakkiriza balina okuba abakozesebwa mu kukubisaamu. Enkola ya Katonda buli mukkiriza okuwa "obujulizi" ku Njiri obubaka, okuyigiriza abantu abajja okusobola okuyigiriza abalala (2 Timoseewo 2:2).
3. Andereya ne Ananiya.
4. Ebikulu ebirina okukulembezebwa mu kubuulira enjiri bye bino:
  - Emikutu gy'empuliziganya egiriwo
  - Amaka
  - Abantu abatatuukiddwaako
  - Ebitundu ebisembeza abantu
  - Ebibuga
5. Ebika by'aboonoonyi bina ebyogerwako mu Baibuli bye bino:
  - Aboonoonyi ab'amagezi
  - Aboonoonyi abalongooseddwa
  - Aboonoonyi b'eddiini
  - Aboonoonyi abaagaanibwa



### **ESSUULA EYOOMUSANVU:**

1. Bwe baababulwa, kwe kukwata Yasooni n'abooluganda abamu ne babaleeta mu maaso g'abakulu b'ekibuga, nga bwe baleekaana nti, "Pawulo ne Siira batabuddetabudde ebifo ebirala mu nsi yonna, ne kaakano bazze wano batabuletabule ekibuga kyaffe (Ebikolwa 17:6)
2. Geraageranya by'ofunziza n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Omusanvu.
3. Baibuli egamba nti mu butuufu "baakyusa ensi" n'Enjiri.

### **ESSUULA EYOOMUNAANA:**

1. Yesu n'abuulira abantu ekigambo kya Katonda ng'akozesa engero nnyingi ezifaanana ng'ezo, nga bwe baasobolanga okuwulira (Makko 4:33)
2. Olugero mbooji ekozesa eky'okulabirako okuva mu nsi ey'obutonde okulaga amazima ag'omwoyo. Amakulu amatuufu ag'ekigambo "olugero" kwe "okugeraageranya." Mu engero Yesu yakozesa eby'okulabirako eby'obutonde era n'abigeraageranya n'amazima ag'eb'omwoyo. Olugero ye mbooji ey'oku nsi erimu amakulu ag'omu Ggulu.
3. Okutegeera amazima ag'omwoyo agasomesebwa mu ngero kwaweebwa abayigirizwa kubanga baalina ebirowoozo eby'omwoyo. Abo abatalina birowoozo bya mwoyo baawulira engero ne balemererwa zitegeere.
4. Laba okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngero mu Ssuula ey'Omunana.

### **ESSUULA EYOOMWENDA:**

1. Abasamaliya bangi ab'omu kibuga abaamukkiririzaamu olw'ebyo omukazi bye yabategeeza, ng'abagamba nti, " (Yokaana 4:39)
2. Okubuulira enjiri okwa ssekinnoomu ky'ekyo erinnya ly'ekyoleka; kwe kugabana Enjiri n'abantu ssekinnoomu. Kwe kubuulira enjiri okuva ku muntu ku muntu.
3. Okubuulira enjiri okw'obuntu okwassekinnoomu kukolebwa:
  - Omujulizi asirise
  - Ebitabo
  - Omujulizi mu bigambo
4. Geraageranya ennyinyonyola yo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Omwenda.

### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI:**

1. Kubanga okuviira ddala ku kutondebwa kw'ensi, ebintu bye ebitalabika, bwe buyinza bwe obutaggwaawo n'obwa Katonda bwe, bitegeerwa ne birabikira ddala mu by'obutonde bwe, abantu balyoke baleme kubaako na kya kwewolereza. (Abaruumi 1:20)
2. Oluusi Sitaani ayingiza ebibuuzo oba okuwakanya mu birowoozo by'omuntu.
3. Geraageranya eby'okuddamu byo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo ku buli mulamwa mu Ssuula Ekkumi.

### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EMU**

1. Ne mu maanyi ag'obubonero n'eby'amagero, ne mu maanyi ag'Omwoyo wa Katonda. Bwe ntyo okuva e Yerusalemi n'okwetooloola okutuuka mu Irulikoa , mbulidde Enjiri ya Kristo mu bujjuvu. (Abaruumi 15:19)
2. Okubuulira enjiri y'okunyikiza nkola ya kubunyisa Enjiri ekola ennyo ng'ekizimbulukusa mu kitole ky'omugaati. Ekigendererwa kyayo kwe kubunyisa Enjiri okutuusa ng'ekitundu kyonna kibunye.
3. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.
4. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.
5. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.
6. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'emu.

### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'EBBIRI:**

1. Mutunuulire amawanga, mwetegerereze. Mwewuunyize ddala nnyo. Kubanga njenda kukola omulimu mu nnaku zammwe gwe mutalikkiriza newaakubadde nga mugubuuliddwa. (Kaabakuuku 1:5)
2. Okubuulira enjiri ku Kuluseedi kutuuka ku bantu abamaze emyaka nga banoonya Katonda. Kikwata ku bantu abatandiyigidde mu kizimbe kya kkanisa. Kiwa omukisa eri aba okulaga amaanyi ga Katonda eri abatakkiriza. Kituuka mangu ku bantu bangi n' Enjiri era nkola nkulu ey'okutuuka ku muwendo gw'abantu ogweyongera amangu mu ensi. Okubuulira enjiri ku Kuluseedi kuyamba okuzuula ettaka ery'omwoyo eryetegefu okukungula era emirundi mingi kivaamu okusimba amakanisa amapya
3. Geraageranya eby'okuddamu byo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo ku buli mulamwa mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Ebbiri.

## ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ESSATU:

1. Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Omuntu bw'ayagala okungoberera asaana yeefiirize yekka, yeetikke omusaalaba gwe alyoke angoberere. (Matayo 16:24)
2. Ekigambo "Omukyufu" kitegeeza abakkiriza abapya mu Yesu abazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri olw'okukkiriza era ne bafuuka ekitundu ky'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.
3. "Omuyigirizwa" ye mukyufu azimbiddwa mu misingi gy'enzikiriza y'Ekikristaayo era asobola okusitula abakyufu abapya n'okubayigiriza. Ekigambo "omuyigirizwa" kitegeeza omuyizi, omuntu ayiga ng'agoberera. Kisingako ku kumanya kw'omutwe. Kwe kuyiga okukyusa obulamu bw'omuntu.
4. Ebitundu omukaaga eby'okulondoola okw'amangu bye bino:
  - Okukakasa obulokozi
  - Okwatula Kristo mu lujjudde
  - Okubatizibwa mu mazzi
  - Okubatizibwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu
  - Okukulaakulanya obulamu obw'okwewaayo
  - Okufuuka ekitundu ku kkanisa y'omu kitundu
5. Emisingi omwenda egy'obuyigirizwa egyabikkulwa mu kusoma Yesu n'abayigirizwa be gye gino:
  - Okulonda
  - Ebiragi
  - Okukwatagana
  - Okwolesa
  - Okutukuzibwa
  - Okwetabamu
  - Okulaba
  - Okulabirira
  - Okusigira
6. Ekigezo ekituufu eky'obuyigirizwa kye kibaawo ng'okwaliwo n'ekyo abayigirizwa. Basigala nga beesigwa era nga bayigiriza abalala abalina obusobozi okugenda mu maaso n'enkola

y'okukubisaamu?

#### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ENNYA:**

1. Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze. Anfuseeko amafuta okubuulira abaavu Enjiri. Antumye okubuulira abasibe okuteebwa, n'abazibe b'amaaso okuzibulwa amaaso balabe, n'abanyigirizibwa okufuna eddembe. (Lukka 4:18)
2. Okuteekateeka kikuyamba okubeera omuwanika ow'amagezi ow'Enjiri n'ebikozesebwa mu buweereza nga ebizimbe, ebintu, n'ebikozesebwa, eby'ensimbi, n'ebirabo eby'omwoyo eby'abakkiriza. Okuteekateeka kuwa okulungamizibwa, kukuyamba okusalawo obulungi, kuteekawo ebintu by'olina okukulembeza olw'obuweereza, era kikufuula ow'obuvunaanyizibwa ng'oyita mu kwekenneenya. Kikusobozesa okukola ekintu ekimalirivu okusinga okukola ku mbeera ez'obuzibu.
3. Geraageranya ennyonyola yo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Ennya.

#### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'ETTAANO:**

1. Essanyu lyange, mulowoozenga bumu, nga mulina okwagala, n'omwoyo gumu, nga mulowooza bumu, nga temukola kintu na kimu olw'okuvuganya wadde okwewaana okutaliimu, wabula mu bwetoowaze nga buli muntu agulumiza munne okusinga bwe mwegulumiza mwekka, nga buli muntu tatunuulira bibye yekka, naye ng'afaayo ne ku by'abalala. (Abafiripi 2:2-4)
2. "Omukutu" kwe kugatta ebitundu bingi okukola ekintu ekimu. Mu ngeri ennyangu, omukutu gulimu abantu nga boogera ne bannaabwe, okugabana ebirowoozo, amawulire n'ebikozesebwa okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky'awamu.
3. Soma 1 Abakkolinso 12:4-31. Mu kitundu kino Ekanisa eragibwa ng'omubiri ogugattibwa wa ebitundu bingi nga mulimu abakkiriza abalina ebitone nga bakolera wamu mu buweereza n'obuminsani. Kino kibeera ki ekyokulabirako ky'okukolagana n'abantu.
4. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Etaano.
5. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Etaano.
6. Obumu bw'omwoyo.
7. Geraageranya ennyonyola yo n'eyo eweereddwa mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'ettaano.

### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUKAAGA:**

1. Era abo abakkiriza baligoba baddayimooni ku bantu mu linnya lyange, era balyogera ennimi empya. Banaakwatanga ku misota, era bwe banaanywanga ekintu kyonna ekyobutwa tekiibakolengako kabi, era banasanga emikono gyabwe ku balwadde ne babawonya.” (Makko 16:17-18)
2. Geraageranya eby'okuddamu byo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omukaaga.
3. Ebika by'endwadde bitaano bye bino:
  - Obulwadde obw'omwoyo
  - Obulwadde bw'omubiri
  - Obulwadde bw'ebirowoozo
  - Obulwadde bw'obwongo
  - Embeera za ddayimooni
4. Okuwonyezebwa okw'obwakatonda kwe kuba nti Katonda omu ow'amazima abikkula obutonde bwe, n'atuukiriza ebisuubizo bye, era akola ku nteekateeka ye mu kutangirira kwa Kristo ng'awonya omuntu yenna mu mubiri, mu mwoyo, ne mu mmeeme.
5. Sitaani y'ensibuko y'obulwadde.
6. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omukaaga.
7. Obulwadde obutuusa okufa oba obulwadde obuleeta ekitiibwa kya Katonda.
8. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omukaaga.

### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUSAANVU:**

1. Ekkubo lyo limanyibwe mu nsi, n'obulokozi bwo mu mawanga gonna. (Zabuli67:2)
2. "Ekikyukakyuka" nsonga ereeta enkyukakyuka oba ebivaamu eby'enjawulo.
3. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omusanvu
4. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omusanvu.

### **ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMUNAANA:**

1. Mugende mubabuulire nti, 'Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.' 8 Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukize abafu, mulongoose abagenge, era mugobe ne baddayimooni. Muweereddwa buwa nammwe muwenga buwa. (Matayo10:7-8)

2. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
3. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
4. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.
5. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omunaana.

**ESSUULA EY'EKKUMI N'OMWENDA:**

1. Awo Yesu n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, ne bajja gy'ali n'abawa obuyinza okugobanga baddayimooni, n'okuwonyanga buli ndwadde n'okukozimba ebya buli ngeri. (Matayo 10:1)
2. Emyoyo egy'okusendasenda, emyoyo egy'obunafu, emyoyo emibi.
3. Ekirabo ky'okutegeera emyoyo kisobozesa omukkiriza okutegeera emyoyo egikola mu balala n'okutegeera amangu ddala oba omuntu alina omwoyo omubi ogukola okuyita mu bo oba nedda oba okumuwakanya.
4. Okubeera ne ddayimooni mbeera omwoyo ogumu oba okusingawo (ddayimooni) mwe gubeera mu mubiri gw'omuntu era ne gubafuga n'okubatulugunya.
5. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'olukalala oluweereddwa mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omwenda.
6. Okubeera omuyitirivu w'emisambwa kitegeeza okuliibwa okwagala emisambwa, Sitaani, n' eby'obusamize.
7. Geraageranya eky'okuddamu kyo ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula Ekkumi n'Omwenda.
8. Okunyigirizibwa emisambwa kitegeeza amaanyi g'emisambwa okugumira wansi, okujja, oba okusiba okuva ebweru.
9. Geraageranya olukalala lwo n'olukalala oluweereddwa mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omwenda.
10. Geraageranya mu bufunze bwo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu Ssuula ey'Ekkumi n'Omwenda.

**ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI:**

1. Ne mubeera ekyokulabirako eri abakkiriza bonna ab'omu Makedoniya ne Akaya. Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kibunye okuva mu mmwe, si mu Makedoniya ne mu Akaya mwokka, naye ne mu buli kifo n'okukkiriza kwammwe eri Katonda kwabuna ne tutabaako kye tukwogerera (1 Abasessaloniika 1:7-8)

2. Ekigambo "ekkanisa" kitegeeza "ekibiina ky'abantu aba Mukama" oba "abayitiddwa." Ekigambo "Ekkkanisa" era kikozezebwa ku masinzizo g'omu kitundu ez'abantu ssekinnoomu abali ekitundu ky'Omubiri gwa Kristo omunene, ogw'obutonde bwonna.
3. Yesu Kristo ye mutwe gw'ekkanisa.
4. Byonna bakkiriza abazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, abantu abayitibwa "amayinja amalamu" mu 1 Peetero 1:5.
5. Abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba, n'abasomesa (Abaefeso 4:11-16).
6. Obubaka bw'ekkanisa bwe:
 

Okubuulira Enjiri: Abakkiriza buli kiseera baali banyiikeyivu mu kubuulira n'okuyigiriza Enjiri, nga babatiza abakkiriza abaggya, n'abakulembera okutuuka ku bumanyirivu bw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, okuwonya, okusumululwa, n'okugoba dayimooni.

Okuzimba: Okuzimba kitegeeza okuzimbibwa. Abakkiriza baasimba amakanisa okuyigiriza n'okukuza abakkiriza abaggya okutuusa lwe bakulu ng'abayigirizwa.
7. Ekkkanisa e Ssessaloniika.

**ESSUULA EY'AMAKUMI ABIRI MU EMU:**

1. Agulumizibwenga mu Kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu, emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.(Abaefeso 3:21)
2. Emitendera ekkumi egy'omitendera gw'okusimba ekkkanisa gye gino:
  - Abakozi baatumibwa
  - Abantu baatukirirwa
  - Enjiri yabuulirwa
  - Abawulizi baakyuka
  - Abakkiriza baakunjaana
  - Okukkiriza kwakasibwa
  - Abakulembeze baatukuzibwa
  - Ekkkanisa yasiimibwa
  - Enkolagana mu maaso

3. Ebintu omusanvu Omutume Pawulo bye yakulembeza mu buweereza bye bino:

-Ebibuga

-Ennimitiro ezikkiriza

-Abantu bennyini

-Abantu abatatuukiddwaako

-Ebibinja by'abantu

-Okubunyisa Enjiri mu bungu

-Obuyigirizwa bwa muntu kinnoomu

#### **ESSUULA ABIRI MU EBIRI:**

1. Ab'engeri eyo baba tebakyali mu Kristo, omutwe gw'omubiri gwonna. Omubiri ogwo gugattibwa mu nnyingo ne mu binywa era ne gugattibwa wamu nga gukula, Katonda nga y'agukuza. (Abakkolosaayi 2:19)
2. Okukula okw'omunda kitegeeza okukula n'okukulaakulana mu by'omwoyo okwa bammemba baayo. Ekkanisa ekula mu by'omwoyo okusenziira ku nkula ya bammemba baayo ssekinnoomu.
3. Okukula kw'okugaziwa kubaawo ng'abakkiriza bawangula abakkiriza abaggya eri Kristo ne babaleeta mu okukolagana n'ekkanisa yaabwe ey'omu kitundu. Kino kivaamu okukula kw'omuwendo gw'abantu b'omu kitundu Ekkanisa.
4. Okukula kw'okugaziya kubaawo ng'ekkanisa etandika ekkanisa endala mu buwangwa obufaanagana.
5. Okukula kw'okusala ensalo Ekkanisa ebuna mu ggwanga, ennimi oba amawanga okusimba Ekkanisa empya mu buwangwa obw'enjawulo.



